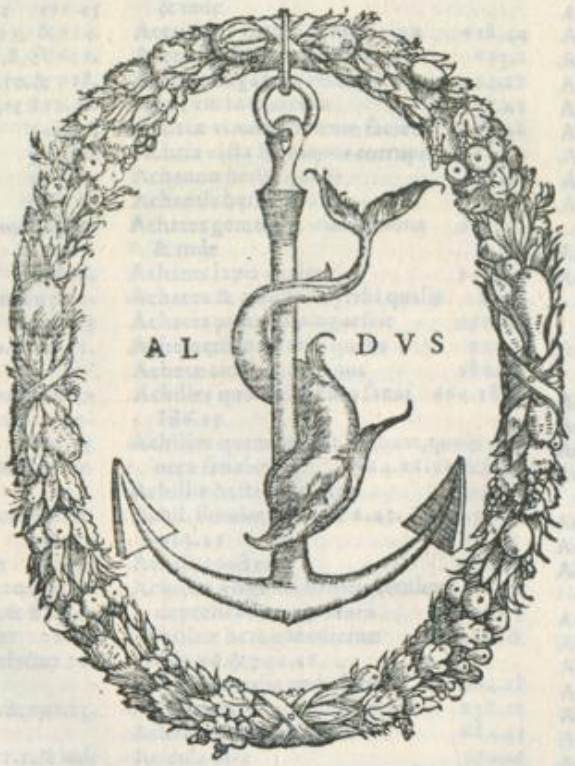
INDEX IN C. PLINII SECVNDI NATVRALEM historiam, ad exemplum Ioan. Camertis, mutatis quibusdam quæ ad hanc editionem non congruebant, nonnullis etiam adiectis.



Venetiis, 1558.
Apud Paulum Manutium,
Aldi F.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0575-3

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0576-9
DFG

ELENCHVS IN XXXVII PLINIANAE HISTORIAE LIBROS, IN QVO

cuiusuis animantis, plantæ aut metallicæ speciei naturam, ac uires medicas, & si quid præterea cognitu utile iucundumue, per ordinem alphabeti notasque arithmeticas, primo columnas, mox uersus indicantes, facile reperias.

Bacvli quid 947. uersu 16
Abdomé quid 302.18
Abdomina suum lege interdicta 213. 48. & inde
Abellinæ, nunc Auellanæ 379.31
Abietis consideratio 391.44.& 392.29
Abies Cachryn pillulam gignit 396.21
Abietis cortex ad quem vsum 391.2
Abies apta nauigijs ibidem 44
Abies quæ loca amet 395.49
Abies palma, vuæ genus 330.9
Abies arborum altissima & antennis vtilis 411.27.& 412.18
Abietes quibus in locis optimæ 411.40
Abietes vbi pessimæ ibid.43
Abies valide pondus sustinet 415.1
Abies quibus apta operibus ibid.14
Abietis vmbra noxia satis omnibus 431.12
Abortus causa, lucernarum odor 157.45
Abortũ faciẽtia 362.48.& 527.23. & 554. 28.& 576.37. & 580.36. & 635.8. & 651. 51.& 674.14.& 702.55.& 714.50.& 718. 41.et 734.51.& 799.44.& 839.6.et 822.20
Abortus remedia 531.44
Abrodietus quis cognominatus 900.36
Abronis Samij pictura 903.29
Abrotoni herbæ consideratio 568.28
Abrotoni genera, sexus, natura medicinæ 582.11. & inde
Abrotonum vbi optimum ibid.24
Absentum sermones aurium tinnitu præsentiuntur 726.53
Absides stellarum quæ 9.38.49.& 10.52. & 11.12
Absides quæ altissimæ breuissimæq; 9.49
Absinthii herbæ consideratio, natura, genera, loca, vsus, medicinæ 710.25
Absinthium quod medicinæ aptissimum 316.28
Absinthium contra vermes hortorum & olerum 524.27
Absinthiũ in sacris Romanorum 710.31
Absinthii medicinæ ibid.50.& inde
Absinthiũ marinũ quale 711.33.& 834.40
Absinthites vinum quo conficitur 362.1
Absyrtus Medeæ frater vbi interfectus 70. 15
Abstinentiæ exemplum 904.42.& 190.23. & 193.29.
Abstinẽtia optima medicina 731.5.& inde
Acaciæ spinæ medicinæ 647.7
Acanthi herbæ descriptio 597.16
Acanthi spinæ medicinæ 547.2
Acanthicæ mastix 574.16
Acanthis auis generatio 268.30
Acanthis auis cui inimica 273.9
Acapnon mellis genus 280.15
A carne piscis 840.49
Acaron arbor 371.2
Acca Laurentia Romuli nutrix 455.56
Accendi quæ arbor nequit 314.52
Acciaci belli mirum 821.36
Accipitrũ consideratio, genera &c. 247.6
Accipitrum ubi cum hominibus societas ibidem 22
Acenteta quid 951.2
Aceratæ Cochleæ quæ 788.14
Aceris arboris consideratio & eiusdem genera decem 294.43.& inde
Aceris arboris nobilitas ibidem
Aceris arboris medicinæ 639.20
Acesis, Chrysocollæ genus 855.18
Acetabuli mensuræ genus 386.8
Acetaria quæ & vnde dicta 509.19
Aceti consideratio 364.8
Acetũ cũ melle mixtũ, oxymel fit 362.32
Acetum quomodo ex aqua fiat 572.2
Aceti natura & medicinæ 617.9. & inde
Aceto saxa rumpi ibid.38
Aceti Scyllini natura & medicinæ ibid.52 & inde
Aceti fecis natura & medicinæ 618.44
Aceto facile gummi eluitur 633.6
Aceto margaritas resolui 234.27
Aceti vis in murenis 227.49
Achaiæ vinum abortum faciens 362.48
Achaia victa Romanos corrupit 863.4
Achanon herba qualis 589.42
Achantis herba qualis 681.1
Achates gemma & eius nomina 967.13 & inde
Achates lapis qualis 948.47
Achates & annulus Pyrrhi qualis ibid.
Achates politura pinguescit 972.17
Achemenidon herba qualis 654.1
Acheræ cicadarum genus 286.28
Achilles quo Telephum sanat 664.18.& 886.15
Achilles quam reperit herbam, quaq; vulnera sanabat 664.16.25.& inde
Achillis hasta ex fraxino 394.12
Achil. simulacrum 876.43. & 922.51. & 923.25
Achillis pictura 900.33
Achillis virginis habitu occultati, Vlisse deprehendente, pictura 909.3
Achilleæ herbæ medicinæ 689.28. & 699.56.& 702.41
Achilleos herba vnde dicta 664.18
Achilleum spongiarum genus 238.21
Achemenidis herbæ uis 684.35
Acidula pira 374.46
Acidula aqua 804.8
Acilius Sthenelus quid circa vineas 354. 10.16
Acilius M. consul 16.21.& 25.25
Acinos herba 573.7
Acinorum consideratio 380.31.51
Acipenser piscis 225.29. & 840.49
Acœton mellis genus 279.23
Aconiti quid 909.53
Aconiti consideratio, natura, effectus 705 8.& 48.& inde
Aconiti sumpti remedia 589.11.& 705.17 & 622.11.& 825.25.& 746.8. & 784.30
Aconiti descriptio 705.8
Aconiti nomina plura ibid.54
Aconitum vnde dictum 706.4
Aconitũ pãtheras perimit 198.6.& 705.32
Aconitum Cerberi spumis ortum ibid.15
Aconitum quos occidit ibidem 20
Acontiæ cometis genus 14.19
Acopis gemma 967.46
Acopos herba qualis 708.21
Acorna herba 574.1
Acoros herba qualis 679.32
Acori herbæ medicinæ 686.5.& 687.8.& 692.11.53. & 694.12. & 699.27.& 700. 46.& 703.41
Acragas sculptor 863.43
Acrocorion, bulbi genus 514.9
Acros agrios herba 678.42
Acte herba qualis 698.12
Acteæ herbæ descriptio 710.13
Acteonis cornua fabulosa 290.49
Actia cerata qualia 381.17
Action, siue Arction herba qualis 708.51
Actius Priscus pictor 907.12
Actius poeta sibi ipsi statuã posuit 868.9
Actii Nauii statua ibid.18.38
Actus, terræ spatium quot pedes habet 456.23
Aculeata animalia quos nõ feriant 554.7
Aculeatorum ictuum remedia ibid.557. 21.& 597.45.& 617.19.& 625.34.& 630. 26.48.& inde
Aculeorum insectorum consideratio 287. 36.& inde
Aculeos extrahentia 554.7.& 644.38
Acylon arbor quæ 388.51
Acus piscis qualis 241.3
Adamantis lapidis consideratio 955.36. per totum
Adamas venena irrita facit 956.30
Adamas vnde dictus ibid.1
Adamas sanguine hirci frangitur 526.21 & 956.16
Adamas à sculptoribus expetitur ibid.26
Adamantis genera sex 955.44
Adamantis duritia nulli cedit ibid.53
Adamantis magnitudo 955.50.& 956.3
Adamantis cũ magnete discordia 956.27
Adamante sculpuntur gẽmæ omnes 976.1
Adamantis herba qualis 654.11
Adarcha arundinis aliquid 407.51
Adarcha herba & eius effectus 556.25
Addax animal 291.6
Adelphides palmarum species 335.50
Adeps religiosus & in nuptiis habitus 742.31
Adipis consider. vsus, medicinæ ibidem
Adipem minuentia 834.15
Adipe quæ animalia pinguescant 302.20

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0577-5 DFG

Adiantũ herba & ex ea medicinæ 595.14
Adianto herbæ æterna folia 564.49
Aditiales cœnæ quales 250.29.& 769.56
Adynamon lini fictitij genus 361.8
Adipsateon arbor 647.39
Adipsos palmæ genus 326.22
Adipsos herba quæ 590.2
Adonis piscis 226.50
Adonis hortus nobilis 508.8
Adonium herba qualis 568.39
Adorationis mos 727.7
Adoreum, ante far dicebatur 465.42
Adoreum vbi ferendum 475.54
Adorea quid & vnde dicta 457.4
Adrachne herba 345.10
Adrachne arbor qualis ibid.13.& 450.32
Adrachne arbor semper frondens 396.47
Adramytteum oppidum vnguentis delectatum 331.2
Adriana vina optima 356.41
Aduenis nocentia animalia 216.40
Adadunephros gemma 973.31
Adustionis remedia 681.34.& 593.20
Quære Ambustorum.
AEDES qua harena cõstruuntur 943.50
Aedium construendarum leges ibidem
Aedificia Romæ quæ nobilissima 933.37. & inde per totum
Aedificium sine ferreo clauo 933.35
Aedilitas Cæsaris mira 850.6
Aedemon libertus iubam vlciscitur 93.39
Aegiminij senectus 173.48
Aeginea fictor 910.36
Aegylops herba necans hordeum 474.46
Aegylops glandis genus 389.16.& 390.43
Aegylops bulbi genus 514.9
Aegylopa herba & eius nominis morbus 678.8
Aegylopis morbi remedia 546.3.& 564.14.& 631.35.& 678.8.& 718.13.& 778.54.& 895.13
Aegyptus accommodatissima vnguentis 333.34
Aegyptus qualis Alexandri tẽpore 338.50
Aegypti vina qualia 317.35
Aegypti oliuæ quales 369.17
Aegypti factitium oleum 371.23
Aegyptus non gerit cerasos 381.15
Aegypti myrtus odoratissima 383.48
Aegyptus æstibus fertilis frugum fit 422.54.& 467.22
Aegypti legumina die tertio nascuntur 461.46
Aegypti fruges cito maturescunt 462.53
Aegypti amylum 465.14
Aegyptus similaginẽ qualẽ cõficit 465.45
Aegypti ob Nili incrementum fertilitas 476.25
Aegyptus nebulosa 565.19
Aegypti flores sine odore ibid.& 570.3
Aegyptus frugum fertilissima 572.33
Aegyptus colocasiam nobilissimam habet ibid.40
Aegyptus herbis nobilis 659.49
Aegypti oua sine incubitu excluduntur 265.36
Aegyptia ficus 337.12.40
Aegyptia persicus ibid.50
Aegyptia prunus 338.25
Aegyptia spina 338.14.36
Aegyptiæ coronæ 560.43
Aegyptium cuminum 546.44
Aegyptii vnguentis delectati 331.1
Aegyptiæ mulieres septem vno partu pariunt 156.14
Aegyptii quo corpora defunctorum seruent 393.3
Aegyptus quando ficorum copiam habet 399.21
Aegypti calami quales 406.41
Aegyptii omni mense ferunt 437.9
Aegyptii cur singula milia annorum vixisse prodantur 174.5
Agyptiorum sacerdotum lineæ vestes quales 503.40
Aegyptii Raphanum mire celebrant 512.6.43
Aegyptii cepas, alliumq; inter deos habẽt 514.46
Aegyptii non edunt brassicam 537.38
Aegyptiæ spinæ differentiæ, & medicinæ 647.8
Aegyptiæ literæ 928.29
Aegyptium argentum quale 860.27
Aegyptii picturæ inuentores 892.14
Aegyptiorum & Persarum præliũ 910.16
Aegyptii crocodili adipe ægrotos vngunt 738.38
Aegptii numinis vice Apim bouem colũt 210.7. per totum
Aegyptii cadauera asseruant 298.41
Aegyptii quæ inuenerũt 179.44.53.& 180.12.20.23.52.56.& 181.27.49.
Aegyptii quibus herbis vtantur in cibis 572.33
Aegyptiorũ quis morbus peculiaris 683.11
Aegyptiorum regum ingentes pecuniæ 930.4.& inde
Aegyptiorum annus dierũ triginta 174.4
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
Aegyræ sacerdotis i vaticinio mos 744.11
Aegistus ab Oreste perimitur 910.26
Aegythus auis cui inimica 272.55.& 273.10
Aegle Aesculapii filia 909.32
Aegoceræ herbæ 657.16
Aegocephalus auis qualis 301.23
Aegophthalmos gemma 973.36
Aegritudo apud quos nulla 86.5
Aelius Gallus primus Arabiam subigit Romanis 141.42
Aelius P. quo anno consul 476.20
Aelius Stylo scriptor 234.50
Aelius Catus consul & eius parsimonia 862.4
Aemilii Lepidi interitus 178.6
Aelii C. trib. pleb. statua 870.1
Aelius C. statua & aurea corona donatus ibidem 3
Aemilia Basilica ibidem
Aeneæ nutrix 599.12
Aeneæ pictura 900.32
Aeolus quis 181.29
Aeoli inuenta ibidem
Aequinoctialis circulus 32.54
Aequinoctii ratio & quando fiat 12.41
Aequinoctiorum initia 483.19.& 486.27
Aes vbi primum repertum 81.17.& 865.37.& 180.14
Aes à Seruio rege primo signatum 848.43.& 456.46
Aes signatum nota pecudum ibidem
Aes coronarium quod & quale 860.32.& 878.21
Aes alienum quod & vnde dictum 860.50
Aes alienum ingens 934.6
Aes vbi optimum 865.30
Aes Corinthium quale 866.6.& inde
Aes regulare quod 878.26
Aes vbi nobile ibid.& inde
Aes trahentia ad se 940.11.& 955.13
Aes quo æruginem accipit 734.43
Aes in massa mergitur, dilatatum fluitat 42.31
Aeris metallorum cõsideratio 865.18.36
Aeris effigies quæ apud veteres 456.46. & 848.44
Aeris pœna grauis 848.37
Aeris nota, Ianus geminus ibidem 54
Aeris inauratio quomodo 811.11
Aeris effossio 865.28
Aeris prima nobilitas 866.34
Aeris differentiæ 878.20.& inde.& ibi.41.& inde
Aeris seruandi ratio 879.1
Aeris mixturæ 878.48
Aeris vsus 879.2
Aeris floris consideratio 880.1.& inde
Aeris squammæ quæ ibidem 16
Aeris alieni comitem esse miseriã 168.27
Aeris æruginis faciendi ratio, ac eius vsus 880.30.& 881.18.& inde
Aeris metalla à Cynira reperta 180.13
Aera conflare & temperare à quo repertũ ibidem 26
Aera militum 865.23
Aeratium vnde 865.24
Aeraria fabrica à quibus reperta 180.29
Aerariæ officinæ polline vtuntur 466.42
Aerarii tribuni 865.24
Aeroides gemmæ 958.46
Aerizusa gemma 964.4.14
Aesalon accipitrum genus 247.12
Aeschines quid de Demosthene 167.16
Aeschinis exilium ibidem 17
Aeschylus poeta testudinis casu interiit 245.13
Aesculapius de vita hominum 174.56
Aesculapius cur fulmine ictus 762.6
Aesculapius Tyndaridam reuocauit ad vitam ibid.7
Aesculapii filiæ plures 909.32
Aesculapii ædes habet theriacæ compositionem sculptam 559.45
Aesculapii simulacrum 875.35.& 876.31
Aesculapii pictura 909.32
Aesculapii ædes cur extra vrbem 764.9
Aesculapii inuentum 791.24
Aesculapii & Dianæ simulacrum 922.43
Aesculapio cur dicatur anguis 771.49
Aesculapii anguis Romam aduectus & qualis sit ibidem 50
Aesopi histrionis patina ingentis pretii 263.54
Aesopi filius quis & eius luxus 264.6
Aesopi histrionis luxus 913.21
Aesopi fabularum philosophi conserua 931.3
Aestatis tempestates 17.47. per totum.
Aestates vbi binæ anno vno 126.19
Aestiui flores qui 569.38
Aestus aquarum causæ 38.49. per totum. & 39.48. per totum
Aetas in rebus differentiæ causa 401.36
Aetates longissimæ quorundã 173.44.& 174.48
Aetatis humanæ ratio 298.40
Aethiop. nõ habet æstiuos hymbres 437.10
Aethiopia miraculis scatet 154.24
Aethiopiam quando Romana intrauere arma 144.49
Aethiopiæ arbores 341.25
Aethiopiæ gẽmæ 961.2.& 963.51.& 965.32.& 970.40.& 971.6.13.& 972.53
Reliqua ad hoc quære parte secunda.
Aethiopicum Siser optimum 530.46
Aethiopica lina ex quibus 503.45
Aethiopes non aliam frugem quã milii hordeiq; nouere 468.1
Aethiops Vulcani filius 145.40
Aethiopidis herbæ inuentio 704.54
Aethiopidis herbæ uis 684.34
Aethiopidis herbæ descriptio 706.13.& inde.& 654.18

Aetitis

Aetitis lapidis consideratio, natura, genera, locus 940.29.& inde
Aetitis lapidis in medicinis vsus 800.3.& 245.48
Aetites lapis in aquilarum nidis reperitur 940.29.& 973.38.& 800.3.& 245.48.
Aeris elementi consideratio 2.20.& 17.19.per totum
Aer purus vbi 23.33
Aer inani similis 17.22
Aere in ipso quæ fiunt ibid.26
Aer sine sapore, odore, succo 382.1
Aere solo pascitur Chamæleon 201.18
Affectuũ hominis indicia, maxime in oculis 293.39
Africa quomodo vina condit 363.21
Africa vbi sita, & in ea vinearum situs qualis esse debet 421.20
Africa æstibus fertilis 422.53
Africa inobseruatrix astrologiæ 482.46
Africa vnius diei nauigatione à Roma 502.14
Africa quomodo elephãtes capit 186.50
Africa semper aliquid noui affert, prouerbium 189.50
Africa ceruos non gignit 201.5
Africę arbores capitib.15.16.17.19.libri 13
Africæ ficus qualis 377.7.19
Africæ campus apud Byzantium fertilissimus 424.8
Africæ oleæ maxime fertiles 431.22
Africæ oleæ quem locum ament 436.31
Africæ triticum optimum 463.23
Africæ arua vbi fertilissima 479.5.& inde
Africæ tubera optima 506.11
Africæ scorpiones, dirum animal 98.26
Africæ noctes roscidæ 26.43
Africam præfatur qui in Africa aliquid destinat 726.56
Africa tota subacta 165.4
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
Africus ventus quem Græci liba dicunt qualis 20.39.49.& 497.53
Africus ventus fœminas facit concipere 495.55
Africani cumini natura & medicinę 546.26
Africani maternus auus M. Valerius 384.28
Agamemnonis pictura 900.33
Agamemnonis Delphica platanus 416.47
Agaricum fungi genus 390.39
Agarici herbæ consideratio 672.39
Agarici herbę medicinę 686.43.52.& 687.1.30.& 688.5.& 692.18.38.41.& 694.8.13.& 687.5.19.38.49. & 698.15.& 699.1.& 700.43. & 703.8.35
Agatarchi pictura 910.22
Agelades statuarius 872.26
Agerati descriptio 706.24
Ager quis & vbi optimus 423.31
Ager qualis esse debeat. 458.31.& inde
Agri colendi ratio 459.30.& inde
Agri prius culti quàm vineæ 458.14
Agri imperatorũ manib. colebanẽ 457.35
Agri pinguis signa 459.32. & inde p totũ
Agrũ male colere cẽsorũ probrũ 456.35
Agrũ optime colere nõ expedit 460.3.11
Agrorum limitatio 497.18
Agraria lex à quo promulgata 168.7
Agraria lex qualis & à quo sublata 168.5
Agricolæ quo die vocenẽ ad munia 485.32
Agricolæ non aspiciunt stellas, sed signa habent alia 487.17
Agricolæ milites fortissimi 458.30
Agricolis quid fœdissimum 431.31
Agricolis tempus vegetissimum 485.30
Agriculturæ laus abunde 456.22.per totũ & 458.30.per totum
Agriculturæ quæ sint necessaria 458.14.34
Agriculturæ cœlestium scientia necessaria 481.30. & inde
Agriculturæ totius breuis replicatio 484.30. per totum
Agesander statuarius 924.36
Agyptilla gemma 968.31
Aglaophon pictor 898.54
Aglaophotis herba qualis 653.53
Aglaus felix ab Apollineiudicatus 173.24
Agnon arbor qualis 640.55
Agnos castrandi tempus 212.17
Agogæ quid 853.3
Agonax Zoroastris præceptor 782.9
Agnonis Teij Alexandri præfecti luxus 849. 37
Agoracriti sculptoris opera 921.35
Agria vuæ genus 612.14
Agrion quid Græcis 512.24
Agrios Crethmos herba qualis 679.18
Agrippa M. aceto pedes sanat 617.43
Agrippa M. temulentus aliquando 366.38
Agrippa ab Augusto bello Siculo corona donatus 387.17
Agrippa Marcus Pantheum ædificat 867.11.& 924.41.42
Agrippa M. rusticitati quàm delicijs propior 893.51
Agrippa M. picturis delectatus ibidem
Agrippæ M. thermæ quales. 894.1.& 874.7.& 945.44
Agrippæ M. ingentia opera 933.52.& 934.11.& 936.27
Agrippæ aquæ ductus 808.18
Agrippæ Menenij paupertas 861.31
Agrippa M. qualis 158.4
Agrippa quo anno mortuus ibid.11
Agrippæ vnde dicti ibidem 3.& deinde
Agrippæ filiæ quæ ibidem 9
Agrippina Neronis mater & eius maritus 161.36.& 417.25
Agrippina vxor Tyberium boleto perimit 599.32
Agrippina Claudii imperatoris coniunx ibi.& 255.50.& 261.1.& 919.3
Agrippinæ Claudii mirũ paludamentum 851.18
Agrippina quoties peperit 159.52
Agrippina Neronis mater 161.36.& 417.25. & inde
Agrippinæ duæ 158.9
Agrium nardi species 318.28
Agrium nitri genus 817.40
Aiacis cruore, hiacynthus flos natus 569.31.32
Aiacis picturam Cæsar Veneri dicat 893.50.& 899.6.& 900.41.& 909.18
Aigleuces vinum quod 358.38
Aixoi herbæ consideratio, nomina, natura, vsus, medicinæ 679.51.& inde
Aizoon herba ad quid 475.18
Aizoi succus vermes hortorũ uecat 524.28
Aizoi herbæ medicinæ 680.46.& 688.33.35.& 695.47. & 697.11. & 698.30.40.& 699.28. 38.55.& 700.46.& 701.50.& 704.11
Alabandica rosa qualis 562.27
Alabandicus lapis qualis 928.16.& inde
Alabandici gemma 961.29
Alabastrum aptissimum vnguentis seruandis 332.41.& 927.56
Alabastritis lapidis consideratio, vsus, locus 927.55.& inde.& 941.47.& 958.16
Alabastritis bonitas vitiumq; 928.3
Alabastrites gemma 967.49
Alabetæ pisces 100.7
Alarũ odoris remedia 580.11.& 598.43 & inde. itẽ 657.41.& 818.28.& 916.45
Alaternus arbor nullum semẽ aut fructum fert 400.29
Alauda auis 290.39
Albæ spinæ medicinæ 646.56
Albanæ ficus vnde & à quo 378.38
Albanum vinum 351.54.& 356.15
Albicandæ cutis remedia 528.42
Albicerata ficus 376.52
Albuco herba qualis 575.43
Albuelis vua 351.55
Albulæ aquæ quales 804.16
Alcamenis statuarii opera 872.25.& 875.24.& 921.30.38
Alcamenis & Agoracriti certamen 921.36
Alce fera 189.23
Alceæ herbæ consideratio 707.21.& inde
Alceæ herbæ medicinæ 688.36. & 699.35.47.& 685.31
Alcidas Rhodius 921.31
Alcibiadis statua Romæ 869.11
Alcibiadis simulacrũ & eius mater 877.36
Alcibiades gloriã in bibẽdo meruit 366.18
Alcibion herba quæ 709.34
Alcimachi pictoris opera 909.51
Alcioni hortus nobilis 508.8
Alcisthene pictrix 911.4
Alcippe mulier elephantẽ peperit 156.32
alcmã pediculari morbo cõsumptus 289.31
Alcmenæ pictura 899.21.27
Alecẽ qualẽ excogitarit M. Apicius 226.17
Alectoria gemma 967.62
Alectorolophos herba quæ 709.39
Alex piscis 815.35
Alexander contra Iudæos 328.7
Alexander primũ Darii castris expugnatis cepit scrinium vnguentorum 330.40
Alexander in Gedrosis 336.37
Alexander Persica arbore coronari uictores voluit 373.26
Alexander hedera exercitum exẽplo Bacchi coronat 405.16
Alexãder tinctis velis nauiũ vtebaẽ 504.35
Alexander magnus Thebas capit 873.49
Alexander magnus Campaspen amicam Apelli dono dedit 902.31
Alexander à quo in gemma sculpi voluit 949.15.& 169.44
Alexander veneno obiit 802.38
Alexander Lysimachum cum leone inclusit 191.34
Alexander magnus Apellis amicus, à quo tantum pingi voluit 169.43.& 902.25.& inde
Alexandri nauigatio qualis 29.51
Alexandri apud Arbelam victoria 31.55
Alexandri terminus 315.28
Alexandri crudelitas 191.34
Alexandri intemperantia 355.31
Alexandri atauus Perseus fuit 373.24
Alexandri magni apud Tyrũ gesta 104.39
Alexandri pictura 905.25
Alexandri magni cerui cum torquibus aureis 200.51
Alexandri equus mirus & in eius honorem condita vrbs 205.49.& 129.31
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
Alexãdrina laurus qualis 384.48.& 631.14
Alexandrina vua 353.31
Alexandrina pyra 374.41
Alexandrina ficus 376.35.46
Alexandrinæ vestes quales 212.2
Alexandrinus panis qualis 546.47
Alexipharmacon vnguentũ quod 580.34
Alexis statuarius 872.29
Algæ herbæ descriptio 710.13
Algæ herbæ consideratio, natura, genera, vsus, bonitas 830.6.& 22.18
Algæ herbæ medicinæ 347.7
Algidensis Raphanus qualis 512.18

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0579-8 DFG

Alicæ consideratio, & bonitas 469.6
Alicæ genera tria ibid.33
Alimon visci genus 451.9
Alypon herba qualis 707.27
Alisma herba qualis 675.20
Alysson herba, & eius medicinæ 645.34
Alites aues quæ 250.10
Allij consideratio 516.3.& inde
Allium Aegyptii pro deo colunt 514.46
Allium coctum vtilius crudo 532.53
Allium semine etiam prouenire 516.26
Allium quomodo diutius seruari potest ibidem.31.37
Allium in aruis sponte nascens ibid.38
Allium Magneti contrarium 526.10
Allium, & Helleborum contraria 665.22
Allium quæ animalia fugiunt 772.39
Allii medicamenta ruris plura 516.2
Allij medicinæ 532.23.& inde
Allii vitia 533.19.& inde
Allii genera 516.8
Allii fœtor quomodo tollit ibi.21. & inde
Allii satio, & cura ibidem 14.& inde
Alliis decoctis nullus fœtor ibi.23.& inde
Alnus arbor nullum semen, aut fructũ fert 400.29
Alni arboris vtilitas 408.40
Alni vmbra qualis 431.6
Alni aquosis gaudent 396.16
Alno folia crassissima 398.5
Aloes consideratio, natura, vsus, loca 706. 28.& inde
Aloe in vino 356.49
Alopecis vua 353.31
Alopecias piscis 840.49
Alopeconesus op. vbi Tubera plura 506.36
Alopecuros herba qualis 574.51.53
Alopeciæ, id est, humani capitis, barbæq; vitii medicinæ 531.24. & 535.12.& 542.14.& 556.10.& 559.35. & 578.8.& 596.26. & 585.45. & 595.36.& 621.40. & 625.40.& 629.49.& 634.22.35.& 639. 47.& 644.35.& 649.3.& 598. 10.& 676. 11. & 681. 39. & 722. 25. & 830. 27. & 886.19.& 889.42. & 740.34.& 746.27. 38.52.& 776.25. & inde.& 840.14
Alphiosorum vel Alsiorũ, id est, frigescentis naturæ, remedia 543.25
Alpini quomodo vina condunt 364.49
Alpium feræ quales 214.38.& 215.2
Alpium arbores optimæ 411.41.& 394.49
Alpeis Annibal exuperat 916.33
Reliqua quæ re parte secunda.
Alsines herbæ consideratio 707.32
Alsiosis quæ prosint 543.25.& 602.18
Altani venti qui 19.35
Altercangenum herba 663.9
Altercum herba quæ ibidem
Althęa maluæ genus 554.4.50 & inde.
Althęæ herbæ medicinæ 693.22.& 703. 34.& 554. 50.
Aluearíorum consideratio, situs, materia 571. 33
Alum, idest, Allium sponte nascens 516.38
Alum herba qualis 709.48.& inde
Aluminis consideratio, genera, vsus, natura 916.24.& inde
Alumen quid ibidem 25
Alumen ubi prouenit ibidem & inde
Alumen quomodo fiat ibid.29
Aluminis vsus in lanis ibidem 27
Aluminis species duæ ibid.35
Aluminis probatio ibid.36
Aluminis effectus ibid.42.& 917.10
Alumen aurum purgat 916.29
Alutatio quid 851.51
Aluinis vel Alui morbo vtilia 584.4
Aluum turbantia 608.8
Alui materia qualis 300.28.45
Aluus plurimum negotii exhibet 688.10
Aluum laxantia
Vide Venter.
Alui tumentis remedia 530.43.& 532. 34.39.
Aluum firmantia, sistentiaq; 530.56.& 532.21.& 535.4.& 536.46. & 541.23.& 550.38. & 554.51.& 555.35. & 557.39. & 559.17.& 577.8.& 581.44. & 593.27. & 595. 34. & 597. 52. & 599.23. & 602. 46.& 604.30. & 604.48.55.& 605.7.52. &606.11.33. 36. & 611.6.32.& 614.28. 32. & 615. 18. & 617. 28. & 620. 29. & 622. 55. & 624. 2.31. 55. & 625.2.21. & 626. 22. & 627.47. & 628. 6.50. & 630. 16.& 631.38.42. & 633.25.& 635.11.& 636. 32. & 638. 33. & 640. 24. 641. 11. 643.45.& 645. 29.647.47.& 648.2.6. & 648.34. & 649.7. & 651.13. & 653.7. & 656. 46. & 688. 21.34.42. 48. & 689. 7. 10.27.33.36, & 692.9. & 693.56.& 695. 4.& 700.21.& 703.22.& 709.34.& 710. 2.& 713.20.44. & 713.49. & 716.41. & 718.43.49.& 834.48.& 895.4.& 917.16. & 734.9.& 742.4.& 721.51
Alui doloris remedia 643.32.& 664.7
Aluum mollientia purgantiaq; 527.29. & 528.1.& 529.49.& 536.11.& 538.15. 16. & 548. 34. & 555. 54. & 556. 45. & 570. 53. & 584.2.21. & 591.26. & 532. 39.& 536.45.& 553.48.& 555.35.& 578. 14.& 579.11.& 363.2.& 519.18.& 512. 14. & 594. 37. & 595. 56. & 601. 46. & 603.1. & 606. 36. & 607.28. & 612. 36. 53.& 615.16.& 635.50.& 622.34.& 625 34. & 626.48. & 627.55. & 628.3.44. & 630.14. 15. 631.19. & 935.50. & 636.4. 13.54.& 638.2.& 639.36.56. & 640.11. 18. & 641. 23. & 643. 32. & 644. 12. & 645.19.41.& 647.51. & 650.30. & 651. 22.& 652.18.664.9.13.& 665.50.& 689. 42.53.& 690.3.8.23.& 991.12.48.& 706. 48. & 707. 29. & 699. 24. & 709. 27. & 710.23.& 710. 55.& 711. 37. & 712.19. & 714.46.& 715.46. & 719.14.41.51. & 720.2.& 829.52. & 736.22.& 833.55.& 834.34.42.& inde.& 854.20.& 741.9.& 772.39.& 815.13
Amara non sunt eadem omnibus 602.22
Amaraci consideratio, nomina, satio 568. 49.& 569.39.
Amaracus idem quod sampsucus 568.50. & 582.46
Amaracus ubi optimus, & ex eo medicinæ 582.47.& inde
Amaraci odor qualis 565.25
Amaracinum vnguentum 331.2
Amaracinum oleum, & ex eo medicinæ 582. 54.
Amarantum vnde dictum 566.49
Amaranti floris consideratio ibid.42
Amasis regis mirus thorax 387.31
Amasis Aegypti rex 930.21
Amazonum simulacra in Ephesiæ Dianæ templo 872.50.& 875.51
Ambraciote vinum 357.48
Ambrosiaca vua 353.9
Ambrosiæ herbæ descrip. 708.7.& 711.55
Ambrosia herba qualis 668.37.& 679.56
Ambrosiæ diuersa nomina 708.7
Ambrotoni herbæ odor qualis 565.25
Ambugia, idest, intubi genus 535.26
Ambustorum remedia. 553.22. & 554.45. & 334.30. & 583.42.& 596. 28. & 597. 53. & 604. 33. & 605. 12. & 607.5.& 610.30. & 621.7.32.55.& 626. 20.33. & 631.45.56. & 632.4. & 634.4. & 636.32.& 639.2.10.38. & 643.33.38. 47.& 646. 40. & 652. 17. & 652. 48. & 699. 36. & 708.6. & 709.1.28. & 830.3. & 856.40.& 917. 27.& 937. 45.& 940.8. 18.& 736.3.& 742.44.& 757.15. & 767. 2.& 768.23. & 818.29
Amentia quo iuuetur 545.10
Amerimnon herba 679.59
Amerina pyra 375.20
Amerinæ arboris medicinæ 640.51
Amerinæ scopæ quales 641.53
Amethystus gemma qualis 964.50. & inde
Amethystus color 566.30
Amethysti color qualis 236.22.& inde. & 566.30.& 959.16
Amethistizontes gemmæ 961.8
Amia piscis 223.48
Amianti lapidis consideratio 939.17
Amicitiæ summæ exempla plura 168.48 & deinde.& 902.30
Amicitiæ pictura 904.11.20
Amyclanum vinum intercidisse 355.55
Amycus Bebrycum Rex vbi interfectus 427.2
Amygdalarum medicinæ 629.11. & inde
Amygdalus primo floret 399.42
Amygdalus facile fructum perdit 400. 37.42.
Amygdalus quando serenda 436.48
Amydalæ amaræ quomodo dulces fiant 452. 53
Amygdalorum consideratio 379.38
Amygdalina quæ dicantur 373.3
Amygdalinum oleum 370.45
Amygdalini olei natura, & ex eo medicinę 621.16.& inde
Amygdalitæ herbæ quæ 691.47
Amylon, & ex eo medicinæ 605.51
Amylum quomodo fiat, & quid sit 465.4
Amylum vbi optimum ibid.& inde
Amymones mulieris sculptura 948.56
Amynæa uua 350.55.& 355.21.& 354.5
Amiternina vua 352.47
Ammium in Theriaca 559.50
Ammi Cumini genus, & ex eo medicinæ 546.42
Ammochrysus gemma 973.44
Amomi fruticis consideratio 318.53. & inde
Amomis herbæ consideratio 319.7
Amomon herba 687.2
Amonis cornu gemma 971.5
Ammonitrum quid 946.34
Amorem concitantia 738.26
Amorem inhibentia ibidem.28
Amores qua verba redeant 655.2
Amatoria dissoluentia 739.45
Ampelitis terræ medicinæ 918.1
Ampelodesmon herba quæ 447.7
Ampeloprason herba & ex ea medicinæ 650. 52
Ampeloleuca vuæ genus 612.46
Ampelos agria herba quæ 710.16
Ampelos agria quid 612.31
Ampelos herba à quo reperta 663.5
Amphiaraus quãdo & vbi obierit 416.46
Amphictyones quid 169.10.& 898.50
Amphimalla quæ & quando 211.34
Amphimerinon febris genus & eiusdem remedium 755.56
Amphion pictor 901.42
Amphionis simulacrum 924.6
amphion quæ inuenerit 181.29.32.34.

Amphis-

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0580-9
DFG

am phisbenæ morsus remedia 553.13.& 797.3.& 799.45
amphisbenæ serpentis descriptio 195.48
amphistrati statuarij opera 924.28
Amphitheatrum Romæ quale, & à quo 935.23
amphitane gemma 968.23
amphitheatrica charta unde 339.39
amphitus Castoris & Pollucis auriga 119.30
amphoræ miræ Lentuli 327.44
amphoræ duæ consecratæ 913.8
ampullacia pyra 374.45
amuletum herba 674.9
amuletum remedij genus 955.4
amulius pictor 907.7
amurcæ olei consideratio 371.40
amurca oliuæ quid 368.27.& 369.7
amurca semina perfundenda 475.7
amurcæ in arborum medicaminibus 454.22.& inde
amurcæ medicinæ 619.43.& inde
Anabasis herba quæ 687.10.& 700.14
anagallis herba 689.53
anacampterotis herba qualis 654.56
anachites, id est, Adamas 956.32
anacreontis Poetæ mors 157.52
anadyomene Venus à quo picta 902.40.& 903.11
anaitidis deæ templum 853.50
anagallidum herbarum medicinæ 687.8.& 692.52.& 694.20.& 698.5.18.& 689.53.
anagallis herbæ consideratio 677.44
anagyros herba qualis 708.20
anaglypha quæ 861.40
anagnia capta Romanus populus stipédio liberatur 868.48
anachitis gemma 974.17
anapauomenos ob amorem fratris moriẽs 904.20.& 905.20
anaphoræ quæ 174.54
anarrhinos herba qualis 675.49
anataria aquilarum genus 245.7
anatum incubatio mira 265.53
anatum uolatus qualis 259.47
anates quo sese purgant 198.20
anates ex gallina natæ mox aquam repetunt 265.56
anates futura præsagiunt 501.12
anates Ponticæ ueneno uiuunt 659.1
anatũ in medicinis usus 776.12.& 777.31 & 778.55
anaxagoras quando & quid ab eo prædictum 25.46.& inde
anaxagoræ de sole opinio ibid.56
anaxander pictor 910.46
anaxarchi patientia, constantiaq; 164.2
anaxilaus medicus 915.12
anaximander primus de cœlo scripsit 5.3.
anaximander quando ibidem
anaximander terræ motũ prædixit 34.16
anaxilaus scriptor 504.25
anaximenes gnomonices inuentor 33.32
ancæi pictura 903.30
ancora nauis à quo reperta 182.22
anchusæ herbæ consideratio medicinæq; 593.17.43
anchusa herba quæ 712.21
anchusa herba qualis 331.14.& 572.24.& 574.37
anconæ uinum quale 356.37
ancus Martius Rex aquam in urbem ducit 808.16
ancus Rex quot salis modia populo dedit 814.48
andrachne herba 345.10
andrachne agria herba 680.13
andreas medicus 600.53.& 551.13.
androbij pictoris opera 909.15
androbulus sculptor 877.17
androcydis ad Alexãdrũ epistola de uino 355.30
androcydes medicus contra ebrietatem 451.14
androcydes pictor 899.36
androdamas gemma unde dicta 967.56.& 940.8
androgyni, id est, vtriusq; sexus homines 153.45.309.4
andromedæ pictura 908.46
andromedæ Cepheus pater ubi regnauit 145.6
andromeda ubi beluæ obiecta 113.7.& 118.30
andromeda liberta Iuliæ Augustę 162.7
androsacis herbæ consideratio, 707.43
androsemi herbæ consideratio ibidem.48
androsæmon herba quæ 709.25
anemones herba 569.22.& 574.38.& 718.34
anemones herbæ medicinæ 583.2. p totũ
anemona unde dicta ibidem.10
anethũ culinis & medicis nascitur 522.56
anethum in Theriaca 559.49
aneti natura medicineq; 550.37.& inde
angeronæ deæ historia 56.36
anginę remedia 527.10.& 531.36.532.45 346.& 549.36.& 557.13.38.& 578.42. 601.23.54.& 610.52.& 618.15.48.& 629 42.& 637.56.& 638.18.& 648.24.& 655 40.& 656.2.& 661.17.& 664.36.& 685. 23.& 704.27.& 711.21.& 719.34.& 720 55.& 729.46.52.& 736.16.& 750.6.& 786.25.& 826.24.& 833.27.31.& 855. 14.& 882 13.
anguillarum consideratio 227.19.& 242.33.per totum
anguillis binæ pinnæ 227.11
anguillæ e manu uescẽtes 823.26.& inde
anguillarum nulla sexus differẽtia 270.40
anguillarum tergore prætextati verberabantur 227.50
anguillarum procreatio 240.23
anguillæ miræ magnitudinis 217.32
anguium consideratio, natura, medicinæ 771.43.& inde.& 787.3.
anguis quãdo sine ueneno 771.43.& inde
anguis cur Aesculapio dicatus ibidem.49
angues quando membranam exeũt & quo modo 197.54.& 199.40
angues ex spina hominis gigni 270.22
angues ubi non noceant 216.41
anguis pasciur in ædibus Romæ 771.50
anguium genus pulcherrimum ibid.53
angui insunt multa remedia ibidem.46
anguis qua herba oculis succurrat 198.3
angues & mustelæ & sues diffidẽt 273.4
anguinæ membranæ medicina 785.9
anguinum ouum quod 769.3.& inde
anguini cucumeris consideratio 527.12 per totum
anthelatorum remedia 601.23
anicetum, id est, Anisum 349.28
animal nullo cibo uiuens 740.1
animal clarissime omniũ cernens ibid.37
animal per diem tantum uiuens 390.21
animal carens sexus differentia 270.39.& inde
animalium nullus odoratus nisi pantheræ 565.37
animalium feritas quo mitigatur 654.55
animalia quam materiam non attingant 394.23.36.& 395.27.& 396.12.& 406.12.& 454.47.& 467.32.& 472.27.& 621.10.& 655.56
animalium solertia 188.24.per totum.& 256.55.& 542.37.
animalia sapientissima que 603.34
animalia omnia noscunt sibi salutaria præter hominem 705.46
animalia Deus cur fecerit 723.29
animalium peregrinorũ in medicina usus 735.44.per totum
animalium pauidissimum omniũ 739.18
animalium fere omniũ in medicinis usus 744.46.per totum.& 784.20. per totum
animalium inimicitiæ amicitiæq; 188.23. per totum.& 259.12.& 272.42.per totũ
animalium miracula 802.18. per totum
animalium terrestrium consideratio libro 8.per totum
animalia uisu homines necantia 194.46 & inde
animalia quæq; commoda, aduersaq; natura norunt 196.49
animalium pronostica 198.24
animalia futura præsagientia 501.6.& inde.& 203.39.& 198.26
animalia prodigia 205.44
animalia quæ victimæ aptissima 209.52. & inde
animalia quæ sacrificiis apta 210.35
animalium quæ stultissima 212.25.& 213.35
animalia semifera quæ 214.21.per totũ
animalia media inter placida feraq; 215. 27.277.20
animalia quæ quibus in locis non sint 216.7
animalia aduenis nocentia indigenis innoxia ibidem.38.& inde
animalia quæ minima 217.9
animalia maris cur maxima ibid.14.per tum.& ibidem 53.per totum.
animalia putrefactione genita 240.13.& inde.& 270.33.per totum
animalia quæ nihil discunt 261.11.per totum
animalia gula carcere coercere cœpit 263.52.
animalia in pedes nasci contra naturam 265.8.& 158.2
animalium diuersus coeundi modus 268. 12.& inde
animalia quæ singulos gignunt ibid.30
animalia cæcos fœtus parientia ibid.43
animalium in utero situs ibidem. per totũ
animalium astus 188.24.per totũ caput.& 196.12.& 196.33.& inde.& 199.2.& 200 5.& 202.46.& 203.36.& inde.& 204.54. & inde.& 212.40.& inde.& 213.37.& 281.19.& 231.6.& inde.& 232.56.& 237 22.per totũ.& 237.45.per totum.& 257. 31.& 822.44.per totum
animalium sensus 270.50.per totum. et 272.42.& inde
animalia terra uiuentia 271.54. & inde
animalia in igne uiuentia 290.18
animalia quæ diffident conueniuntq; inter se ibidem.40. per totum
animalia quibus cibi exitus non est 289. 45.per totum
animalium membrorũ omniũ descriptio 290.29.per totum
animalium per mammas differentia ibidem.50.per totum
animalia omnia à dextris partibus scedũt sinistris incubant 307.38
animalium ex membris medicinæ 723.49 per totum
animalia perfectioria cæteris mundi parti

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0581-5
DFG

bus 152.32
animalia cætera cur in suo genere similia 159.9
animæ post mortem consideratio secundũ Plinium 179.5.per totum
animam cum corpore interire secundum Plinium ibidem.per totum
animas humanas partem cœli secundum Hipparchum 15.30
animas quorũdam relicto corpore errasse diu 176.50.& inde
animãtia cætera homine feliciora,ac eorũ cura qualis 419. & prologo libri 7.per totum
animi impetus cibo mollitur 602.29
animi tristitia quomodo tollitur 636.5
animi pictura a quo primum 904.8
animus in corde 298.25
animi subtilitas in sanguine 304.7
animos mitigantia 602.18.& inde
anisi consideratio, natura, usus, medicinæ 549.16
anisum ubi laudatissimum ibid.29
anisum in Tyriaca 559.49
aniso panis conditur 549.19
anistidis cursoris celeritas 163.24
anitiana pyra 374.36
anitianæ lapidicinæ 943.8
anitius Q. ædilis curulis 844.51
anneus Serenus fungis peremptus 600.9
annibal Alpeis exuperat 919.32
Vide Hannibal.
annij Fœcialis statua 899.37
annonæ caritas unde 489.50
annorum differentiæ apud uarios 174.1 & inde
anni diem primum lætis præcationibus in uicem faustum ominamur 726.37
anni obseruatio,ratioq; 5.28.& inde. & 174.1.& inde
annus ex quot diebus constet 481.40
anni intercalares ibidem
anni partes quatuor,& earum initia 483.14.& inde
annulorum consideratio 843.23.& inde. per totum
annul.antea ungulum dicebatur ibid.44
annulus ingentis pretij 959.26
annuli ferrei usus 843.31.38.& 948.23
annuli ĩ quibus digitis gestabãtur 845.28
annuli ex personarũ conditione distincti 846.26.& inde
annulis qui literas signant 845.28
annulorum gemmæ uariæ ibid.30.& inde
annulorum autoritati forma quando constituta 846.54
anonymos herba qualis 606.45
anonis herbæ descriptio ibidem.30
anserum consideratio 251.22.per totum. & 266.50 & inde
anseres quo sese purgant 198.20
anserum cura ob capitoliũ defensum 251.22.& 769.38
anseribus cibaria censores locant 251.24
anseris cum puero,puellaq; amor ibid.25. & inde
anserum iecoris bonitas ibidem.31
anseres in Germania optimi ibid.45
anserum absceſſus 252.52
anserum uolantium figura ibid.53
anseres futura præsagiunt 501.25
anseris adipis medicinæ 528.20.& 531.20
anseres quam herbam expauescant 569.7
anserũ propter Gallos pulsos à Romanis honor ibid.38.& 251.22
anserum in medicinis usus 769.22.& inde 775.34. & 776.5.& 778.55. 780.5. & 792.3
antachates gemma 967.18
antandri balneæ 415.9
antennæ nauium ex abiete 411.28
antennæ nauis repertor 182.19
anterotes gemmæ 965.15
anthalium herba & eius usus 572.51
anthali herbæ medicinæ 584.30
anthedon Mespilorum genus 378.45
anthemis herba 574.38 & 575.8.& 693.50
antheræ medicamentum 642.15
anthericon herba 596.7
anthermus scalptor 920.54
antheus statuarius 872.45
antheus medicus 774.42
anthiæ piscis consid. 242.52. per totum
anthillis herba quæ. 693.28
anthyllion herba,& eius medicinæ ibi.27
anthyllon herba 584.31
anthologicon libri 562.3
anthracitis lapis qualis 940.23.& 861.46 & inde.& 974.2
anthriscum herba 573.4.& 598.2
anthropographus qui dictus 806.19
anthropophagi qui & ubi 146.52.& 153.8.13
anthus auis 260.33
anticellium herba 584.32
anticyricon quid 605.21
antidoti compositio 648.2.& 720.16
antidoti Mitridatis compositio 629.56
antidotũ Mithridaticum 658.53. & 865.7
antidotum ingredientia 629.56.& 631.2. &667.15.& 686,5.&721.33.& 825.31.& 858.30. & 895.17. & 740.23. & 765.8.& 778.19.& 827.15.& 834.24
antidoti pictoris pceptor ac opa 908.30
antigenes Tibicen 408.15
antigonus scriptor 900.8
antigonus ad quid usus papyro 339.26
antigonus statuarius 877.2
antigoni regis pictura 903.4.49
antyllides ad quid 703.43
antiochus rex cui similis 159.10
antiochus quo usus cõtra uenena 559.54
antiochus quintus regum 138.41
antiochi gesta in India 126.25
antiochiæ lilium 563.40
antiochus rex à quo,& quo pretjo sanatus 762.25
antiochi regis Elephantes 185.8
antiochi regis interitus 206.26
antiochus Rex quoto urbis anno victus 333.23
antiochus ab Octauio, antequam circulũ egrederetur,respondere cogitur 869.1. & inde
antiochus Cleombroto seruatus 169.23
antipater sculptor,& eius opera 863.49
antipater Poeta ac eius morbus 176.38
antipathes gemma 968.4
antipathia quid 824.35.& 956.13
antipathia id est ferri temperatura 885.54
antiphilus pictor 906.21
antipodum consideratio 28.15.per totũ & 30.11.& inde.& 130.8
antiquorũ usus in uino 359.41.per totum
antirrhinõ herba qualis 675.48.& 703.10
antiscorodon allij genus 516.11
antispodij consideratio 883.36
antobalus pictor 911.14
antoniam Drusi nunquam spuisse 162.54
antoniæ Drusi erga murenã amor 241.56
antonius M.patrem interfecit 366.38
antonius M.librum edidit de sua ebrietate ibidem.& inde
antonius M.per temulẽtiam plurima orbi mala intulit ibidem.44
antonius M.denario ferrũ miscuit 860.36
antonius M. Monium senatorem cur proscripsit 959.22
antonius M. iugo primus leones subdidit 191.36
antonij M. cum Cleopatra epulæ fertilissimæ 234.14.& inde
antonii M.de pueris similibus emptis historia 159.33
antonii M.bello quæ signa facta 16.25
antonii M.luxus 849.34.39.& 959.28
antonii M.feritas atq; luxuria 959.28
antonius Musa Augusti medicus 762.36. & 798.15
antonii Castoris laus & historia 659.31
antonii Caii ludi 850.10
antorides pictor 906.7
anubis in argento ab Aegyptiis pingitur 860.28
anulare dolor 896.51.& 897.12
apamenum uinum 357.40
aparctias uentus 20.42
aparine herba qualis 708.43
apate herba 574.39
apeliotes uentus 20.37
apeliotem,id est Subsolanum quę spectare debent 498.3
apelles pictor quo osus colore 896.22. & 897.30
apelles magno pretio didicit 901.13
apelles quando,& eius excellentia ibid. 28.& inde sæpe
apelles quid erga Protogenem egerit, ibidem.44.& inde.& 902.41
apelles die quolibet lineam saltem ducebat 902.13
apelles expositis picturis, uitia quæ notarentur in eisdem,auscultabat ibid.16
apelles pixit quæ pingi nõ possunt 903.53
apelles & in æmulos benignus 902.41
apellis præceptor quis 901.3.& 907.35
apellis nulla in tectoriis pictura 906.54
apellis astus.Prologo
apellis mors Venere inexpleta 903.18 & 910.40
apelli tantum permissum Alexandrum pingere 902.27.& inde. & 169.43
apelli Campaspe Alexandri amica dono data 902.33
Apenninus mons Cotinum arborẽ habet 395.47
appenninus mons optimas habet arbores 411.41
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
Aper hedera seipsum curat 197.53
aper à quo in epulis solidus positus 213.56
apris Indicis dentes cubitales 214.17
apri in medicinis usus 751.11.& 752.12. & 751.50.12.& 756.36
apri ubi non sint 316.25.36
apri ubi muti 310.1
apris fel non esse 299.39
apri contra serpentes 744.46.& inde
apro sua urina grauissima est 750.33
aprorum sapor commendatur 383.16
apes quos flores non attingunt 346.36 & 396.12.& 570.18.& inde
apum consideratio plena.capite quinto & sequentibus libri vndecimi
apes quos non pungant 539.46
apes quibus herbis delectentur 570.13
apes præcipui quæstus ibidem
apes oliuæ flores non attingunt ibid.19
apes ægrotæ quibus iuuentur ibidem.24
apes ne fugiant 281.25.34.& 580.49
apes quo flore maxime gaudent 580.49
apes Propolin ex euo faciunt 639.31
apes Crabronesq; quos nõ feriunt 728.15
apes quo fugantur 734.41

apes

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0582-1
DFG

apes ne quempiam attingant 802.22
apes ſparſæ quomodo in aluearia reuertãtur ibidem.30
apes rempublicam,cõſilia,duces, moresq; habent ibidem.47. & inde
apes ſanguinem habent ibidem.55
apes quando conduntur 276.3
apes nullis floribus nocent ibidem.46
apes intra quot paſſus operantur ibid.48
apes prædiuinant futura 277.8
apes caſtra imitantur ibidem.7.46
apes quæ oderunt 280.8
apes quomodo fœtus progenerent ibid. 17.& inde
apes quot diebus peragunt fœtus ibid.46
apum morſus remedia 529.49.& 580.53 & 542.40
apum exercitia,operaq; 275.47.& inde & 276.11.& inde 280.51.& inde
apum cellæ omnes ſexangulæ 278.10
apum ſomnus quando 279.55
apum incubatio,fœtusq; primus ibid.18
apum abortus quis ibidem.49
apibus qui nocui uermes 571.45
apum regis deſcriptio 280.51.& 281.9
apum uua depenpens ibidem
apes in ore Platonis infantis ibidem.29
apes ſine rege eſſe non poſſunt ibidem.36
apum inter ſe pugna ibidem.49. & inde
apum genera plura ibid.54.& inde
apum ruſticæ,urbanæq; ibidem
apes quæ optimæ 282.1
apes ubi albæ ibidem.5
apibus cur datus aculeus ibidem.9. & inde
apum inimica ibidem.16.44.& inde. & 570.19
apum morbi 282.30.41. per totum
apes defunctas alię ſepeliunt ibidem.33
apum cõtinendarũ ratio 283.12.per totũ
apibus auditum ineſſe ibidem
apes æris tinnitu gaudent ibidem
apum quæ uita longiſſima ibidem.17
apes qua arte reuiuiſcant ibid.21. & inde
apes nullum cadauer attingunt ibidem.40
apum lingua qualis 297.20
apex qbus ineit animalibus290.34.&inde
aphace herba qualis 573.6.8.& 574.39. 44.& 575.17.& 709.28
aphye piſcis 815.37.& 840.49
aphytacores arbores 95 .29
aphrodes herba 719.51
aphrodiſiace gemma 968.27
aphrodiſius ſtatuarius 524.41
aphrodite Venus appellata 921.33
aphron herba quæ 552.2
aphronitri conſideratio 818.13
aphronitrum quid 918.14
apiaria quã partẽ ſpectare debeant 498.14
apiaſtri arboris deſcriptio & medicinæ 540.36
apiaſtrum vbi venenatum ibidem
apiaſtrum herba 567.33
apiaſtro herba apes delectantur 570.13
apiatæ menſæ Citreæ 342.20
apicæ quid 212.15
apicij M.luxuria 226.14
apicii Marci inuentum 213.45.& 226.14 & 261.48
apioſiſchas herba quæ 691.54
apyrina punica qualia 623.54
apyrinon punici mali ſpecies 344.11.& 623.54
apyron unguentum quale 569.36
apyron quid 915.10
apyroti gemmæ 961.55
apis bouis conſideratio 210.8.per totum
apis bos pro deo ab Aegyptijs colitur ibidem.16
apis bos reſponſa priuatis dat ibidem.19
apis bouis natalis feſta ibidem.30
apii herbæ conſideratio & medicinæ 521. 56.& inde.& 540.8.per totum
apij ſemine vinum conficiunt 361.36
apii uſus,& natura 525.44
apii ſatio,cura,vſus &c. 521.56.& inde
apio coronantur uictores Nemeæ 522.4
apii nocumenta ibidem
apiũ cũrnã inter nefaſtos frutices ibid.26
ium in Theriaca 559.50
aplyſiæ Spongiarum genus. 238.39
Apocyni frutex qualis 645.52
apocynon quid 828.16
apodum auium conſideratio 260.3.per totum.& 308.25
apodis auis in medicinis uſus 790.18
apolectus piſcis 841.30
apollinaris herba quæ 663.8.& 701. 10
apollinaris herbæ medicinæ 702.7
apollinis ſimulacrũ ab Antonio Epheſiis ſublatũ,& ab Auguſto reſtitutũ 873.34
apollinis ſimulacrum 874.56.& 875. 43.& 876.24.& 920.47.& 924.11
apollini laurus ſacra 312.47
apollini grata laurus 385.14
apollinis templum Vticæ ex qua materia 414.4
apollinis cum Marſia certamen 417.7
apollini Hyacinthus dilectus 569.30
apollinis & Neptuni ſimulacrum 922.37
apollinis & Dianæ ſimulacrum 924.26
apollo Archilochi Poecæ interfectores arguit 267.2
apollinis Delphici cortinæ 867.21
apollo Delius ubi præcipue colitur 86.18
apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus M.unde Romam aduexit ibidem.36
apollinis Palatini templum 867.24
apollinis Cithardœi,ſerpẽtẽq; perimẽtis ſimulacrum 873.47
apollinis marmoreum ſimulacrum à quo 920.47
apollinis Palatina ædes 921.14.& 949.43
apollinis Palatini ſimulacrum 922.45
apollinis fons,& in eo mirum 823.30
apollinis oraculo, Socrates prælatus cunctis 168.21.40
apollinis oraculum 173.20 per totum
apollo Eboreus ubi 178.20
apolloniatarum pix foſſilis 293.46
apollodorus ſculptor 876 38
apollodorus pictor quando 899.3.15
apollodori medici duo 529.22
apollodori in grãmatica excellẽtia 169.18
apollonides gemmarum ſculptor 949.17
apollonii pictoris opera 924.8
apollophanes medicus 594.43
apoſtematũ remedia 787.15.32.& 810.14
apoſcopon quid 909.41
A.Poſthumius dictator 847.50
apothecæ uinariæ 360.17
appendix ſpina qualis 647.49
appendices quid ibidem.50
appetentia in cibis 547.52.& 549.26.& 582.5.& 608.25& 611. 40.& 614. 46.& & 629.13.& 646.48.& 653.14
appetentiã ciborũ quæ reſtinguũt 602.46
appiana Braſſica 519.25
appiana Cotonea 373.53
appianæ uuæ unde 151.6.& 258.27
appianum coloris genus 897.10.21
appiæ aquæ cur dictæ 936.24
appius Iunius conſul 204.34
appion Cymbalũ mũdi appellatus plogo
appion grammaticus 902.49.& 938.32
appluda quid 467.53
apronia herba & eius medicinæ 613.28
aproniana ceraſa qualia 381.6
aproxis herba qualis 653.39
aprugni quid 313.54
apſyctos gemma 968.28
apua piſcis 815.37
apuliæ Atabulus ventus cõtrarius 450.14
aqua quo mox refrigeratur, nec feruet poſtea 828.10
aqua quo feruere videatur ibidem.15
aquæ proprietates 27.4
aquam rotundam eſſe 28.42. & inde
aquarum motus cauſam lunam eſſe 38.51 per totum
aquarum miracula 42.49.per totum.& 802.54.per totum
aquæ colores mutantes 42.1.& inde.& 804.38.& inde
aqua inebrians ubi 41.10
aquæ potæ perimentes vbi ibidem.16
aquæ potus ſaluberrimus 365.28
aquæ potu cũcta utuntur animalia præter hominem ibidem
aquæ nullus ſapor, ſuccusque, aut odor 381.51
aquas quæ arbores odere 396.10
aquas quæ arbores ament ibidem.15
aqua ſuffuſa quæ ligna diu durent 414.21. & inde.& 415.11
aqua quæ ligna cito marceſcant ibid.25
aqua qũo ex uino extrahi poſſit 406.32
aquarum differentia magna 479.1
aquarũ futurorũ præſagia 500.48.& inde
aquæ quæ optimæ ad ſata irriganda 524 51.& inde
aquæ inſalubres potu quo purgãtur545.27
aqua quomodo addenſetur, atque luteſcat 554.50.& inde
aqua miræ naturæ in qua.ſ. nihil mergitur 103.48.& 136.53.& 805.34.& inde
aqua pondus ſuſtinens omne 136.54.805. 34.& inde
aquam,quã reges Parthorũ bibunt 138.9
aquæ amare quomodo dulces fiãt 632.56
aqua quo glacietur 648.9.& 653.31
aq mulſæ cõſideratio & medicinæ 602.11
aqua dentes decidere faciens 661.13
aquæ inueniendæ ſignum 686.19
aqua quæ accenduntur 939.31.& 961.51 & 855.35
aquarum impetus quo ſiſtitur 740.3
aquarum beneficia 803.7.& inde
aquarum differentiæ, diuerſitatesq; plures ibidem.15.per totum
aquæ hominibus ſalubres ibid.20.& inde
aquæ calidæ,balneisq; aptæ ibi.18.& inde
aquarum medicinę ibidem per totum
aquæ uini uſum adimentes,quæq; ebrietatem inducunt 805.2.& inde
aquæ quæ utiliſſimæ 806.38.& inde
aquæ quæ ſalubres,uel contra ibidem.38 per totum
aquarũ toto orbe ſaluberrima quæ 808.8
aqua uirgo Romæ ibidem 21. & inde
aquarum ſubterranearum ſigna ibid.17
aquarum mira mutatio 810.11.per totũ
aquarum calidarũ uſus & medicinæ 810. 51.& inde
aquæ marinæ in medicinis uſus 812.29.& inde
aquæ ductus conſideratio ad idque inſtrumenta 810.32.& inde
aquæ ductus Romæ à quo 936.37
aquarum ductus ex quibus lignis 415.11
aquaticorum fruticum & calamorum conſideratio 406.34.per totum
Aquatilium cõſideratio libro 9.per totũ

Aquati-

aquatilium tegmēca plura 222.36.& inde
aquatilium sensus 237.30
aquatilia inter initia uisu carent 241.11
aquatilium inimicitiæ & amicitiæ 242 45.& inde
aquatilia pauca pulmonem habent 299.13
aquatilium medicinæ 32.libro per totum
aquifolij arboris baccæ 381.4.& 395.46
aquifolio arbori nō decidūt folia 396.46
aquifolio folia aculeata 398.3.10
aquifolium quando germinet 399.8
aquifoliæ arboris medicinæ 648.9
aquifolia arbor quæ 712.53
aquilarum consideratio,natura,genera, capite 3.& duobus sequentibus libri 10.
aquilarū nidis aetites lapis reperitur 145. 47.& 940.29
aquilas nō parere sine aetite lapide 940.32
aquila pullos ad contuendum solem cogit 245.37.& 778.35
aquilę in medicinis usus ibidem 36
aquilæ fœtus suos non alunt, sed fugant 245.3.54
aquilarum pennę,mixtas reliquarū auium pennas deuorant 246.14
aquila nō fulminatur, ideo Iouis armiger credita est 25.18.& 246.15
aquila in Romanis legionibus ibidem.19 per totum
aquilarum cum Dracone pugna ibid.30
aquilæ cum uirgine mirū ibid.56.per totū
aquila Ioui sacra ibidem.41
aquilarum oua quæ auis frangat 249.18
aquila in Rhodo nulla 274.53
aquilarum incubatio, quotq; pariāt 267. 11.& inde
aquila & olor inimici 272.45
aquilæ signi ortus 487.48.& 489.38. & 491.12
aquilæ signi occasus 210.41.& 485.6
aquilij ducis capti aurum in os Mithridates infundit 849.26
aquilo uentus interdum Etesias uocatur 497.47
aquilo salubris 421.46.& 21.55
aquilo uentus 20.46.& 21.51.55
aquilone flante quæ agenda & quæ non 497.38.& inde
aquilone quæ gaudent 420.3. & 497.38. & inde
aquilonem uites & arbores spectare debēt 421.41.& 497.38
arabiam Romanorū quis primus subegit 141.42.& 144.50.& 319.46
arabia ab Alexandro uicta 320.47
arabia felix cur dicta 323.41. per totum
arabiæ peculiaria ibidem.8
arabia suibus caret 214.19
arabiæ gemmæ 960.39.43.& 961.54. & 963.14.& 966.10.& 968.7.10.& 972. 51.& 974.32
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
arabica resina qualis 363.41
arabica gemma qualis 968.7
arabicæ arbores exqbus uestes fiūt 317.44
arabicæ spinæ medicinæ 646.53
arabicus adamas 955.51
arabicum linum ex quibus 503.45
arabici maris fertilitas lapidum 323.58
arabicæ alites quæ 968.16
arabus lapis qualis 941.5
aracidna herba 571.55
aracos herba ibidem
arachnes mulieris inuenta 180.22
araneorum consideratio, natura, genera, 284.40.per totum
araneorū in texendis telis fertilitas ibid. 50.& inde
araneus uermis infestus oliuis, uitibusque 449.53
aranei muscarii in medicinis usus 679.44 & 780.39
araneus ædium ruinas præsentit 198.31
araneus serpentibus inimicus 273.14
araneorum telæ mirum artificium 284.50 & inde
araneorum cum lacertis pugna 285.21
araneorum futuri præcognitio ibid.24
aranearum partus qualis ibidem.29
araneus Lycus 789.8
araneus Phalangius parentes consumit 285.33
araneus pestiferum animal 239.30
araneorum morsus remedia 532.28.& 537.25.& 540.49.& 542.40.& 548.13 & 549.1.&554.8.&577.11.& 579.55.& 580.53.& 583.54.& 595.33.& 627.55& 630.50.& 641.16.& 642.28.& 648.41. & 825.47.& 827.27.& 967.22
araneus piscis 840.50.& 239.31
arandi tēpus quod 424.1.& inde.& 486. 3.& 475.49.per totum
arandi disciplina 476.14.& inde per totū
arandum quātum vno iugo boum die vna 477.40
arandus quādo ager fit ibidem 16.& inde
arare minus,quām uerrere,censoria castigatio 459.22
aratrum à quo repertum 180.50
arbores pisces 218.1
arborum cultura à quo reperta 180.48
arborum ramis antea coronabantur in sacris 560.32
arbores inter se amicæ 395.33
arborum usus uarius ibidem.28.42 & inde per totum
arborex numinum tēpla ibid.42.& 313.3
arbores numinibus dicatæ 312.46
arbores deorum simulacra ibidem
arborum magnitudo mira 314.34.& 338.30.& 386.41.& inde.& 394.16.per totum
arbores Indicæ quales 314.34.& 154.16
arbor quæ incendi nequit 314.52
arbores lanigeræ ubi 317.33
arboribus folia ubi non decidunt ibidem 52.& 396.56
arbores auspicatæ 344.55
arbor pestem denuncians & animalibus letalis 345.2
arbores in mari 347.4.& deinde
arbores indociles quæ dicantur 148.12
arborum liquores qui præcipui 367.3
arborum frugiferarum natura ibid.16. per totum
arborū fructus uix numerari possunt 372.2
arbores paruæ post autumnum fimo conteguntur & quare 377.12
arbores pomiferæ quales 386.7
arbores ubi nullæ ibid.21
arbores boletos ferentes 390.26
arbores panos ferentes ibidem 43
arborū quarum sint in usu cortices 391.1 per totum
arbores cur à natura genitæ 394.9
arborum tuber 395.4.& inde
arbores quos situs & loca ament ibid.42 per totum
arbores sylueſtres urbanæq; ibid.26
arbores urbanæ cur dictæ ibid.28
arbor non germinans ante mediam æstatem ibidem.52
arboribus nullis ubi nunquam decidunt folia ibid.56
arborum conceptus,partus, educatio 398. 35.& inde
arbores quædam non florent ibid.45
arbores cito tardæq; germinantes 399.2 per totum
arbores quo tempore fructus ferant 400. 10.& inde
arbores semper fructum habentes ibid.21
arbores quæ nullum semen aut fructum ferunt ibid.27
arbores quæ & quare infelices dicātur ibi. 30.& 642.9
arbores quæ religione damnatæ 400.31
arbores nouellæ quamdiu fructum non ferunt ibidem.35
arbores quæ facilime fructum perdāt ibi.
arbores infructuosæ interdum loci vitio ibidem 53
arborum rami uarii 402.51
arbores biferæ,triferæq; 401.16.per totum.& 479.14
arborū partes uariæ fructū gerunt 401.27
arbores quæ maturius ferant ibid.32
arboris corticis consideratio 402.51 per totum
arborum radicum consideratio 403.3
arbores prodigiosæ ibid.39.per totum
arbores collapsas sua sponte resurrexisse ibidem
arbores quibus nascantur modis ibidem 51.& 426.44
arborum cædendarū tēpus 410.37 & inde
arborum altissimæ larix, abiesq; 411.27
arbores quas & cur teredines non attingāt 414.43.& inde
arbor amplissima ubi uisa 412.8
arbores non fluitantes in aquis ibid.39
arbores duriores & earum vsus 412.49
arbores calidissimæ & ex quibus ignis excutiatur 413.6
arbores siccæ & earum usus ibid.24
arbores molles fragilesq; ibid.29
arbores cariem uel uetustatem non sentiētes ibidem.34. & inde
arbores æternæ quæ putentur ibid.39
arbores infestantium genera quatuor 414. 35 per totum
arborū ætates & quæ arbores minime durent ibid.22.per totum
arborum quarundam uita immensa ibidē
arborum uitæ breuissimæ 417.13
arbores quæ in terra gigni non possunt ibidem 33
arborum pretia mirabilia 419.30
arborum leges ibid.38
arbores situs & quas in oras spectare debent 421.13
arbores quibus modis proueniunt 426.47
arbores quibus modis serantur ibidem per totum
arbores qualiter disponendæ sint 429.17 & inde
arborum scrobes qualiter faciēdę ibid.27
arborum transferendarum consideratio 428.52.per totum
arbores qua ætate transferendæ 429.56
arborum quæ vmbræ noxiæ & quæ utiles ibidem.50
arborum plantandarum ratio ibidem 40 per totum
arbores quæ tarde quæq; celeriter crescāt ibidem.431.34.per totum
arborum sationis consideratio 432.10 per totum
arbor una in alia ibid.24
arborum inoculatio quomodo reperta ibidem.28
arborum insitio quomodo reperta ibi.34
arbor omni genere pomorū onusta 435.10
arborum serendarum tempora tria 437.11

arbores

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0584-3
DFG

arbores quæ societate gaudent ibid.37. & inde
arborum morbi 448.14.& inde
arborum quibus & quãdo prosunt frigora ibidem 18.& 420.7
arbores quæ uermibus infestantur ibi.42
arboribus infesta 449.46.& circa
arbores quæ cortice detracto moriãtur & quæ non 450.29
arborum ultima uenena 451.19
arborum prodigia ibidem 23.per totum &35.55
arbores speciem mutantes, seseq; in alias uertentes 451.29
arbores loquutæ interdum ibi.40
arbores in statuis,aris,uel in alijs natæ pro digij loco ibi.45
arborum morbi remedia 452.4.per totum & ibid.45.& inde
arbores steriles quomodo iuuentur ut fructum ferant 453.4
arborum medicamenta 454.4.per totum
arbores quo cædendæ tempore 496.13
arborum mira altitudo 148.11.& 154.26
arbores potum ferentes 148.20
arborum utilitas 609.50.& inde
arborum & ad arbores attinentium medicinæ 623.13.per totum
arborum urbanarum medicinæ libro 23 per totum
arborum sylueſtrium medicinę libro 24 per totum
arbustorum consideratio & eorum ratio 441.35.per totum
arbustum qualiter disponendũ 429.9.18
arbustorum putatio quando & qualiter 445.47
arbustis cõueniẽtes arbores ibi.30 & inde
arbutus id est vnedo arbor 380.49.& 630.21
arca uuæ species 352.7
arcadia non gignit thymum 368.14
arcadiæ uinum mirum 362.46
arcadum anni trimestres 174.3
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
archelaus circa agros colendos intentus 458.1
archelai pictura 903.48
archesilas pictor 910.47
archesilai statuarij opera 925.3.& inde
archezostis herba quæ qualisq; 697.27 & 704.24
archebion herba quæ 593.42
archibius scriptor 492.32
archigalli pictura 900.22
archilochi poetæ interfectores 167.2
archimedis laus interitusq; 169.34
architecti materiæ idoneæ 414.52. & inde
arcios personata herba quæ 672.49 & 673.55
arcturi exortus 21.33
arcturi occasus quãdo 487.44.49.& 489.42.& 494.51.& 210.40
arcturi exortu tempestates fieri 490.38
arcturi sydus procellosum 18.14
arcturum herba qualis 703.51
arcus cœlestis consideratio 26.8 per totum
arcus cœlestis circa solem uisus aliquando 16.20
arcus cœlestis nihil cum fide portendit 26.10.per totum
arcus cœlestis quid ibidem.12
arcus cœlestis quando fiat & quando non ibid.14.& inde
arcus cœlestis ubi quotidie apparet ibi.44
arcu cœlesti tacta terra halitũ mirum emittit 423.51
arcus cœlestis duplex,pluuiã signat 500.12
arcus cœlestis mirum 327.20
arcus cœlestis uis 647.43
arcus quo utimur à quo repertus 181.4
arcus ex genital ib.camelorũ ubi 308.56
ardentia semper loca 43.9.per totum & ibi.40 per totum
ardea auis futura præsagit 501.26
ardeolarum consideratio 267.6.& inde. & 272.54.& 293.6.& inde
ardeolarũ quãdo optimũ auguriũ 293.7
areæ dispositio qualiter 492.39
areopagitarum sculptura 863.55
arescon ex fœmina mas 356.47
arescusa mulier in marem uersa ibidem
aretii oppidi uua qualis 352.38
aretia vasa 913.2
areum oleum ad quid 652.28
argãthonii regis senectus 173.47.& 174.6
argematis morbi remedia 778.40
argemæ morbi remedia 551.52
argemon Mineruæ herba 656.22
argemoniæ herbæ consideratio 672.30 & inde
argemoniæ herbæ medicinæ 685.23.& 692.27.& 694.18.& 695.50.& 697.22.& 699.40.& 702.5.24
argenos gemma 566.9
argenti consideratio 855.42. & inde
argentum à quo repertum primo 180.31
argenti copia ubi 128.1.& 129.4.& 855.50
argentum quando primum signatũ Romæ 848.47.& 849.6
argento à quo & quãdo æs immixtũ ibi.8
argentum ubi maxime reperitur 855.49 & inde
argentũ à quo habendũ inhibitũ 949 31
argentum semper in auro reperiri 853.32
argentum quod optimum 855.50.& inde
argento nigræ fiunt lineæ ibidem
argenti spumæ consideratio 857.9.& inde
argentum quomodo inauretur 859.40
argenti differentiæ duæ ibidem.54
argenti bonitas ibidem.56
argenti probatio ibidem
argentum Aegyptium quale 860.27
argentum in quibus ornamentis 863.29 per totum
argenti cælandi ars ibidem 37
argentum quid 887.10
argentum cælatum à quo Romæ 862.32
argenti uiui consideratio 836.13. & inde
argentum uiuum omnium rerum venenum ibidem
argentaria Creta qualis 424.48.918.39
argentea corona à quo primum 560.54
argenteus nummus quãdo Romæ 849.13
argentei denarii nota quæ 848.54. & inde
argenteorũ vasorũ luxuria 861.37 & inde
argentei mulierum lecti 861.15
argenteæ lances centum librarum ibid.21
argentearũ statuarũ usus 863.13. per totũ
argentei currus ibidem 20
argenteæ fœminarum compedes ibidem
argentosum aurum quale 855.24
argyllæ albæ consideratio 421.7.per totũ
argylla uina condit Græcia 363.22
argylla terra vineis utilissima 421.7
argylla ex qua imagines fiunt 912.3
argyritis quid 857.11.& inde
argo nauis ex eone arbore facta 345.7
argonautæ in Italia 66.20
argonautarum pictura 908.27
argonautarũ lapis Cyzici relictus 933.25
ariana gens, & in ea lacrymarum spina 316.42
ariciæ uitis maxima 349.39
aricinæ valles 520.3
arietis ferocia quo cohibetur ibidem 48
arietis cornua defossa, asparagum gignũt 521.15
arietis in medicinis usus 792.20.53.& 793.53
arietum optimorum forma ibidem 53
arietes machina bellica 181.13
arietis piscis consideratio 218.25.& 237.52.per totum & 840.41
arinca frumenti genus in Gallia 465.43
arinca & ex ea medicinæ 603.50
arion citharœdus à Delphino peruectus 220.54
aris herbæ descriptio & ex ea medicinæ 652.44
aristaltea maluæ genus 554.5
aristandri de ostentis liber 451.38
aristarete pictrix 911.4
aristeus primus mel cum vino miscuit 354.47
aristei anima uisa 176.55
aristida herba qualis 716.15
aristides statuarius 872.29
aristidis statuarii opera 875.27
aristidis pictoris opera 904.8.& 905.48.
aristidis Iris imperfecta 910.39
aristidis inuentum 907.30
aristidis præceptor 901.2
aristidis tabula ingenti empta precio 169.47.& 893.36
aristippus Glaucionis filius 894.19
aristippi pictoris opera 906.6
aristobulus pictor 910.46
aristocles pictor 905.49
aristoclides pictor 909.36
aristodemus statuarius 877.21
aristodemus pictor 905.34
aristogiton medicus 708.33
aristogiton tyrannicida 164.2.& 867.44 &875.11.19
aristogitoni statua posita 867.44.& 875.11.19
aristolochiæ herbæ consideratio 671.28.29.& 672.21
aristolochiæ herbæ medicinæ 686.42.52.& 687.51.& 692.25.& 697.10.& 698 3.& 699.22.& 700.43.& 703.3
aristomachus apum amator 276.54
aristomachus scriptor 346.25.& 363.20
aristomenis fortitudo 298.24
aristomenis cor hirsutum ibidem
ariston sculptor 863.31.& 877.10
aristonidas statuarius 874.39
aristonides pictor 910.46
aristophanes Poeta 564.20
aristophanes Euripidi quid obiicit 597.55
aristophanis grammatici amica 185.28
aristophontis Ancæus ab apro vulneratus 909.42
aristotelis laus & eius quinquaginta de animalibus libri 189.54.& inde
aristotelem imitatus Plinius ibidem
aristotelis patria ab Alexandro restituta 166.56
aristoteles cõscius Alexãdri mortis 802.38
aristoteles uir miræ subtilitatis 497.43
armeniaca pruna quæ 372.51
armenium color 894.39.& 897.1
armillę quibus dabantur 847.46
armon,id est Armoratia herba 512.24
armoratiæ consideratio ibidem & inde
armoratiæ medicinæ 529.7
armorum plurium genera,ac eorũdem repertores 180.56.& inde
aromatites vinum 361.44
aromatites gemma 968.10
aros herba & eius medicinę 651.39.& inde.& 202.20

arsen

arsen mandrogoræ semen 674.23
arsenogonon herba qualis 704.4.8
arsinoe regina quæ 885.39.& inde.929.7
arces immortalitatem efficiunt 248.42
artium laus & inuẽtio quomodo 348.40
artium inuentores dij habiti 415.33
artium una medicina imperatoribus impe rat 633.20
artium plurimarum excellentia 169.14 per totum.& 46.per totum ibidem
artificum mira opera ibid.46.per totum & 872.9 per totum
artemisia uxor Mausoli regis 668.28 & 923.29.& inde
artemisia herba qualis 668.28
artemisiæ herbæ medicinæ 675.64.& 685 35.39.46.& 693.5.& 702.34
artemon suppositicius antiochus 159.11
artemonis simulacrũ 873.20.& 924.40
arteriæ consideratio 297.37.& inde.303. 7.& inde 301.51
arteriarum morbi remedium 527.10.& 531.7.& 532.17.& 544.42.& 548.38.& 553.47.& 591.24.& 600.42.& 604.19. & 605.50.& 612.4.& 628.13.& 721.19
arteriace medicamentum 628.9.& 552.8
articularis morbi remedia 603.1.& 608 54.& 610.17.& 612.8.& 620.2.& 621.6 & 631.51.& 735.27.50.& 642.49.& 647 24.& 648.4.& 652.19.& 657.39.47.& 665.49.& 670.28.& 696.20.23.& 699. 39.& 741.29.& 754.47.& 792.42.& 798.27.& 926.43.& 834.16.& 916.10. & 536.24.& 550.27.& 582.1.2.& 582.& 591.17
articulorum consideratio 303.3
articulorum remedia 539.10.& 559.8& 696.3
artopta panis genus 468.53
arrare quid 478.20
Arua fertilissima ubi 479.3.per totum
aruis, stipulæ incensæ in eis mire prosunt 493.20
aruorum stercorandorum ratio 479.25 per totum
aruorum sacerdotes à Romulo instituti 455.54
aruernorum statua 871.56
aruisium vinum, id est Chium 357.26
arundinum consideratio 406.37.per totum.& 438.32.& inde
arundinibus domus ubi teguntur ibidem
arundines Indiæ maximæ 407.17.154.30
arundinum in sexu differentia 407.18
arundines nauigiorum uicem præstant 154.31.& 407.18
arundinis natura & medicinæ 644.21
arundines quando serendæ 498.36
arundinũ radix qualis 407.22.& 438.37
arũdinũ genera plura 407.30.& 644.21
arundines in humidis agris serendæ 408. 31.& inde
arundinum cædẽdarum tempus 438.47
arundinis stirpes quo ex corpore trahitur 642.24
arundinis Cypriæ medicinæ ibidem 34
arundo extractoriam vim habet ibid.36
arundines quamuis in palude non tamen sine hymbre adolescunt 224.56
arundines vbi maximæ 154.30.& 407.15
arundineti consideratio 438.32.& inde
arundinis folia longa 398.5
aruspicium à quo inuentum 181.23
ASARON herba q̃ & vnde dicta 564.28.29
asarum herba nardi vim habet 318.44
asari medicinæ 379.9
asarota quid 945.7
asbetinum linum 504.24
asbetos gemma 968.12
ascalabotes color 774.12
ascalia herba 574.14
ascaloniarum consideratio 515.2
ascalonia cœpe vnde dicta 514.48
ascalonia quando serenda 515.34
ascia à quo reperta 180.41
ascia, idest loca vmbra carentia 33.9
ascyroides herba qualis 709.21
ascyron herba quæ ibidem & 707.49
asclepias herba qualis 709.10
asclepiadis laus, excellẽtia, iteritus 169.10
asclepiadis medici ætas, astusq; 683.44. per totum
asclepiodorus sculptor 877.18
asclepiodorus pictor 901.42
asclepiodori opera 905.30
asclepionis, Panaciæ patris inuẽtũ 662.33
asconius Pedianus 174.35
asdrubalis clypeus qualis 892.5
asellorum pilcium cõsideratio, natura, genera 225.36.& 836.31
aselli quando latent 225.14
aselli stellæ quales 500.7
asia quo anno à Romanis victa 333.23. & 867.17
asia picẽ habet optimã 363.37.& 364.25
asiæ frutices quales 344.21
asia resinam habet 363.47
asiæ hedera 407.13
asiæ calami 406.43
asiæ salices quales 409.8
asiæ serendi tempus 461.32
asia è genista lina facit 503.43
asia deuicta luxuriam misit in Italiã 862. 50.& 870.26
asiatica persica 372.38
asiatica creta 895.45
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
asyla herba qualis 678.1
asilus vermis 287.36
asili quo fugantur 812.37
asinius Pollio primus bibliothecam Romæ dicauit 891.26.& 167.50
asinorum consideratio 207.40.per totũ
asinus ingentis precii ibid.208.11
asini vbi optimi 207.44
asinus vbi cornutus 298.33
asinorum dentes quales 296.43
asinus Indicus qualis 308.6
asini sylueſtres vbi 199.17
asinis admissuræ tempore quid dandum 541.34
asinis ferulæ gratissimæ 632.50
asini rabie inflammantur 671.27
asini crepitus quo faciunt 718.42
asinorum partus 207.48
asini quid timeant 208.1
asinorum pullorum in epulis vsus ibid.16
asinus ferus 189.21
asiui & anus opera Afri arant 424.8
asinus Baccho cur assignatur 632.52
asinorum corpore scarabeos gigni 283.26
asini quot annis viuant 207.54
asinus & ex eo medicinæ 749.2.41.& 750.12.& 755.25.& inde
asininum lac efficacissimum 741.1
asinini lactis remedia 745.37.& inde. 749.15.& 752.5.& 753.11.& 741.15. 39.44.& 550.18
asinina ossa contra venena dantur 745.45
asini vrina ad quid profit 749.41.& 754. 20.& 755.44.
asini renes veſicæ medentur 753.33
asinini seui medicinæ 754.56
asinini pulli sanguis & fimus quibus profit 755.44.& inde
asininæ carnes phthisicis medent 756.22
asinina pellis impauidos infantes facit 760.22
asinarum lac quale 305.34.& inde
asina quo sterilescat 734.56
asininum lac in arcanis 741.45
asinina pruna quæ 372.49
asinisca vua 353.30
asio noctuæ genus 777.50
asio auis qualis 753.33
asius lapis qualis 938.11
asmaticis vtilia 555.4.& 686.54
aspalathum spinæ genus 647.35
aspalatho oleum faciunt 371.17
aspalathos arbor 327.18
asparagi consideratio 520.30.& inde
asparagus sylueſtris q corruda dicitur ibidem 32.& 521.12.& 539.47.& 408.34
asparago vinum conficiunt 361.35
asparagus sylueſtris 520.32.& 521.13
asparagus trium librarum 508.46
asparagorũ satio, cura &c. 520.39.& inde
asparagũ ex arietis cornibus nasci 521.15
asparagus Gallaicus quis 572.37
asparagi spinæ 573.21
asparagorum medicinæ 539.33
asphaltion quid 567.41
asphaltitis lacus de bitumine mirũ 160.44
Quære alia parte secunda.
asphodelus herba 595.56.& 575.29.& inde
asphodeli herbæ medicinæ 595.56.& inde per totum.& 702.6
asphodeli radix 316.27
aspides serpentes quõ mitigantur 580.41
aspides serpentes quõ sopiantur 585.40
aspidis serpentis descriptio 191.52
aspidis cum ichneumone pugna 196.11
aspidum veneno contraria 550.28
aspidum morsus remedia 608.18.& 617. 33.& 651.33.& 732.44.et 770 9.& 770 23.51.& 826.3
aspilas gemma 968.14
asplenum herba qualis 709.2
assyria malus qualis 314.17
assyrias literas semper fuisse 179.44
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
assis nummi consideratio 848.37.849.3 & circa
astaci cancrorum genus 230.51
astaphis agria uuæ genus 612.14
aster herba qualis 709.14
aster terra qualis 917.37
asteria gemma 966.15.& inde
asteria ardeolarum genus 267.8
astericum herba qualis 592.24
asterion uermis 773.37
astylis lactucæ genus 518.20
astylon simulacrum 873.43
astypale fœmina 909.43
astragali herbæ descriptio 688.37
astragali herbæ medicinæ 699.55. & 701.52.& 702.8
astrapiæ gemmæ 873.56
astrios gemma 966.21
astroites gemma 966.28
astrobolos gemma ibidem.30
astrologiæ inuentor quis 181.26
astrologiæ sectæ quatuor 482.14.& inde
astrologiæ utilitas 489.53.& inde
astrologiæ excellentia 169.16
astrologorum inconstantia 175.8.& inde
astrorum scientia occultissima 481.40 755.44.& inde
astrorum obseruandorũ triplex ratio 483. 3.& inde
astra non cogunt hominũ mores 175.27 & inde
asturcones equi quales 207.34
atabulus uentus Apuliæ contrarius 45 510

atagen

atagen auis 262.48
atalantæ pictura 892.36
ateramon herba ubi fabam necat 474.48
athamantis furor 884.40
athanati fortitudo 163.18
athenæus statuarius 872.45
atheniensium infaustum prælium 408.6
atheniensium coronæ oleæ vsus 369.49
atheniensium dæmonis pictura 900.13
athenienses iuuenes coronati comessabãt ac sapientũ cõuẽtus frequẽtabãt 361.20
atheniensium naufragium 8.12
atheniensium ad Romanos legati 167.33
atheniẽsium armamentariũ quale 169.39
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
athenionis pictoris opera 908.55
athenodorus statuarius 872.30.& 924.37
athletæ quo cibo pascebantur 626.8
athletæ cibos ambulatione pficiũt 311.54
atlantis montis arbores quales 341.37
atlas sphærã primus reperit 5.6.& 181.26
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
atractylis herba 573.15.& 574.3.& 585.48
atræ fici species 377.8
atramentum color 894.45.& 896.9.29
atriplex herba & eius satio 523.21
atriplicis herbæ semen quale 524.44
atriplicis herbæ vitia 553.32
atriplicis natura & medicinæ ibidem
attagenes vbi non sint 216.35
attalus de scorpione quid 726.54
attalus circa agros colendos quid 458.1
attalus centum talentis Aristidis tabulam licitatus est 169.48
attali regis inuentum 211.55
attali regis domus ex qua materia 914.44
attali aduersus Gallos prælia 877.1
attali mors quando 862.56
attalica vestis 935.26
attalicæ vestes à quo Romam aduectæ 949.46
attelabi locustarum genus 774.29
atticum thymum quale 568.9
attici liber de viris illustribus 891.31
attilii reguli cum serpente pugna 189.3
attilus Padi piscis qualis 223.17
attinia arbor vlmi genus 395.36
attinia arbor nullum semen aut fructum fert 400.29
attinia vitibus minus apta 445.42
AVARITIAE origo 849.20
auaritiam sequuta est auri fames ibid.21
auaritiæ causa quæ fiunt 919.10.per totũ
audaciæ exemplum 196.53.& 238.52
audaciæ signum in oculis 393.33
auditus mirabile exemplum 163.49
audrum quid obtundat 644.43
auellanæ Iuli inutiles 402.6
auellanarum nucum consideratio 379.31
auellanæ græcæ quo serẽdæ tẽpore 437.33
auellanæ nucis natura & medicinæ 630.5
auena Græca cui non cadit semen 473.24
auena frumenti primum vitium 474.6
auena Germani pro pulte vescũtur ibid.9
auena sponte proueniens & ea tantum vescentes 145.48.& 87.10
auenæ cibus quibus vtilis 606.1
auenæ panis vtilissimus ibidem.2
auenis viuentes 87.8
auentinus mons 508.56
aufeia aqua vbi 808.11
augeas rex,fimi vsus repertor 425.32
auguria à quibus reperta 381.22
augurium quando optimum 293.8
auguriorum materia 224.41.& 725.1
augurum disciplina qualis 726.1
auguriorum quæ aues aptæ 247.7
augustus Imper.contra Aethiopes 344.50
augusti apud Actium victoria 300.9
augusti statua qualis 588.23
augusto argenteæ statuæ tributæ 863.15
augusti forum & in eo picturæ 933.51
augusti imperatoris templum 908.40
augusti pater quis 924.25
augusti marmor 927.9.& deinde
augusti forum quale 933.51
aug.imagines in concordiæ tẽplo 946.49
augusti templum 325.12
augustus militari seditione prope afflictus ibidem.15
augusto principatum ineunte quæ stella visa 16.14
augusti auspiciis quæ maria nauigata 23.4
augusti principatu fames ingens 156.21
augustus Virgilii carmina cremari vetuit 167.46
augusti imperatoris gesta 172.43
augusti aduersa plura ibidem & inde
augusti votiui ludi 174.29
augusti in radendo consuetudo 182.84
augusti libertus,vini optimus cẽsor 357.16
augusto laurus è cœlo missa 384.42
augusti Siculum bellum 387.18
augustus quid erga Neapolitanos cum Alica 469.40
augustus Coloniam Capuam deducit ibidem.42
augustus eruo legumine curatus 472.52
augusti epistolæ ibidem
augusti vndecimus consulatus 504.50
augustus lactuca in ægritudine seruatus 518.24
augusti medicus Musa ibidẽ 25.& 668.51
augusti Italiæ descriptio,ac in vndecim regiones diuisio 53.38
augusti trophæum in Alpibus 67.38
augusto Alpini subacti ibidem
augusti ex pisce augurium 224.41
augusta laurus 384.35
augusti oculi quales 291.27
auiaria quis primus instituit 263.50
auiola quidam in rogo reuixit 176.42
aulanius Euander statuarius 923.48
aues picta vua deceptæ 899.40.& inde
aues ne milium panicũue tangant 475.14
aues quomodo manu capi possunt 516.42
aues vbi cum hominibus pugnant 122.15.& 153.2.& 254.32.& 262.6
aues cursum nauium dirigentes 130.25
aues villaticæ quo tutæ fiant 613.36
aues nocte lucentes 262.38
aues nouæ fabulosæq; 263.6.per totum
aues quo ordine ex ouo generẽtur 264.52
aues omnes in pedes nascuntur 265.8
aues quot diebus incubent 267.11.& inde
aues quæ animal pariunt ibid.34.per totũ
aues pleraq; cur oculos appetant 294.11
aues quæ sine pedibus 308.26
aues auspiciis aptæ ibidem.40
aues quæ in cœnis prohibitæ 215.51
aues geminos sinus habentes 300.48
aues quæ quibus in locis non sint 254.45
aues colores mutãtes in alias versę 255.18
aues dentatæ 261.52
auis quæ omniũ maxima 244.11.& 252.4
auis quæ sola à suo genere interimitur 247.42
auium diuersarũ in medicinis vsus 785.20
auium generatio 264.10.per totum
auium oua qualia ibidem per totum
auium coitus qualis ibid.20.& inde
auium generationis, incubatus, coitus,tẽpus ibid.39.per totum
auiũ quod mẽbrũ primũ gignitur ibid.54
auium conceptus,& fœtuũ numerus 266.20.per totum
auium vngues quales ibid.21.& inde
auium inauspicatarum consideratio ibid.21.& 247.7.per totum
auium ex his quæ vncos vngues nõ habent hirundo sola carne vescitur 253.45
aues quæ perennes,quæ semestres ibidem
auium ingenia ibidem 41.55.& inde per totum & 245.39
auium volatus incessusq; 259.34.per totũ
auium loquentium lingua qualis 260.55
auium potus 262.17.per totum
aulos piscis 841.40.& 835.16
aurata piscis 840.39.& 225.14
auratæ piscis medicinæ 827.12
auricularum indicia 311.7
auricularum remedia 539.9.& 547.49.& 748.14
aures animalium animi index 190.46
aures iumentorũ indicia 292.44.& inde
auris iumentorũ memoriæ locus 307.30
auris dextra Nemesi sacra ibid.32
aurem tangentes attestamur ibid.31
auriũ animaliũ descriptio 292.28.& inde
aurium mulierum ornamenta ibid.29
auribus vniones gestãtur 233.19.& 234.38
auribus vbi quadrupedes oẽs carẽt 144.56
aurium sordes medentur morsui hominis 725.23
auribus contraria 639.9.& 644.43
auriũ medicinæ 528.13.& 529.44.& 531.51.& 532.48.& 536.39.& 543.15.& 545.2.& 547.9.& 548.31.& 549.37.& 551.18.& 553.23.& 577.42.& 571.36.& 581.8.& 584.13.& 590.26.& 599.9.& 602.2.35.& 605.11.16.& 612.25.& 618.1.16.& 619.53.23.& 621.28.40.& 622.8.26.& 624.16.& 627.30.52.& 629.54.& 630.46.& 631.8.& 634.1.& 636.18.& 638.18.& 639.23.& 640.45.& 648.30.& 652.8.34.& 680.23.& inde per totũ.& 689.4.& 696.55.& 707.42.& 708.51.& 711.16.& 733.55.& 748.28.& 785.9.& 826.53.& 831.34.41.45.& inde.& 916.54.& 917.21
aurium medicina multiplex 747.46.& 779.55
auriũ surdarũ medicinæ 526.42.& 664.6
aurium vermiculos necantia 544.27.& 558.33.& 559.5.& 607.26.& 731.48
auriũ inflammationi quid profit 629.44
aures puruleutas sanantia 631.56.& 635.28.& 636.14.& 638.1.& 643.14.& 645.13.& 649.34.& 719.17.& 818.50.& 826.28.& 882.10
aurium grauitatem emendantia 540.30.& 542.15.& 621.20.& 748.14.& 880.23.& 882.52
aurium sonitum sedantia 531.18.& 535.3.& 546.38.& 636.6
auribus infantium medicina 541.29
aurum qui hominum soli oderunt 137.49
aurum quo politur 940.53.& 970.2
aurum vbi à formicis eruitur custoditurq; 289.6
aurum quo consumitur, ac eius venenum 772.51.& inde
aurum implexum crinibus 844.17
aurum exiguum apud Romanos ibid.1.9
aurum mulieres pedibus gestabant 848.12.21
aurum ciuis in os missum 849.22.& inde
aurum habere Spartacus vetuit ibid.32
aurum igne proficit 850.48.& inde
aurum cur tanti precii ibid.50.& inde
aurũ tribus modis inueniri 855.54.& inde
aurum fluminum optimum ibidem
aurum quibus in locis reperitur ibid.50.per totum
aurum quanto labore effoditur 856.3.& deinde

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0587-0
DFG

deinde per totum
aurum quo conglutinatur 855.29.& inde
aurum quod optimum 856.10
aurum argento viuo purgatur ibid.16. & inde
aurum quo ligno inducitur 895.26
aurum alumine purgari 916.20
aurum vestibus intexere à quibus 211.55
auri ingens copia vbi 128.4.& 129.4.& 132.38.& 146.2.& 147.24.& 849.54.& 860.50. per totum
auri conflaturam quis reperit 180.32
auri sacra fames,quid mali hominibus afferat 843.11.& inde
auri vsus qualis 848.1. & inde
auri abusus 849.34
auri igne nihil deperit 850.46
auri bonitas quo cognoscitur ibid.48
auri percussio i bracteas subtilissimas 851.1. & inde
auri proprietates 850.50.& inde
auri naturalis inuentio 851.11
auri purgatio 782.9
auro signare literas quãdo repertũ 845.38
auro repensum caput 849.22
auro cuilibet argentum inesse 853.32
aureum delubrum vbi 963.12
aureus nummus quando Romæ percussus 849.13
aurichalci consideratio 865.39
auripigmentum quid 897.21.& 894.42.& 853.30
auspicia à quo reperta 181.24
auspiciorum materia 285.48.& 248.45
auster ventus qualis 497.1.& inde.& 21.31.52.56
austri venti quibus nocent 410.9.& inde & 697.1
austro vento rupes sacra vbi 19.48
austrinus vertex 30.30
autolyci simulacrum 876.21
autumnus an serenus futurus sit 499.53
autumni initium quando 494.19
Axinomantia magicæ species 939.36
axungiæ consideratio, vsus &c. 711.23.& inde

B

Babiae vinum quale 356.53
babillius præfectus Rom. 301.9
babylonis spina qualis 346.18
babylonis palma 426.47
babylonis fertilitas 475.38.& 476.44
babylonii quomodo segetes curent,& earum fertilitas 475.38
babylonii de terræmotu quid 54.11
babylonii syderum obseruationis repertores 179.56
babylonica terra nõ gignit herbas 475.45
babylonicę vestes quales 212.1
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
baccalia laurus 384.39
baccar,& ex eo vnguentum 564.17
baccar rusticum quid ibidem.26
baccaris medicinæ 578.54.& 697.28
baccaris idest,nardum rusticum 318.31
baccarum,& pomorũ natura eadẽ 382.26
baccarum consideratio 380.30. & 381.2.5.& 382.25
bacchus vbi educatus 324.8
bacchus primo coronam hederę sibi imposuit 387.30
bacchus quandiu ante Alexandrum magnum 126.36
bacchus cur ex femine Iouis natus creditur 129.45
bacchus cantharis vsus 863.11
bacchus à Mercurio nutritus 877.14
bacchus cum elephantis triumphum duceit 183.54
bacchus quę reperit 179.38
bacchi comites qui 923.20.& inde
bacchi templum in Samo 192.10
bacchi Thyrsos, galeas, scuta, hedera ornant 405.18
bacchi sacra cum hedera ibidem
bacchi nutrix Nysa vbi sepulta 104.21
bacchi simulacrum 875.5.& 922.24.& 923.21.& 924.10
bacchi mira pictura 893.36.& 900.26.& & 901.24.& 904.21.& 908.37
baccho Asinus cur assignatur 632.52
baccho ferulæ sacræ ibid.53
baccharum effigies sculptæ 863.45
bacchica hedera 405.35
bacchi pisces 225.37
bactris genera tritici ingentia 464.23
baiana fossa à Nerone facta 356.1
baianæ aquæ quales 803.26
balaninũ oleũ quale 331.19.20.& 621.48
balanus piscis 840.51
balani arbores 336.14
balani Sardiani quid 380.10
balanitis castaneæ genus ibidem.14
balanita gemma 968.33
balaustinæ vestes vnde dictæ 344.19
balaustium punici mali flos ibidem
balbus Cornel.Garamantes superat 97.18
balearica vina 357.12
balenarum pisciũ consideratio,natura,magnitudo,loca 217.30.54.& inde.& 218.36.& inde
balenis branchiæ non sunt 219.58
balenæ pilo vestiuntur 221.46
balena piscis 840.40
balenæ in medicinis vsus 836.51
balenarũ cũ Orcis pugna 218.39.& inde
balenarum ora in frontibus 219.7
balenę summa aqua annatantes in sublime nimbos efflant ibidem
balenæ qualiter spirent ibid.37
balenæ cum musculo amicitia 243.56
balenæ musculus piscis iter dirigit ibidem & inde
balista à quo reperta 181.10
ballotis herbæ consideratio 711.46
balnearum plurium consideratio 863.20. per totum.& 810.51.& inde
balnearum æstus quo arcetur 809.22
balnearum plurium vsus,& medicinæ quãdo 781.46.& inde
balnearum pensilium vsus quãdo 684.22
balnearum damnatio 811.2
balnea Agrippæ 936.27
balsami consideratio 337.30
balsamum vni terrarum Iudææ concessum ibidem & 404.3
balsami olei natura & medicinæ 371.17.& 622.5
balsamodes arbor 315.31
banchus piscis 840.50
banchi piscis medicinæ 831.35
bannanica vua 352.48
barba Iouis arboris genus 396.13
barbata Aquilarum genus 245.46.35. per totum
barbarica pyra 374.47
barbarica quid 564.21
baroptenus gemma 968.43
basaltes marmor 927.32
basanites lapis 941.40
basilicon nucis genus 379.20
basilicum quære Ocymum
basilica vua 351.47
basilisci serpentis descriptio 294.43
basilisci visu visa necant 770.52
basilus Licanius quis 682.50
batis herba qualis 572.36.& 584.21
batis herbæ medicinæ 584.21
batis piscis 840.50
batis piscis medicinæ 831.34
batos Cynos arbor 648.56
batrachus piscis 840.50
batrachi statuarii opera 925.10
batrachion herba quæ 718.54.681. 9
batrachij herbæ medicinæ 703.22
batrachita gemma 968.36
batti simulacrum 875.36.& 877.52
battiades qui 911.44
Bechion herba quæ 686.23
bedas statuarius 874.39.875.35
bedellium arbor 316.55
belgarũ ex calamis vsus 406.50.& 407.12
bellonæ ædes 891.47
belli inuentores 102.53
bellicorum instrumentorum inuentores 180.56. & inde
belonæ pisces 840.51
belonæ partus 241.3
belus rex syderalis scientiæ inuentor 136.8.& 968.41
beli oculus gemma 968.38.& 970.8
berenices crinis stella 31.31
berenicæ reginæ lapis 963.9
beryllorum lapidum consideratio 918.35
berytium vinum 357.34
berytia vua quomodo seruetur 376.20
berosia astrologi laus statuaq; 169.16
bestiæ hominibus interdum prudentiores 959.28
bestiæ quo fugantur 736.13
bestiæ qualiter hominem fugiant 771.39
bestias euocantia 971.40
bestiolæ corpori innascentes quomodo nescentur 541.42
betæ consideratio,genera, natura,&c.518.35.& inde
betæ genera, natura, medicinæ 534.52. per totum
beta sylueſtris,& ex ea medicinæ 545.16
betæ semina non tota simul nasci 517.6
betæ satio,cura,vsus &c. 519.1.& inde
betæ foliis vino sapor restituitur ibid.20
betæ semen quale 524.44
betæ aquæ saltæ prosunt ibid.49.& inde
betã appositã nõ degustasse religio é 519.8
bæterrarum vina 356.46
bætica regio tritici fertilissima 467.21
bæticæ oleum quale 316.14
bæticæ olea maxima 431.22
bætica vberrimas messes inter oleas metit ibidem.27
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
betonicæ her. mira consideratio 669.56.& 672.16
betonicæ mira vis cõtra serpentes 672.16
betonica contra bestiarum morsus 675.33
betonica contra mala medicamẽta ibid.40
betonicæ medicinæ 686.1.& 686.38.41.50.& 687.4.29.48. & 688.6.30.& 689.41.& 692.11.24.36.42.44.&696.22.41.& 697.4.20.26.48.56.& 698.9.14.& 699.1.& 700.36.& 702.22.39.& 704.3
betuli gemmæ 966.41
betulla arbor qualis quẽq; locũ amet 396.2
betulla apta scutis 413.19
betulla virgæ magistratuum fiunt 396.3
betulla ligaminibus apta 409.2
Bion vinum,& eius septem genera 357.54.per totum
bioni vinum & ex eo medicinæ 617.3
bibendi causa quæ fiant 165.37
bibendi causa quædam præsumuntur ibid.
bibendi gratia niues, & glacies seruant 508.50.

bibere

bibere ante cibum quando institutum ibidem & 366.15
bibliotheca quæ in orbe nobilissima 167.49.& 891.29
bibliotheca Romæ à quo dicata 891.27
bibliothecæ plures vbi ibidem
bibliothecis imagines illustrium virorum ponebantur ibidem.19
bibliotheca Pollionis Asinii Ro. 167.4.9
bigas quis primus iunxit 181.17
bigæ in nummis signatæ 849.6
bigati nummi ibidem
bilis morbus vnde 299.49
bilem augentia 602.5
bilis remedia 529.3.& 536.35.45.& 541.56.& 556.49.& 577.20.& 584.4.47.& 590.35.& 593.25.& 594.10.& 598.17.& 605.19.& 622.34.& 629.7.& 637.4.& 650.30.& 664.15.& 665.50.& 687.8.47.& 689.33.44.53.& 690.8.13.23.26.& 691.13.31.& 692.8.& 708.1.& 709.28.& 710.52.& 714.16.47.& 716.53.& 719.55.& 722.35.& 811.36.& 834.7
bimammiæ vuæ quales 353.14
biremi quis primus vsus est 182.5
bisontes bestiæ quales 189.18
bisontis feræ in medicinis vsus 745.51
byssinũ linũ,& eius ingens preciũ 504.27
byssini tingendi ratio 237.2.per totum
bythinia fungos venales mittit 600.19
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
bituminis consideratio 42.50.& inde
bitumen calcis vsum præbet 43.31
bitumen ad lucernarum lumina ibidem.3
bitumen Iudææ quale 734.48.& 160.43
bituminis fons vbi 144.17
bituminis probatio 915.53.& inde
bituminis effectus,ac vis, ibidem.56.& inde
bitumine statuæ tinguntur 916.20
bitumine ferrũ clauiq; tinguntur ibid. 22
bitumen quibus in locis prouenit 915.40
bituri animalia 802.16
byzantii Africæ campus fertilissimus 424.8.& 467.15
BLAPSIGONIA apum morbus 282.43
blattaria herba qualis 673.21
blattæ quæ arte cõueniant omnes 347.40
blattæ quomodo contrahuntur 673.20
blattæ vermis consideratio,natura,genera 780.49.& inde
blattæ in medicinis vsus 780.49.& inde
blechnon herba 714.33
bliti natura,vitia, medici.cõuitia 557.54
BOA serpens vnde dicta 189.7
boa morbus vnde dictus 758.23
boa morbus quis 758.23
boæ serpentes 189.7
boarium forum 870.13
boario in foro statua fuit Herculis ibi.12
boario in foro mirum 725.23
boarium forum Romæ à boue æreo dictũ 866.38
bobgyrus piscis 841.48
bocchus historicus 414.9
bocchi regis sæuitia 185.39
boeticorum aduersus Lacedæmonios victoria 251.9
boethus sculptor 863.43.& 877.3
bolbiton quid 756.39
boleniæ gemma 968.50
boleti natura,venenumq; 599.29
boleti arboris 390.26
boleti veneni remedia. Quære fungorum veneni remedia.
boletus vnde venenum trahit 599.49
boletorum ætas dierum septem 600.1
bombix Coa qualis 284.20.per totum
bombycum vermium consideratio ibid.3.& inde
bombicina vestis à qua reperta ibidem.15.& inde
bombycinæ arundines 408.9
bombylis vermis qualis 284.13
bona præsentia multos perdunt 170.40
bona,malis paria non sunt ibid.45
bonasus fera 189.31
bootes cœli signum 18.53
borea vento flante quid agendum,& à quo cauendum 497.38.& inde
boreas ventus 20.43
borea gemma 964.12
botrytis cadmiæ genus 879.18
botryon medicamentum 729.54
botrys herba quæ 708.12.& 711.52.& 668.36
botrytes gemma 968.45
boum consideratio,natura,diuersitas, pretium 209.2.per totum
bouis capiti mirum lapillum inesse 801.11
boum honor apud veteres 456.44
boum effigies in ære habebatur ibidem
boues araturi quomodo iungendi 477.33
boues quas herbas maxime expetunt 479.20
boues retro pascentes 209.20
boues futura præsagiunt 501.28
boum fimum vtile aluearis 571.38.43
boum scabies quomodo curetur 385.45
boum medicinæ 653.4
boum cornua quomodo curantur 291.25
bobus vis mutantur dentes 296.46
boues grauidæ vbi ferant partum 302.9
boum venenum 597.34
boum morbi remedia 531.2.& 646.35.& 802.27
bouis lac quale 741.4.33.37.& 745.54
boues lucæ quæ 185.45
boues Indici quales 194.12.21.33.& 209.2
boum ætas ibidem.22
boues quo pinguescunt ibidem.24
boum domitura ibidem.34
boum apud priscos cura ibidem.34
boues occidere à priscis prohibitum ibid.
bouem locutum aliquando 210.5
bouis apis consideratio 210.8.per totum
bouem quis primus occidit 282.27
boue arare à quo inuentum 180.50
bubus quæ folia vtilia 398.20.& 608.11.& 620.52
bouis in medicinis vsus 748.42.& 750.10.& 751.55.& 754.35.& 801.11
boues pisces 223.55
box piscis 840.50
BRACHIORVM consideratio 306.40
branchiæ quibus piscibus insunt 219.14.& 219.36.& 226.37
brassica corrumpiuur in dolio vini sapor 519.19
brassicæ consideratio,laus,genera,&c. ibidem.24.& inde
brassica toto seritur ac metitur anno ibidem.27
brassicæ cymæ quæ,qualesq; ibidem.29
brasicæ genera tria 519.24.& inde
brasica in rapam vertitur 524.8
brasicæ laus & de ea scriptores plures, ac ex ea medicinæ 536.3.per totum
brasicæ species tres ibidem.9
brasica inimica vino vitibusq; ibid.46 & 537.44
brasicæ vsus 538.4.& inde
brasicæ stirpis vsus 537.31
brasicæ nocumenta ibidem.37
brasica vbi non editur ibidem.39
brasicæ sylueſtris medicinæ ibidem.39
brasicæ vires miræ ibidem 44.& 538.8
brasica marina qualis 539.15
brasicæ,& Cyclaminum inimicæ ibidem
brya frutex 344.42
bryaxis statuarius 871.30.& 875.34.& 922.24.& 923.27
bryonia arbor quæ & eius vsus 642.11.& inde
bryoniæ herbæ descriptio & medicinæ 613.12.27
bryon & ex eo medicinæ 636.21
bryon herba qualis 712.1
britãnia quam terram amat 424.18.28.51
britanni quo digito gestant annulos 845.46
britanni glasto suas coniuges pingunt 586.38
britanniæ electrum 952.54
britannia magicam exercere consueta 783.24
britannica herba qualis 661.16.& 672.5
britannicæ herbæ inuentio 704.52
bromos herba quæ & ex ea medicinæ 609.21
brontia gemma 968.48.& 972.11.13
brontis pictura 903.54
brumalis circulus 31.21
brumales dies hyemem futuram ostendũt 484.41
brumæ initium quando 483.25
brumæ tempore quid agricolę facere debent 484.48
bruta arbor 323.13
brutia pix optima 371.31
brutia pix quæ 393.7
brutorum animalium remedia 544.6
brutis tempus pariendi statutum 157.4
brutus L. apud Delphos terram exosculatur ex oraculo responso 385.17
brutus L.publ.meruit libertatem ibidem
bruti epistolæ ex auro 848.10
bruti Callaici templum 923.2
bruto qui reges expulit nulla decreta statua 869.31
BVBALI animalia 189.19
bubbatio quid 885.56
bubetii qui,& vnde dicti 456.46
bubonion herba quæ 709.15
bubonis auis consideratio 248.52
bubonis in medicinis vsus 772.56.& inde & 779.14.& 789.7
bubonum aures quales 292.42
bubonis cordis mirum 773.3
bubulæ Cunilæ her.medicinæ 672.7
bubulo qualis pulmo 301.10
bubulæ carnes quomodo facile percoquuntur 626.55
bubulum femur herba quæ 715.1
bubulum fel quid 316.27
bubulæ linguæ herbæ vsus 434.4
bucardia gemma 968.47
bucca quid in homine 295.15
buccinũ purpurarũ genus 235.33.& inde
bucephalos Alexandri Magni equus 205.49.& 129.32
buceræ herbæ 657.15
bucciniates vuæ quales 353.1
buglossos,idest,lingua bouis her. 669.32
buglossi medicinæ 697.45
bulapathõ herba & ex ea medicinæ 555.36
bularchi pictoris mira tabula 169.51.& 898.9
bulbinæ herbæ descriptio, & ex ea medicinæ 539.26
bulbine bulbi genus 514.8
bulborum medicinæ 538.52.& inde
bulborum sylueſtrium cõsideratio 569.20

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0589-4
DFG

bulborum ſylueſtrium medicinæ 539.14
bulborum conſideratio, & genera plura 513.46.& inde
bulborum floris medicinæ 539.22
bulborum effoſſio & maturitas quando 514.15
bulbus vomitorius cur 539.29
bulbi genus ex quo mapalia,& veſtes fiunt 505.46
buleuterion quid 933.34
bulla aurea cui primum donata 843.39
bulla aurea cui dabatur ibidem.40
bumaſti vua qualis 353.24
bumelia fraxinus 394.16
bunion Napi genus 528.51
bupleurum herba quæ 712.8
bupleuron herba 597.24
bupreſtis herbæ conſideratio & medicinæ ibidem. 31
bupreſtis vermis qualis & vnde dicta 785.55
bupreſtis remedia 613.49.& 618.20.& 620.44.& 621.& 35.& 734.5.& 741.36. & 745.17.& 786.2
buſelini herbæ medicinæ 540.56
buteo accipitris genus,& familia ab eo cognominata 247.10.& 263.11
buthyrei ſtatuarii opera 876.17
butyri cõſideratio, vſus, medicinæ 742.14. & inde.& 305.54.per totum
butyri natura 742.26
butyri effectus ibidem.28
butyrum vnde dictum ibidem.16
butyrum quomodo fiat ibidem
butyrum quid 305.54
butyrum olei vim habere ibidem.55
buxus vbi plurima 395.24
buxi arboris conſideratio, & genera tria, ibidem.19
buxus montes amat ibidem.46
buxo non decidunt folia 396.45
buxo folia qualia 398.17
buxus grauiſſima, & ſpiſſiſſima arborum 412.38
buxus nõ ſentit cariem, neque vetuſtatem 413.35.38

C

CABVRAE fontis vinum 823.29
cacaliæ herbæ medicinæ 704.17
cacaliæ herbæ vſus 676.26.& 686.14
cachla herba 669.42
cachrys quid 693.14
cachryx pillula in medicina 390.19
cacoethe morbi remedia 633.33.& 643. 30.& 701.2.& 721.10.& 758.17.& 798. 21.& 838.15
cacoethe morbus 605.16.& 607.37
cadauera vbi medicata aſſeruantur 298.42
cadytas herba in Syria qualis 417.36
cadmia quid 865.30
cadmiæ medicinæ 879.6.per totum
cadmiæ genera ibidem.9
cadmiæ faciendæ ratio ibid.7.& inde
cadmia vbi optima ibid.29
cadmiæ effectus qui ibid.40
cadmus ſolutæ orationis inuentor 110.26
cad.in Græciã quas literas attulit 179.46
cadmus quæ reperit 180.17.33.181.45
cadmi patria 110.26
cadmi pictura 906.26
caduceum cur cum ſerpente 769.19
cadurci populi ex lino vela texunt 502.45
CAECIAS ventus 20.45.& 21.49
cæyces alites 832.54
cæcitas quo tolli poteſt 197.48.& 294. 15.& inde
cæcitate quidam poſt longum tempus liberati 294.15.& inde
cæcilia Caia quæ 211.40
cæciliana lactucæ genus 518.19
cæciliana ceraſa qualia 381.18
cæcubi vini generoſitas 355.44
cæcubum vinum quale 614.93
cædendæ materiæ tempus 496.13
cæduæ arbores quæ 439.17.& circa
cæliacis vtilia,quære cœliacorũ remedia.
cęlatores imaginum clari recenſetur 872. 20.per totum
cælaturæ mirabiles deſcribuntur 863.15 & inde
cælius Tubero à rogo reuixit 176.45
cælius Ruffus orator 175.30
cæli cõſideratio,magnitudo,ęternitas,continentia,menſura &c. 16.per totum
cæli formã globatam eſſe ibid. 29.per totũ
cælorum motus qualis ibid.40.per totũ
cælorum ob motum ſonitus concentusque ibidem 45.& inde
cælum à quo primũ deſcriptum 5.3.& inde
cælo animalium omniũ impreſſas effigies 150.& inde
cælo rerum omnium femina ineſſe 2.3
cælum vnde dictum ibid.11
cælo quæ nobiſcum ſocietas 4.47
cæli notitiam quis primo habuit 5.3
cæli ſigna duodecim à quo primum ibid.5
cæli faces quales 15.43
cæli colores ibid.14.per totum
cæli ſpecies ſanguinei coloris viſa 14.17
cæli flammæ 16.11
cæli coronæ circa Solem & Lunam quãdo ibidem & 17.ibidem
cæli repentini circuli ibid.22
cæli oſtentum ibid.50.per totum
cæli ſcintilla quando cadere viſa ibidem
cælum pro aere 17.20
cæli in terris influxus 18.26.& inde & 34.13.per totum
cæli animaliũ effigies quot habeant 18.48
cælum in partes ſedecim diuiditur 24.40
cælum ardere ſæpe viſum 25.34
cæli proprietas in locis 26.41.per totum
cælo omnis infirmitas accidit 402.2
cæli natura ad arbores 420.1.per totum
cælũ quod arbuſta ſpectare debeãt 421.14
cæli ad arbores ſocietas 420.7.per totũ
cælum terræ parere quidam cogũt ibidem
cælo conſtat operis facultas 424.6
cælo maximę agriculturã cõſtare 481.29
cæli cum terra ſocietas 489.54
cæli violentia quo tollitur 734.23
cælum quæ aues crebro aſpiciunt 250.49
cæleſtium obſeruationes à quibus 7.48
cæleſtiũ corporũ mot' cur diſſimiles.9.30
cæleſtibus natura æterna 4.51
cæleſtium in terram potentia ibid.53
cęleſtiũ diſtãtia nõ veſtigãda 13.37.& inde
cæleſtium cognitio obſcuriſſima 481.39. & inde
cæleſtium cognitio ex multis haberi poteſt 489.17.& inde
cæſaris ciuile bellum, quæ prodigia præceſſerunt 451.42.48
cæſar quo anno cenſor 333.25
cæſaris Iulii de vino ſententia 356.31
cæſar L. cenſor quando, & quid cenſuit 360.26
cæſaris Iulii munus gladiatorium 377.55
cæſaris domus laurum habuit 384.24
cæſaris villa vbi 385.38
cæſar ex qua lauro triumphare ſolitus, & cur ibidem.41
cæſaris forum Romæ 416.37.& 504.45
cæſar annũ ad Solis curſum redegit 482.16
cæſar forum Romæ totum texit,ac ſacram viam,& eius gladiatoriũ munus 504.45
cæſaris carmen de olere 520.25.& inde
cæſar dictator Peloponneſum inſulam tentauit efficere 72.17
cæſar Ptolemæum perimit 93.38
cæſar Caius Aug.filius 141.43.& 29.53.& 319.54.& 822.33
cęſaris exercitus in Pharſalia famem ſenſit 684.43
cæſaris ædilitas,& ingentes diuitiæ 850.6
cæſar C.ærarium ſpoliat ibid.25
cæſaris lorica cui dicata 868.5
cæſar Aiacẽ & Medeam Veneri dicat 893. 50.& 169.49
cæſaris Julii tẽplum & curia 894.7.903.11
cæſaris ſtatuæ marmoreæ 929.17
cæſaris in Alexandria templum 929.11
cæſar circum maximum extruit 933.46. & 934.1
cæſaris aquæductus 936.37
cæſar vbi Pompeium vicit 938.30
cæſar ſex dactylothecas Veneris genitrici conſecrat 949.41
cæſaris dictatoris ſpectacula 186.28
cæſaris dictatoris mirus equus 206.4
cæſaris thorax ex margaritis dicatus Veneri 233.46
cæſaris piſcinæ 241.15.& 271.11
cæſaris triumphalis cœna 241.50
cæſari ſacrificanti bis in extis defuit cor 299.2
cæſaris pater qua morte extinctus 178.1
cæſaris ex vehiculo caſus, & eius ne iterũ caderet incantatio 726.33
cæſaris ciuili bello cometes viſus 14.51
cæſaris anima in deorum numero recepta 15.18
cæſaris crinita ſtella quando viſa ibidem
cæſare occiſo anno toto ſol palluit 16.25
cæſaris thronos ſtella 31.32
cæſar vnde dictus 158.20
cæſaris geſta omnia breui cõpẽdio 164.28. per totum.& 165.36
cæſaris ingenium omnium capax 164.28
cæſar ſimul ſcribere, legere, dictare, audire ſolitus 164.32
cæſar ſignis collatis quinquagies dimicauit ibidem.25
cæſaris ductu quot hominum milia occiſa ibidem. 37
cæſari fuit clementia peculiaris ibid.43
cæſaris magnanimitas ibid.45
cæſones vnde dicti 158.21
CAIVS Imp. obeliſcum in circo Vaticano ſtatuit 412.19
caii principis luxus in vnguentis 333.12
caii luxus in ædificiis 934.48
caii principis mirum de Platano 313.40
caius Imp. Peloponneſum inſulam tentauit efficere 72.27
caius Cæſar Auguſti filius 141.43
Quære Cæſar Caius.
caii principis ludi 850.11
caius princeps auri auidiſſimus 853.27
caii Imperatoris matrona 233.49
caii Imp.oculi quales 293.31
caii Imp.gladiatores quales ibidem.33
caio Imp. immolanti iecur defuit in extis 299.25
caius princeps quando interfectus 299.26
caius Imp.generis humani fax ibidem.10
calais gemma 968.53
calamidis ſtatuarii opera 872.1.& 875. 19.& 924.27
calamites gemma 968.54
calamitæ ranæ genus 837.35.& 839.55.& 830.45
calamus odoratus 326.27.& 339.25
calami oleum 371.17
calami in medicinis vſus 840.11

calamo

carbonis natura,& uis 855.37
carbonis in medicinis usus 947.43 &.inde
Carbunculi morbi descrip.682.46.& inde
carbunculorum gemmarum consideratio, genera &c.860.53.& inde
carbunculi gemmæ ubi 960.55
carbunculi vnde dicti 960.53
carbunculus quid in floribus esse dicatur ibidem 47
carbunculi ne uitibus noceant ibidem & inde.& 492.28
carbunculus terræ genus 422.32
carbunculatio qualis morbus 448.49 & 489.47
carbunculorum remedia 542.18.& 543.45.& 551.55.& 553.22.& 201.9.& 612.7 & 620.20.30.& 623.24.& 626.23.&638.5.& 646.23.& 647.45.& 698.8.& 947.40.& 758.18.& 796.35.& 838.21.& 607.55
carchedonii gemmæ 960.56
Carcinoma,id est,cancer morbus quo tantum sanari potest 536.27.&542.10
carcinomatis morbi remedia 581.13.& 591.2.& 608.52.& 626.24.& 639.3.& 641.54.& 652.16.& 656.18.& 657.50& 702.22.& 715.6.& 717.41.& 729.1.53.& 767.2.& 834.20.& 838.9
Cardamomi consideratio 319.10
cardamomi medicinæ ibidem
cardamomi oleum 371.18
cardiacorum remedium 535.50.& 537.7.& 543.29.& 616.36.&631.33.&737.55
Cardisce gemma 959.52
carduelles imperata faciunt 260.19
carduelis auis consideratio ibid.& inde
carduus herba qualis 573.23.49
cardui in cibis,& ingens precium 521.18
carduorum satio,cultura,usus,&c. ibid.22
carduorum medicinę 559.27
carduorum sylueſtrium genera duo ibi.29
carduus frugibus inimicus 474.14
carduis vesci plebeis non licet 508.48
Caryatidum simulacrum 922.36
caryatides statuæ 924.42
Caricæ ficus 336.34.& 378.36
cariem quæ arbores non sentiant 413.34.& 423.25
cariem impedientia 371.37
carynum oleum quid 621.39.& 371.4
Caryte herba quæ 691.20
caryon nucis genus unde 379.21
caryopum,id est,nucis succus 330.13
Cariosa terra pessima 423.21
cariotarum medicinæ 622.45
caryotæ ubi 382.55
Carmina incantantium an aliquid ualeãt 725.4.per totum
carmina talia vim habere ibid.per totũ
carmina contra morbos 727.45
carmina contra grandines 727.44
carmen heroicum à quo repertum 181.41
Carneadis eloquentia,& quid erga eundẽ actum Romæ 167.34
carneades Zenonis libris responsurus Helleborum sumpsit 665.28
Caro quo tenerior in coquẽdo fiat 573.44 & 626.55
caro ab ossibus recedens, quibus iuuetur 604.10.& 605.31.& 620.27.& 657.47
Carne humana uescentes 146.54
Quære Humana carne
carnes Bubulæ quomodo facile percoquãtur 626.55
carnes suauiores facientia 645.19
carnes quo absumantur in ollis 666.19
carnes cum coquuntur conglutinãtia 710.5.& 716.23
carnes alentia 630.14
Carpathij maris Echini quales 829.8
carpinus arbor 394.56
carpinus montes amat 395.47.55
carpino nuptiales faces faciunt 396.6
Carpophylon lauri genus 384.50
carrucæ ex argento 861.45
Carthago uicta quantũ,& quid Romanis soluere coacta 849.43.& inde
carthago cum deleta fuit quantum argentum habuit 861.51
carthago quando capta 353.50.& 377 29.& inde
carthago quot annis Romæ æmula 377.35
carthago fici argumento deleta ibid.22
carthaginem quis primus irrupit 158.22
carthaginense bellum tertium quomodo sumptum 377.29
carthaginensium contra Romanos victoriæ ibidem.36
carthaginensium in Sicilia uictorum pictura 893.16.& inde
carthaginenses Herculi humana hostia sacrificabant 924.45
carthaginis hispaniæ rosæ quales 562.54
Carthegon buxi semen 402.10
cartilaginei pisces228.4.& 302.46.&inde
cartilago rupta non solidescit 302.50
Caseorum consideratio,diuersitasq; 305 37.& 306.2.per totum
caseorum genera,usus,bonitas, medicinæ 742.1.& inde
Caseum seruandi ratio 652.30
caseus ne corrumpatur, aut ne à muribus attingatur 801.51
Casei ubi optimi 306.2.per totum
casiæ fruticis consideratio224.9.& 325.15
Casia in septentrione uiuit 404.13
casia apes delectari 570.14
cassignetis herba qualis 654.37
cassander Gallos obsidet 810.1
cassandrus rex 905.50
cassandræ pictura 910.18
cassiteron,id est,candidum plumbũ 886 44.& 887.5
cassius orator 159.31
cassius Scuerus 913.30
cassius Parmensis 804.28
cassius hemina autor vetustissimus 340.42
cassius Syllanus 872.2
cassi C.cẽsura,& in ea prodigium 451.53
castitatis exemplum 104.4.& 168.42.per totum.& 193.34.& 207.55.& 319.41.& 640.55.& 668.40
castor Romanorũ uictoriæ nuncius563.51
castoris aurigæ qui 119.31
castorum ædes Romæ 868.46
castoris pictura ubi 894.6
castoris & Pollucis pictura 913.31
castoris & Pollucis simulacrum 876.16
castor cur à nautis inuocatur 17.14
castoris stellæ quales ibid.5.per totum
castor medicus 548.5.& 556.54
castores animalia 824.47.& inde
castores an testiculos sibi amputent,ibid.& inde.199.23
castorea,id est,Fibrorum testes quo seruẽtur optime 824.55.& 825.31
castorea quæ 824.47.& inde.& 199.24
castoreorum medicinæ 825.5.& 830.29.& 839.1.9.36.& 833.24.& 834 34
castrata frumenti genus 466.21
castratio quibus facienda diebus 496.6
castrorum uallus ex cespitibus 914.18
catagrapha à quo inuenta 898.23
catagusæ simulacrum 875.4
catanance herba quæ 712.10
cataplasmatum,id est emplastri genus,remedia 609.24
catapulta à quo inuenta 181.10
cataractæ aues 261.51
cati corculi dicti 168.20
catilinæ prodigia 23.36
catilinæ proauus quis 166.19
catochites gemma 969.2
catopyrites gemma ibidem.4
cato primus,quoties accusatus causam dixit,& absolutus est 165.45
catonis primi laus ibidem 40.per totum.&353.40
cato primus,optimus orator,optimus imperator,optimus senator 165.41
catonis primi triumphus,censura, sciẽtia 353.40
cato primus quando mortuus ibidem 50
catonis de uitibus,uuisq; sentẽtia ibid.51
cato eodem uino usus quo remiges359.53
catonis ex Hispania triumphus ibidem
cato de uino condendo 364.31
catonis de oliua præcepta 369.51.per totum.& 370.6.per totum
cato de amurca quid 371.40.per totum
cato nil de prunis sylueſtribus locutus 373.15
cato de ficis serendis 377.5
cato,fici argumento usus in delenda Carthagine ibidem 22
cato Carthaginis inimicus ibidem
cato summus in omni usu 411.12
cato de terræ uitiis atque optimo agro 423.21.31
cato de plantãdis arboribus, ac scrobibus faciendis 429.40
catonis præcepta de insitione arborum 433.48
catonis de agricultura præcepta 458.30 per totum
catonis præcepta ubi unum quodq; frumẽtum sit serendum 475.48
catonis præcepta de arandi tempore 477.13.& inde
catonis Censorij censura 504.52
cato de Brassica 519.22.& 536.6
cato Vticæ se peremit 95.33
catonis M.laus 658.40
cato quid erga Zenonis statuam 878.11
cato contra medicos ibid.34
cato quando obiit,& eius ætas ibid.48
cato Censorius octuagesimo anno filium genuit 160.17
catonis duplex propago ibidem.18
cato Græcorum hostis ibidem.37.& 763.38.& inde
cato Vticensis pronepos Catonis primi 167.38
cato Vticensis Græcorum amicus ibidem
cati,Catones,& Corculi qui dicti 768.20
catuliana Minerua cur dicta 866.6
catulitio quid 398.33
catulus Capitolium dedicat,& eius inuentum 504.42
catulus Luctacius Mineruæ simulacrum dicat 876.6
catulus tegulas Capitolij inaurat 850.36
catullus Poeta quid erga strumam Noniũ 959.23
catulli incantationes 726.18
caucalis herba 573.4
cauchorum uita 386.43.& inde
caucon herba 687.10
caudarum animalium cõsideratio 309.20 per totum
caudarum animalium diuersitas ibidem. per totum
caudæ qbus amputatæ renascuntur ibi.24

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0591-4
DFG

caudæ præter hominẽ,ac Simias omnibus fere insunt animalibus ibidem.21
cauda uillosa ubi in homine 155.51
cauda animalium,animi index 190.45
caulias quid 507.17
caulina vina 357.2
caulis leguminum qualis 462.31.& inde
caulis herbarum differentiæ 517.56
caulis pro Brassica 518.2
caule reciso quæ regerminent 517.34
caulodis brassicæ genus 536.13
caunea pomorum genus 378.37
cauponæ animalia in mari 239.19
causæ rerum omnium afferri non possunt 13.52
causæ quorundam nosci non possunt 38.4 & inde
Cea seu Coa uestis qualis 284.18.21.ibi. per totum
cecinnæ pater odio vitæ perijt 253.50.& 551.9
cedreleon oleum 371.5
cedrelates cedri semen 336.45
cedrelaten uocant cedrũ magnam 634.52
cedri usus in sacris 330.33
cedrus minor,& eius genera 336.38
cedri maioris genera ibidem.42
cedro cur simulacra deorũ fiant ibid.47
cedrus libros à tineis conseruat 340.56
cedrus picem fundit 363.41
cedrus montes amat 395.45.&404.18
cedro folia non decidunt 396.45
cedri folia capillata 398.30
cedrus quo tempore semen gerat 400.18
cedri ubi opt.mæ 411.46
cedri oleo peruncta non sentiunt cariem aut tineam ibidem
cedri usus ad classes in Aegypto, Syriaq; 412.32
cedrus non tenet clauum 413.4
cedrus non sentit cariem, neque vetustatem ibidem.35
cedri magnæ natura,& medicinæ 634.52
cedria picis genus ibid.53
cedrium quid,& quomodo fiat 393.3
cedrinæ mensæ nobilissimæ 341.39
celeres equites à Romulo instituti 847.32
celetum testudinis genus 222.24
cellæ uinariæ quales esse debeant 364.47 per totum
cellaria agris maiora 934.53
celia potus genus 609.35
cæmenta qua ratione cõponantur 943.55
cemos herba 712.15
cenchramis statuarius 877.28
cenchris serpẽtis morsus remediũ 557.8
cenchridis accipitris in medicinis usus 779.17
cenchrites gemma 973.45
cenchron Adamantis genus 956.2
censorius Piso historicus 341.4
censoria notatur, qui quinque pondo argenti possidet 861.2
censorum officium circa qui 456.35. & 459.22
census Senator quãdo legi cœptus 348.45
centaureę herbæ. consideratio 667.15.& 672.11
centaurii herbæ ætas 723.9
centaurium maius & minus 702.48
centaurii medicinæ 685.55.& 686.39.49 & 687.53.& 689.43.& 696.21.&697.6 & 698.56.& 700.40.& 701.13.&702.48
centaurion herba unde 662.52
centaurion lepton herba 667.40.48
centaurium herba contra quæ 675.40.& 677.19
centaurorum simulacrum 921.53 & 924.2
centifolia rosa 562.32.39
centipedes pisces 237.45
centipelliones quid 744.33
centum capita herbæ descriptio, & ex ea medicinæ 589.20.per totum
centunculum herba qualis 651.11
centunculi herbæ medicinæ ibidem
centurionum insigne uitis erat 350.29
centuripinum crocum quale 564.37
cepas Aegyptii pro deo colunt 514.46
cœpe genera plura 515.13
cepis omnibus odor lacrymosus 514.50
cæpe quo tempore serantur ibid.15
cæpe ubi optimæ seruentur ibi.27
cæpe qualiter seri debent ibidem.30
cæparum semen quando colligi debet, ibidem.35
cæpe quó diutius seruari possunt 516.31
cæpas sylueſtres non esse 531.8
cæparum remedia ibidem.9
cæpe somnum faciunt ibidem.10
cæparum nocumenta ibidem.29
cæpis nuces aduersantur 629.43
cephenes Apum genus 280.38
cephis statuarius 877.29
cephisiodotus statuarius 872.33.41
cephisodori duo 877.23
cephisodorus statuarius Praxitelis filius 922.38.& 875.40
cephisodorus pictor 898.55
cepio scriptor 562.39
cepionis & Drusi inimicitiæ 845.16.& 744.15
cepionides gemmæ 969.35
cepites gemma ibidem.5
cepocapites gemma ibidem.
cera quomodo fiat 572.3.& inde
cera quæ optima ibidem.8.& inde
cera quomodo alba fiat ibidem.22
ceræ usus ad quid ibidem.23
ceras ex quibus floribus apes confingunt 570.13
ceræ imagines à quo repertæ 911.54
ceris pingere consuetudo 907.27
ceramites gemma 962.6
cerastes, id est, uermes ficus infestantes 448.45
cerastis serpentis descriptio 195.45
cerastis cornua quadrigemina ibidem
cerastis serpentis morsus remedia 546 51. & 637.55.& 816.13.& 825.21. & 827.34
cerasus peregrina arbor 314.13
cerasorum consideratio 381.13.per totũ
cerasorum baccæ ibidem.7
cerasi quando.& unde primum in Italiam ibidem.11
cerasi ubi non proueniunt ibidem.15
cerasorum nomina plura ibid.per totum
cerasus in lauro inseritur ibidem.17
cerasi succus qualis 382.9
cerasa quibus constent ibidem.34
cerasus quæ loca amet 395.51
cerasis rami miræ magnitudinis 402.46
cerasi insitio quomodo fiat 433.42
cerasi quomodo præcoces fiant 453.53
ceratiæ herbæ medicinæ 689.29
ceratias cometis genus 14.18
ceraunia gemma 966.26.32.& inde.& 972.11
ceraunii montes ubi Myrtus primum uisa 383.18
ceraunium genus Tuberis 506.27
ceraunobolon quid 903.55
cerberũ Hercules ubi extraxit ab inferis 705.15
cerberi spumis aconitum ortum ibidem
cercophitheci ferę descriptio 194.10
cerebri consideratio 292.6.& inde
cerebrum quibus insit ibidem
cerebrum hominis portione maximũ humidissimumq; ibidem.10
cerebri materia qualis ibidem.& inde
cerebrum sensuum arx ibid.20
cerebrum venarum terminus ibidem
cerebro propria ibidem.& inde
cerebrum mentis regimen ibidem.22
cerebrum somni causa ibid.24
cerebro carentia non dormiunt ibidem25
cerebrum secundo loco formatur in corpore 298.17
cerebri medicinæ 640.3.& 643.3
cerephyllon herba,& eius natura 523.21
ceres quæ prima reperit 179.40
ceres cur dea iudicata ibidem.42
cereris ædes Romæ 912.7
cereris sacra à castis solum 640.55
cereris simulacrum ex peculio Cassii Sp. factum Romæ 867.31
cereris simulacrum 877.47.& 922.34
ceria potus genus 609.35
cerini gemmæ 958.47
cerinthe herba qualis 570.15
cerinthe Apes delectantur ibidem
cerites gemma 969.10
cerostrata cornua 291.22
cerulei pigmenti consideratio 854.12.31
cerri glans qualis 388.54.& 389.38
cerrus arbor 388.30.43
certaminum sacrorũ uictores coronabantur 887.32
certaminum sacrorum coronæ 388.8
ceruarii lupi quales 195.38
ceruarium uenenum quid 717.32
ceruisia quando,à quibus,& ex qua materia 366.51
ceruisia qua arte uetustatem ferat ibid.53
ceruisiã uti vinũ inebriare homines 167.3
ceruisia potus genus 609.36
ceruisiæ usus vbi,& ex ea medicinæ ibi.37
ceruix quæ corporis pars 297.46
ceruicis descriptio ibidem & inde
ceruicis remedia 557.43.& 589.39 & 513.35.& 685.43.& 732.12.& 7.50.20 & 767.56.& 833.23
ceruorum consideratio 199.44
cerui ægroti quo se iuuant 197.42.198.18
ceruorum conceptus quando 199.48
ceruæ qua herba se post partum purgant ibidem.54
ceruorum cornua ad quid vtilia ibid.25
ceruorum uita longa ibid.50.& 173.45
cerui febres non sentiunt 200.5
ceruos Africa non gignit 201.5
cerui serpẽtes mãdunt 744.23.& 200.45
cerui ubi non sint 216.14 34.36.& 201.5
ceruorum coitus qualis 268.25
ceruæ parituræ quo pascantur 530.53
cerui cicurati raro concipiunt 269.36
ceruorum cornua qualia 290.52.291.24
ceruorum capiti uermiculi insunt 292.25
ceruorum anima serpentes urit 511.26
cerui qua herba serpẽtibus resistũt 597.47
ceruorum ætas discerni nõ potest 200.30
ceruis cor maximum 298.34
ceruorum,& serpẽtum inimicitiæ 198.17 & 271.26.& 744.23
ceruorum cum serpente pugna 200.45
ceruino sanguine cõtrahi serpẽtes 744.36
ceruini cornus odore serp.fugãtur 271.26
ceruini cornus in medicinis usus 746 54.& 748.30. & 749.45. & 751.49.& 753.12.& 756.54
ceruinus pulmo in medicina 750.31.& 756.34

ceruinus

calamo vbi folia non decidunt 396.50
calamorum aquaticorũ consideratio 406. 34. per totum
calamorum Aegyptiorum vsus ibid.41
calamorum comæ pro pluma ibid.49
calamis orientis populi bella conficiunt ibidem. 53
calamorum armis quæ gentes victæ 407.6
calamus Italiæ sagittis aptissimus ibid.9
calamorum differentiæ plures, & qui apti fistulis ibidem.30 & inde
calathiana viola qualis 564.12
calchas contra Lucanos 62.15
calciamẽta quibus vertant ĩ lapides 938.2
calciãtes se quidã repente mortui 177.15
calcifraga herba quæ 714.13
calcosthenes imaginum fictor 912.14
calculi consideratio 554.43
calculorum cruciatus asperrimus 594.10
calculorum remedia 529.8. & 539.42.& 540.35.44. & 549.48. & 554.43. & 556. 20. & 557.32. & 558.45.51.& 577.3.& 579.7. & 584.15. 48. & 585.3. & 590.9. 18.&594.10.12.48.& 595.28.& 598.14. 26.53.& 607.42. & 629.22.& 630.34.& 632.21.& 634.34. & 645.45. & 647.55. & 648.47.& 656.45.&692.39.44.& 693. 1.5.&693.36.47.50.56.& 708.19.& 714. 19.& 717.24.& 720.46.49. & 824.26.& 834.49.& 939.40. & 955.27. & 973.13. & 753.22.& 767.2.& 790.47.56.& 791. 3.9. & 804.33
calculis notare diem 170.36
calena vina 356.26
calenus vates 725.43
caligo vnde causetur 19.1
caligines oculorum quo tollantur 542.55
caliiti liberti Cęsaris scœna 927.51. & ide
callarias piscis 840.53.& 225.36
callasses statuarius 877.11
callæ herbæ descriptio 712.6
callias Atheniensis 858.11
callicles statuarius 877.28
callicles pictor 906.20
callicrates statuarius 925.25.& 163.42
calliblepharis vtilia 918.5.& 747.10
calliblephara 622.49
calliblepharum vnguentum 577.45
callicia herba qualis 653.30
calligonon herba 719.7
callimachus pictor 878.3
callimachus medicus 561.43
callimachus dux 898.31
callimus lapis 940.47
calion herba quæ 585.2
callionymus piscis 841.2
callionymi piscis medicinæ 830.33. & 831. 36
callisthenes historicus 924.28
callistratus statuarius 872.45
callistruthiæ ficus quales 376.42
callistus seruus ditiss. 861.5.& 927.51
callitricha herba 676.12
callitriches feræ quales 214.53
callitrichon herba qualis 693.44
callitrichõ herba &ex ea medicinę 595.17
callitrix herba qualis 702.9
callixenus statuarius 872.45
callon statuarius ibidem.29
callorum corporis remedia 582.1.& 604. 37. & 606. 10. & 640. 35. & 644.49. & 766.48.& 815.12.& 886.35.& 882.16
calor olei causa est 368.36
calorem inducentia facientiaq; 621.26. 50. & 626. 32. & 630. 23. & 640. 19. & 698.2
calorẽ sedantia,tollẽtiaq; 545.13.& 617.9
calphurnii Flammæ in Sicilia gesta,& qua corona donatus 588.2
calphurnii anulus 945.21
caltha violæ genus 564.13
calua quædã animaliũ naturaliter 291.49
caluitium homini proprium ibid.54
calx aqua accenditur 855.35.& 943.49
calcis consideratio ibid.45.& inde
calcis & arenæ mixtura ibidem.51
calx quibus vtilis 425.12
calce vina condiunt Afri 363.22
calce vbi agros fertiles reddunt 425.11
calcis in medicina magnus vsus 944.33. & inde
calcis natura qualis ibidem
calci oleum solum miscetur 633.5
cambyses rex obelisco pepercit, qui urbi non pepercerat 928.44
camelopardalis animal quando primum Romæ 193.40
camelorum consideratio 193.20.& inde. & 296.6
camelorum vsus in præliis 193.25
cameli partium in medicinis vsus 736.14 & inde
cameli quot annis viuant 193.32
cameli quot mensibus ferãt vterũ 269.11
cameli lac quale 305.30.& 741.1
camelinum lac dulcissimum 741.1
camelorum cum equis inimicitia 193.28
cameli fel non habent 299.39
cameræ quando primum 945.43.& inde
cameræ à quo primum pictæ 907.42
camerina poma 374.4
camillus quo die Veios cepit 65.55
camillus aurum Ioui Capitolino donat 844.23
camillus minio illitus triumphauit 858.1
camilli domus qualis ibidem
camilli statua 868.45
cammarus piscis 841.12
campaniæ castaneæ 380.20
campaniæ vitium magnitudo 349.28
campaniæ vua qualis 352.29.& 356.56
campaniæ cerasa 381.20
campaniæ siligo 465.48.& inde
campaniæ campus laudatissimus 469.10
campaniæ fertilitas 469. 40. per totum. & 52. 48
campaniæ terra pulla 422.4
campana rosa 562.24.32.563.3
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
campaspe Alexandri amica Apelli data 902. 33
cannabis consideratio, & medicinæ ex ea 559.2
cannabis vbi primum nata ibidem
cannabis genituram virorum extinguit ibidem
cannabis aquam coagulat ibidem 7
cannabis natura,vsus,satio,euulsio 523.44
cannabis ingens magnitudo 523.51
canachus statuarius 872.32.& 875.43
canachi statuarii opera 925.9
canalitium, vel Canaliense aurum quod 851. 54
canaria herba quæ 670.48
canarii augurii festa 457.7
cancamum arbor 325.43
canchrys rosmarini semen 646.1.& inde
canchrys genera plura ibidem 11
cancrorum consideratio 230.46.per totũ
cancris vita longa ibidem 54
cancris omnibus octoni pedes ibidem 54
cancrorum fœminæ à maribus differentia ibidem 55
cancrorum multitudo 231.3
cancris retrorsum incessus 231.9
cancrorum coitus 240.7
cancrorum oculi quales 294.37
cancri tergora exuunt 230.37
cancrorum genera ibid.50.& 841.4
cancrorum inter se pugnæ 231.9
cancri contra serpentum ictus medentur ibid.11.& 197.46.
cancros in scorpiones trãsfigurari 231.13
cancrorum in medicinis vsus 836.41.& 837.8. 13.14.16. & 838.4.11. 34.45. & 828.27.& 831.47.& 833.9.17
cancri oculi ad quid vtiles 831.17
candace regina vbi regnauit 145.30
candaules rex ingenti precio picturã mercatus est 869.50
candaules quando obiit 898.14
candaulis regis prælium ibid.10
candelabrorũ consid. 866.43.per totum
candelabrorum pretia ibid.48
canities homini, & equo tantum prouenit 291.55
cani à quo inficiuntur 532.23
canis stellæ ortu vina mutantur 363.4
canis stellæ ortu,scindenda ligna 411.2
canis stellæ occasus quando 486.46.50. & 491.28
canis signi exortus 489.32.& 18.16
canis signi exortu quæque immutant.489. 34. & 225.17
canis signi veneratio 489.35
canicularum piscium consideratio 238.42 per totum
caniculæ pisces 840.45
caniculæ pauent hominem æque ac terrẽt ibidem 53
caniculæ piscis medicinæ 831.52
canum piscium generatio 240.6
canis lingua herba qualis 669.34
canum descriptio,natura,& erga dominos fides 204.7. per totum. & 268. 43. & inde
canes homini inter omnia fidelis. 204.8
canis cum elephanto pugna 205. 18. & inde
canes pro dominis pugnãt aliquãdo 204.9
canum miracula plura ibidem. per totum
canum in bellis vsus vbi ibidẽ.15.& inde
canes soli dominos nouere ibidem.43
canes soli nomina noscunt sua ibid.44
canum sæuitia quo mitigatur ibidem.47. & 816. 16
canes ex tigribus concipiunt 204.55
canes è lupis concipere 205.3
canes dono Alexandro dati quales fuerint ibidem. 8
canũ partus & generatio ibid.24.& inde
canum rabies quando pestifera ibid.34
canem locutum aliquando ibid.44
canes Melitei quales 70.27
canes quæ loca nõ intrãt 141.7.& 255.13
canes vbi pro regibus habentur 146.29
canum magnorum copia vbi 148.25
canes Indici cæteris grandiores 154.26
canes quasdam ædes non ingrediuntur 235.13
canum genera plura 268.44.& inde
canum generatio ibidem
canum prodigia ibidem.53
canes quandiu uiuant 269.2
canes quibus infestentur 289.52
canes degeneres sub aluum caudas reflectunt 309.32
canum impetus quo cohibetur 828.15
canes quando maxime in rabiem aguntur 18.22
canis morsus remedium 660.40
canes qua herba sese purgant 670.48
canes quos non latrent 675.36.& 737.34. & 775.22.& 802.18

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0593-6
DFG

canis mira pictura 904.46
canes quo rabidi fiant 160.41
canes ne rabidi fiant 734.16.& 775.30. & 205.41.& 645.35
canum ſcabiei remedia 758.24
canum annua apud Romanos ſupplicia 769.43
canis in placandis numinibus pro hoſtia immolabatur ibidem
canes quo cibo necentur 538.2.& 540.3. & 645.54.& 592.52
canis vrina in ceſpite perfuſa herba ibi nata ad quid vtilis 655.40
canum vermes, ideſt, Ricini quo necentur 593.7
canis mirum ſimulacrum 870.53
canis in medicinis vſus 769.51.& 775.14. & inde.& 784.33.& 788.55.& 791.22. & 793.15.& 798.22.& 802.30
canis rabidi morſus remedia 205.36.41. &527.43.&531.12.&532.31.& 537.56. & 538.54.& 540.45.& 542.41.& 557.2. & 558.49.& 580.1.& 581.2.& 590.56. & 600.25.& 601.10.& 610.42.& 617. 19.& 618.52.& 625.47.& 627.5.& 629. 19.46.&630.3.&640.1.&650.56.&660. 39.&675.30.& 724.41.& 729.29.&733. 8.& 735.11.& 738.10.& 745.21.& 766. 14.& 775.13.& inde.& 827.40.& 828. 35.& 834.21.& 850.40.& 886.11.
canina capita habentes homines 146.54
cannenſis clades Romanorum 877.36
canopus fydus quale 31.30.& inde
cantharidum vermium conſideratio 774. 33.& inde
cantharides quo fugantur 734.34
cantharides ex qua gignantur materia 290.5
cantharidum in medicinis vſus 777.5.& 792.11
cantharidum veneni remedia 290.7.& 542.41.& 553.42.& 613.46.& 618. 20.& 620.44.& 621.35.& 741.35.& 746.10
cantharite vinum 357.37
cantharus piſcis 841.2
cantherium lapathum herba 555.10
cantharis vermis fruméta erodens 474.25
capanei ducis pictura 910.33
capellæ cœleſtis ſigni ortus quando 486. 49.& 494.43
capillatæ deæ ara quare dicatur 416.33
capillus virginum veſtalium quo deferebatur ibidem
capillus vbi probro exiſtimatur 122.31
capillorum conſideratio 291.41.& inde per totum
capillis quæ gens careat ibidem.47
capillorum defluuiũ quibus ineſt ibid.54
capillus puerorum primus contra podagram 729.27.& inde
capillus virorum contra canis morſus ibidem 29
capilli mulieris quibus vtiles 733.31 & inde
capilli ne caneſcant 802.37
capillorum animalia perimentia 879.25. & 811.48.& 818.48
capilli quo criſpi fiant 595.20.& 596.44. & 773.10.& 736.17.& 636.20
capillum ad lunæ dies cõtrectari 727.33
capilli quando tondendi 411.24
capilli quo vario colore inficiuntur 532. 23.& 553.50.& 595.18.& 628.1.& 638. 36.&640.5.& 645.31.& 647.22.& 649. 4.& 703.45.& 880.5.& 409.35
capillos denigrantia 608.13.& 623.5.& 631.40.& 632.11.& 634.6.38.& 643. 34.& 704.22.& 776.51.& 430.20
capillus quo ruffatur 379.23.& 618.53.& 621.56.
capillũ flauũ quid faciat 704.19.& 33.51
capillorum color vnde 33.50.& inde
capilli ne cadant, vel defluant 529.35.& 537.21.& 595.20.& 631.46.& 633.27. & 676.14.& 689.3.& 706.55.& 722. 24.& 727.33.& 743.9.& 746.26.& 773. 6.& 776.48.& 202.8
capillos nutrientia 598.10.& 621.9.& 629.49.651.28.& 676.15.& 722.5
capitolium cura Anſerum defenſum 251. 22.& 769.38
capitolium incenſum 870.51
capitolium quando incenſum 892.7. & 341.14
capitolii mira ædificia 934.8
capitolii ædium columnæ vnde 925.42
capitolii dedicatio a quo 564.42
capitolinæ ædis incendium 844.38
capitolinus Manlius quoties corona donatus 388.5
capitolinus Manlius regnũ affectat 166.17
capitolini Manlii fortitudo, ac geſta ibid. 10.& inde
capitolini Iouis ædes ex quo ære 866.40
capniæ vuæ quales 353.1
capnites gemma 968.54
capni herbæ medicinæ 687.8
capnumargos argyllæ genus 414.38
cappadociæ oleum quale 371.27
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
capparis herbæ conſid. 522.31.& inde
capparis excellentia vbi ibidem.39
capparis fruticis conſideratio 346.5.& 383.5
capparis ſtomacho inutilis 547.14
capparis natura & medicinæ eius ibid.55. & inde
capra oleæ inimica 371.54
caprarum conſideratio, natura, generatio 212.30.per totum
capræ pinguedine ſterileſcunt ibidem.33
capræ quaternos edunt ibidem.31
capræ adhuc lactantes generant ibid.34
capræ pariunt octonis annis ibidem.40
capris cornua non omnibus,& in his indicia annorum ibidem.50
capris mutilis lactis maior vbertas ibid.52
caprarum ſolertia ibidem.42
caprarum generoſitatis ſignum ibid.49
capræ auribus ſpirant, nõ naribus ibid.52
capras febri nunquam carere ibidem.53 & 745.1
capræ noctu vt interdiu cernunt 212.56. & 747.25.& 294.31
caprarum morſus exitialis arbori 213.9
capra cur Mineruæ immolatur ibidem.11
capra quo necatur 645.4
caprarum cornu ſerpentes fugantur 744. 50.& inde
capræ cur non lippiant 747.22
caprarum in medicinis vſus 744.55.& inde. per totum
caprinus Caſeus in medicinis ibidem.54. & 745.29 & 756.48.52
caprinus ſanguis in medicina 746.11.& 756.44
caprinum fel in medicina 747.33
capræ fel non habent ſecundum quoſdam 299.39
caprinum ſeuum in medicina 753.4.& 756.28
caprinum caput in medicina 753.9
caprini pili cinis calculos expellit & caprarum fimus ibidem.38
caprarum fimus in medicina ibid.754.44
caprarum vrina in medicina 754.24
caprinum cornu vuluis vtile 759.54
caprinum lac ſtomacho vtile 741.3.19. &753.1
caprinum iecur quibus proſit 212.56
caprea fera veneno viuit 271.44
capræ vbi non ſint 216.36
caprificalis dies Vulcano ſacer 279.36
caprificationis arborum cõſideratio 378. 4.per totum
caprifici arboris conſider. ibid.per totum
caprificus nunquam floret 398.49
caprificus vbi trifera 401.16
caprifici quibus infeſtentur 453.14
caprifici qui laudantur ibidem.25
caprifici natura & ex eo medicinæ 626. 43.& inde
caprificus taurorũ ferociã mitigat 627.22
caprimulgi aues quales 260.13. per totũ
caprimulgi nocturni fures ibidem
caprimulgi interdiu viſu carent ibidem
capſis quæ apta materia 415.43
capua vnguentis delectata 330.55
capuam a quo colonia deducta 469.42
capitis animalium conſideratio 290. 32.& inde
capitibus quæ animalia carent 291.40. & 99.4
capitum oſſium differentiæ 292.2
capita piſcium conſiderata 291.39
capita hominum in cœlo viſa 17.15
capitis iudiciũ vbi primũ actum 180.54
capita aperiri magiſtratibus cur inſtitutum 732.5
capitis doloré facientia 559.14.& 578.27
capiti contraria 607.1.& 608.9.& 611. 31.45.& 613.47.& 619.39.& 629.39.& 630.6.& 634.56.&663.14.20.& 672.43
capitis doloris remedia 531.53.& 535.2. 23.& 536.17.& 541.19.& 542.2.14.& 543.2.&544.30.53.56.& 545.12.&546. 3.& 549.3.31.51.& 551.18.& 552.33.& 557.11.23.& 577.44.& 578.39.52.& 581.7.& 583.17.& 594.39.& 595.34.& 600.25.& 604.25.31.& 610.14.& 611. 1.3.& 612.23.& 620.26.&621.1.21.27. 40.& 622.1.10.& 627.40.51.& 629.14. & 630.30.& 631.4.35.& 632.22.& 634. 36.& 636.10.28.& 638.40.& 641.22.& 642.44.& 643.3.& 647.1.& 650.24.& 655.29.& 656.16.55.& 676.20.51.53.& 680.19.& 707.1.& 713.25.& 716.37.& 719.35.& 721.23.& 730.36.& 734.20. & 735.28.54.& 736.4.& 739.47.& 746. 53.& 766.22.& 777.12.& 826.53.& 895.51.& 327.17.
capitis vlcerum remedia 532.36.& 535. 12.& 538.45.&548.53.& 554.17.& 578. 52.& 579.52.& 607.31.&621.53.& 635. 28.& 645.22.&653.16.&676.25.& 749. 31.41.& 816.10.& 827.1.& 830.1.& 882.11.& 941.24
caput purgantia 535.13.& 577.53.& 580. 5.& 612.12.& 643.13.& 677.15.53.& 882.42
capitis ardores refrigerantia 528.21
caput ſi à ſole doleat, quid imponendum 634.36
capitis vulneribus quid medetur 637.43 & 677.11
capitis doloré ex ebrietate ſedãtia 641.20
capitis oſſa fracta extrahentia 676.48. & 677.13
carabi cancrorum genus 230.51
carbaſa vbi reperta 503.8
carbaſina vela 404.43
carbones faciendi ratio 389.18.& inde
carbonibus apta materia ibidem

carbonis

ceruinus ſanguis aluum ſiſtit 751.49
ceruorum coagulũ inteſtinis utile 752.55
ceruinus ſimus in medicina 756.38
ceruæ cum ſenſerint ſe grauidas lapillum deuorant 758.42
cerui dictamum herbam monſtrarunt primum 197.42.& 670.55
ceruſſa color 895.39.& 897.21
ceſenatia uina 356.39
ceſtros herba qualis 670.1
cethegi menſa nobilis 341.45
ceti piſcis magnitudo 822.34
Calaſtricum nitri genus 817.31
calaſtricum nitrum uice ſalis 818.32
chalceti herbæ medicinæ 687.40
chalcanti ęris conſideratio 882.22.& inde
chalcidicæ ficus quales 376.40.& 377.3
chalci pondus 586.7
chalcis piſcis 840.52
chalcis ter anno parit 240.31
chalcitis lapidis conſideratio 865.36.& 881.28.& inde.& 974.14
chalcitis aluminis ſpecies 916.51
chalcophonos gemma 969.17
chalcoſmaragdos gemma 958.20
chalcoſthenes ſtatuarius 877.29
chalcoſthenes imaginum fictor 912.14
chaldæorum doctrina 136.24
chaldæorum gemmæ 972.44
chamæacte herbæ medicinæ 698.26
chameactæ Sambuci genus 639.53
chamecißi herbæ deſcriptio, & ex ea medicinæ 650.41
chamæciſſos arbor, & ex ea medicinæ 643.53
chamecißos hederæ ſpecies 406.15
chamæciſſos herba 674.20
chamædaphnes medicinæ 584.10.per totũ
chamædaphnes herbæ deſcriptio, & medicinæ ex ea 650.22
chamædaphne laurus 384.47
chamædaphne herba quæ 569.54
chamælea herba qualis 669.9
chamæleæ herbæ deſcriptio, & medicinæ 650.27
chamęleuces herbę deſcriptio, & ex ea medicinæ ibidem.46
chamæleuce herba quæ 686.23
chamæmilon herba 594.2
chamæmili medicinæ ibidem.7
chamæmyrſine herba 371.2
chamæmyrſine quid, & ex ea medicinæ 632.14
chamæmyrſinæ olei natura, & ex ea medicinæ 621.36
chamæpeuces herbæ deſcriptio, & medicinæ 650.49
chamæpitis herbæ medicinæ 636.40
chamæſyces herbæ deſcriptio, & medicinę ex ea 650.26
chamæceraſi conſideratio 381.36
chamæcypariſſos herba, & ex ea medicinæ 650.41
chamædrys herbæ deſcriptio, & ex ea medicinæ ibidem.7.& inde
chamædropis herbæ deſcriptio, & medicinæ ex ea ibidem
chamelæa frutex 344.30
chamelæa arbor, & ex ea fictitium oleum 370.35
chamæleó herba unde dicta 592.44
chamæleon herba quæ 573.52.& 739.38
chamæleonis herbæ conſideratio, genera, medicinæ 592.38.per totum
chamæleonis herbæ ætas 723.8
chamæleonis oculi quales 294.36
chamæleoni pulmo maximus 299.19
chamælæontis conſideratio, & ex ea medicinæ 739.13
chamæleontis miracula ibid.& inde
chamæleontis beſtiæ venenum 198.15
chameleontis animalis deſcriptio 201.6 & inde
chamæleon ſolo aere paſcitur ibidem 17
chamæleon multicolor ibid.19.& 739.19
chamæleontis oua qualia 264.14
chamæpeos piſcis 841.5
chamæpitys herba 584.34
chamælitys herba 693.28.33
chamærops herba 688.3.& 700.50
chamæterum ſimulacrum 942.48
chamæzelos herba 673.25
chamæzelon herba qualis 716.1
chanæ piſces uuluas habent 241.9
channe piſcis 841.52
characia arundinis genus 407.55
characias tithymali genus 690.52 & 761.56
chares ſtatuarius 871.18.40
charitoblephoron frutex 347.56
charitum ſimulacra 923.52
charmidæ ingens memoria 364.14
charmis medicus qualis 763.7.& 764.47
charoneæ ſcrobes 37.54
chartarum conſideratio 338.52.& 339.35 per totum.340.41.per totum
chartarũ uſus maxime neceſſarius 338.49
charta quando reperta ibid.& 341.17
chartæ quomodo ex papyro præparentur 339.30
chartarum genera plura, & quomodo fiant ibidem.35.per totum
charta religioſis uoluminib' apta ibi.36
charta Auguſti cur dicta ibid.& 37
chartæ bonitas in quibus 340.8
chartæ glutinum quale eſſe debet ibid.27 & 466.42.& 604.40
chartarũ farinæ, & ex eis medicinæ 604.40
chartarię officinæ polline utuntur 466.42
chaus animal quale 293.45
chelidonia ficus 376.36
chelidoniæ herbæ medicinæ 685.33.& 701.24.& 702.44.& 672.15
chelidonia oculis utilis 677.22
chelidonia uiſui ſaluberrima 197.48
chelidoniam herbam hirũdines inuenere 670.36.& 197.48
chelidonia collyria quare 670.47
chelidonia, id eſt, zephyrus uentus 21.18
chelidoniæ gemma 969.19.& 973.43
chelidonij lapilli 301.12
chelonia gemma 969.21
chenomychon herba 569.6
chenopodis herba 276.42
cheramites gemma 969.10
cherias medicus 559.39
chereas ſtatuarius & eius opera 875.49
chernites lapis 938.5
cherſinæ genus teſtudinum 222.27
cherſydris ſerpentibus contraria 589.19
chiæ terræ medicinæ 917.51
chii inſulæ uuæ quales 351.14
chios inſula optimũ amylum habet 465.6
chium vinum quale 357.25.& 360.25
chium oppidũ obſeſſum glandibus durauit 688.26
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
chiliodynama herba 667.17
chilonis, laus, autoritas, dicta mors 168.25 per totum
chiragræ morbi remedia 741.16.& 657.17
chirocineta Democriti liber 653.51
chiron Herculis ſagittis uulneratus & qua ſanatus herba 667.26
chironis parentes & eius inuenta 180.26
chironis ſimulacrum 923.25
chironeon herba 662.47
chironis herba centaurion ibid.51
chironis medicina Troianis temporibus 782.28
chironia herba 663.6.& 672.6
chironia herba & medicinæ ex ea 613.28 & 701.6
chironia Pyxacanthos ſpina 649.24
chironium pyxacanthum quid 316.31
chironiũ Panaces herbæ genus 662.47 & 667.27
chironium contra cicutem 676.7
chlœliæ uirginis ſtatua qualis 869.29.32
chlœliæ ſtatua quare poſita ibidem
chlorei auis cum coruo inimicitia 272.46
chlorion auis 256.15
chlorites gemma 969.29
choaſpites gemma ibidem.32
cholere remedia 534.32.& 541.24.et 623.19.& 648.6.40.& 719.20
chondris herba 671.7
chondris herbæ medicinæ 689.7
chortinon oleum 371.24
chorus uentus qualis et quibus nocuus 498.15
Quære corus
chryſalis uermis qualis 289.21.et 290.4
chryſanthemi herbæ medicinæ 691.50
chryſermus medicus 596.33
chryſippeæ herbæ medicinæ 694.41
chryſippi garrulitas 762.22
chryſippi medici, laus, ætasq; 683.33
chryſippi de Braſſica liber 536.3
chryſites lapis 941.40.& 972.35
chryſitis flos 567.8
chryſoberylli gemmæ 958.42
chryſocarpum hederæ ſpecies 405.18
chryſocollæ cõſideratio 854.25.per totũ
chryſocolla unde dicta 842.45.et 855.19
chryſocolla ubi optima 854.27.& inde
chryſocolla quid ibidem 34.& 894.40 & 958.24
chryſocollæ in ſpectaculis uſus 854.55
chryſocollæ genera tria 855.2
chryſocolla herbacea ibidem.3
chryſocollæ medicinæ ibidem.11
chryſocomes herbæ medicinæ 580.46
chryſocomæ flos qualis 567.8
chryſolampis gemma 969.34
chryſolectrum quid 955.8.& 965.41
chryſolitus gemma 965.47.& 974.9
chryſomela cotonea poma 372.20
chryſopis gemma 969.34
chryſopralius gemma 958.45.& 963.16 44.& 964.9
chryſothales herba 680.3
chryſos piſcis 841.50
chrombori piſces 840.52
chromis piſcis 225.5.& 841.54
cyamea, id eſt, fabaria gemma 973.49
cyamon herba 572.40
cyaneus color 964.48.& 973.56.& 566.50
cyanus gemma 964.38
cyani flores 566.51.& 569.51
cybele quo anno Romam aduecta 457.20
cybeles in leone ſedentis pictura 905.40
cybeles ſacerdotes 913.32
cybeles ſpecus mirus 38.1
cybele à Claudia inducta Romam 168.46
cybium quid 223.46.& 840.55.& 841 44.& inde
cybii piſcis medicinæ 827.43
cybiorum medicinæ 832.2.& 834.6
Cibus ſimplex vtiliſſimus 311.46
cibi qui auidiores 300.46
cibi quorundam miri 386.37
cibis interdum uitantur morbi 594.25
cibo homo maxime peric 688.16

cibum

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0595-8 DFG

ciborum tempetantia utilissima 731.35
cibum somno concoquere, corpulentiæ prodest, non uiribus 311.53
cibi ambulatione perficiuntur ibid.55
cibi priuilegio vincuntur ibidem
cicadarum consideratio 286.22.& inde. & ibidem.50.per totum.& 297.22
cicadarum in medicinis usus 791.15
cicadarũ cantus quando acerrimus 598.40
cicadæ quæ mutæ, quæq; canunt 286.27 & inde
cicadis uescentes homines ibidem.30
cicadę ore & excrementorum foramine carent ibidem.38.43
cicadæ ubi nõ proueniũt ibid.50 per totũ
cicadę ubi mutæ, & ubi canorę ibid.56
cicadas oculis carere 293.10
cicatrici quibus color redit 529.37.& 541.44.& 608.35.& 643.15.& 650.38.& 702.87.& 718.21.36,& 732.47.& 743 7.& 758.30.& 824.34.& 826.24.& 855. 16.& 917.22.& 941.22
cicatricum ulcera quid tollat 548.51. & 718.55
cicatrices oculorum tollentia 855.16
cicatricum remedia 533.52.& 543 53.& 545.53.& 610.50.& 612.26.& 613. 6.& 635.46.& 736.48.& 747.35.& 888. 8.& inde
cicatrices reducunt 537.52.& 620.15.& 623.3.& 626.33.& 628.35.& 857.4.& 879.25.& 944.36
Cycæ quid è palma factum 336.7
ciceris consideratio, & ex eo medicinæ 607.27
cicer quando seritur 470.56
ciceris differentiæ, natura &c. 471.2
cicer in religionis usu ibidem.6
ciceri tantum, nullæ bestiolæ in horreis in nascuntur 470.56
cicer uermibus inimicum 524.26
ceris radix qualis 461.43
cicerculæ descriptio 471.7
cicerculum quid 894.54
ciceronis academia ubi 803.41
cicero extra omnẽ ingenii aleam prologo
ciceronis laus ingẽs 168.2.& inde 803.50
ciceronis acta 168.2.&inde
ciceronis uxor centum & tribus vixit annis 174.25
ciceronis libri De officiis, quales ibidem
cicero de unguentis 333.2.& 423.45
ciceronis cedrinæ mensæ nobiles 341 40.& 343.4
cicero lux doctrinarum 423.45
cicerones unde dicti 456.30
ciceronis uersus de lentisco 484.18
ciceronis Tusculana villa cuius 588.13 & inde
ciceronis filii consulatus ibidẽ.24
cicero equestre nomen stabiliuit 847.24 & inde
ciceronis dictum de Sphinge 872.12
ciceronis facetum dictum 925.50
ciceronianæ aquæ, villaq; 803.38
cichorium herba quæ 518.37
cichorion herba qualiter frondet 574.56
cichoriũ quod & intubũ erraticũ 572.49
cichorium & eius usus ibid.535.28 & inde
cichramus auis quæ 253.21.& inde
cicindelæ uermes noctu lucentes 487.9. 20.22
cicini olei natura & medicinæ 621.4 & ide
cicis arboris factitium oleum 370.37
cyclamini herbæ consideratio 567.21
cyclaminum brassicæ inimicum 632.45
cyclaminos herba quæ 674.2.14.20.& 675.29.& 676.19.24.& 677.34
cyclamini herbæ medicinæ 689.49.& 694.19.& 695.44.& 698.27.& 699.4.& 699.38.50.& 701.41.& 702.20.& 704. 2.16
cyclopes populi 152.52
cyclopum reperta 180.19.29.37
ciconiarum consideratio 252.33.& inde
ciconiæ vnde ad nos ueniant, ignoratur ibidem.36
ciconiæ æstatis aduenæ ibidem 38
ciconię ceu lege prædicta die recedũt ibi.
ciconiarum discedentium agmen nemo uidit ibidem
ciconias non uenire sed uenisse cernimus ibidem.41
ciconiæ nouissime venientẽ lacerant 47
ciconiis non esse linguas ibidem 49
ciconiæ serpentum exitium ibidem.
ciconias occidisse ubi capitale ibid.50
ciconiæ nidos eosdem repetunt 253.2
ciconiæ ubi non sunt 255.10
ciconia quomodo cum serpentibus dimicat 252.49
ciconiarum uentriculus in medicina 776 14.& 796.48
cicutæ herbæ cõsideratio, usus & ex ea medicinæ 678.45
cicutæ ubi vis maxima 679.16
cicuta homini uenenum 355.33
cicuta sumpta, bibere cogit sumentem 365.38
cicutam præsumunt qui multum bibere cupiunt ibidem.4
cicuta rutæ contraria 542.22
cicutæ contrarium 590.49
cicuta inuisa Athenienſium pœna 678.45 & inde
cicutæ herbæ medicinæ 613.51.&615 30.& 636.8.& 676.6.& 711.3.& 713.44 & 741.38.& 745.39
cicuta quibus profit 695.46.& 698.31.49. & 699.54.& 700.34.& 701.50.& 734.7
cydias pictor & eius opera 908.27
cydippes pictura 905.22
cydonea poma quæ 372.18
cygni in medicinis usus 791.25.32
cilicum irinum optimum 566.5
cilicum croeum optimum 564.35
cylindri lapides 958.55.& 963.47
cylisci tragœdi pictura 905.22
cimbam nauem quis reperit 182.17
cymbia uasa ex qua materia 993.47
cimbri à quibus uicti 418.55
cimbricis bellis portentum 403.41
cymbrica victoria 163.51
cymbricæ pugnæ ululatus 684.39
cimæ in brassicis quæ, & earum usus 519. 29, & inde.& 537.28
cimicis animalis in medicinis usus 770.18
cimices necantia 714.53.& 857.56.& 839.35
cymindis accipitrum genus 247.31
cymini cõsideratio, natura, satio &c. 522 16.& inde
cyminum condimentum fastidij ibidem
cyminum sylueſtre, siue rusticũ ibidem.19
cyminum stomachi doloré expellit ibi.21
cyminum ubi optimum ibidem
cymini medicinæ 684.48
cymini radix & eius, herbæ degeneratio 524.8
cymini morbus scabies ibidem 11
Cimmerius Bosphorus laurum nõ nutrit 404.20
cimmerius Bosphorus quibus arboribus abundet ibidem
cimolia creta 895.30.& 880.1.9. & inde
cimolia terra uestes tinguntur ibidem. 21 & inde
cimoliæ terræ usus ibidem
cimoliæ terræ medicinæ 880.9
cimon pictor 898.22
cinnabaris color 894.39
cinædi pisces 841.3
cinnamomi consideratio 324.5
cinnamomum idemq; cinnamum ibid.17
cinnamomum vbi colligitur ibidem.404 6.et 330.13
cinnamomum quo deuehitur 143.44
cinnamomi duo genera 324.51
cinnamomi corona à quo primum 325.8
cinnamomus auis 257.35
cinnamum quomodo è nidis decutiũt ibi dem.36
cinnami oleum 371.19
cinare herba ceruus venenatis pabulis resistit 197.17
cincinnatus arans dictator factus 457.43
cynædia gemma 969.7
cyneæ legati ingens memoria 164.10
cyneæ in uitem facetum dictum 349.40
cynegirus dux 898.32
cinerea uua qualis 353.30
cynę arbores 317.45
cinis in medicinalibus 947.43
cinis immobilis vento 44.5
cinis ficus medicinæ 626.26
cineris usus 425.20.per totum
cineres loco fimi ubi ibidem et 454.9
cineribus semina ante sationem aspergenda 475.4
cyniras tegularum inuentor 180.13
cynirę senectus 173.48
cinnabaris pigmenti cõsideratio 858.26
cinabaris in unguentis 331.13
cynocephalia herba 784.10
cynocephali feræ natura 214.52
cynoides herba qualis 676.56
cynomorion herba, et ex ea medicinæ 809.27
cynopus piscis 841.11
cynorhodos 660.48.et 205.41
cynorhodus ad canis morsus 675.30
cynosbaton frutex, et ex eo medicinæ 648.52.et inde
cynosbatos frutex quid 346.11
cynospastos arbor & eius medicinæ 648. 52.et inde
cynosura oua quæ 267.27
cynozolon herba quæ 593.8
cyparissias herba quæ 691.43
cyperos quid 576.33.43
cypirus arbor omnium ocyssima 431.42
cypirus herba quæ 575.25.52.et 576.28 et inde
cippi Rom.cornua fabulosa esse 290.49
cyprinus piscis 225.16
cyprinus sexies anno parit 240.31
cyprinum oleum 371.6
cyprinum unguentum 331.3.43
cyprii unguentis delectati ibidem.1
cypria ficus 337.29.361.23
cypriæ uites maxime 349.21
cyprium vinum 357.33
cypria resina optima 363.44
cypria laurus 384.31
cypri sampsucus uel armaracus optimus 582.46
cypros herba et ex ea oleũ 621.49
cypriæ arundinis medicinæ 644.34
cypria cera 880.16
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
cypseli aues 260.5
circæa herba qualis 712.25
circe herbarum perita 659.49
circei agri quales ibidem.44

circe

circes odoramenta 342.45
circenses ludos, myrto coronati spectabãt 384.27
circensibus ludis, circus quo sternitur 942.27
circius uentus ubi utilis, & contra 421.29
circius uentus ubi uiolentus ibi.30
circius uentus qualis 21.4
circos gemma 969.11
circos accipitrum genus 247.6
circi maximi Romæ descriptio 933.46
cyrenaica prouincia Misy habet 506.26
cyrenaica prouincia Basiliscum serpentẽ gignit 194.48
cyrenaicæ regionis Lasserpitium 405.7
cyrene oppidum quando conditũ 507.4
cyrenaicæ arbores 344.2
cyrenis rosæ atq; unguentum 562.52
cyrenis crocum quale 564.34
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
cyrus quando regnare in Persis cœpit 920.37
cyri ingens memoria 164.8
cirsion herba qualis 712.33
cisalpinæ uineæ fertilissimæ 421.25
cisibilites mulsi genus 358.19
Cyslanthemi herbæ medicinæ 686.53. & 703.14. & 704.3. & 692.19
cissites gemma 969.15. & 973.47
cissos arbor & ex ea medicinæ 643.50
cistarum materia quæ 413.21
cisternarum construendarũ ratio 943.38
cisternarum aqua qualis 806.42. & inde
cisthos arbor, & eius natura, genera, medicinæ 643.43. et inde
citharæ & eius chordarũ repertores 181.33
cytherius mima 191.40
cytinus, id est, primus Punici mali flos 624.32
cytisi fruticis consideratio 346.25
cytisi folia qualia 398.19
cytisi color 412.42
cytisus herba uel legumen 473.33
cytiso herbã apes delectantur 570.13
citori montis buxus 395.25
citrea quomodo serantur 427.35
citreorum odor, & sapor qualis 382.18
citreorum malorum medicinæ 613.47
citreorum oleum quale 621.38
citrus arbor à Græcis medica dicitur 371.3. & inde
citri usus in sacris 330.33
citrinum oleum 371.3
ciuem seruare melius quàm hostem occidere 387.50
ciuem seruantis priuilegia ibid.56
ciuicæ coronæ consid. 387.10. per totum
ciuica corona quæ 587.15
ciuica corona cui dabatur 587.26
cyzicena terra qualis 913.49
cyzici unguentis delectati aliquando 330.54
cyzici obsidionem quod prodigium præcessit 451.48
Clarigare quid 587.8
classis prima Romæ 848.46
claudiana struthia 373.51.54
claudiæ pudicitia inducta in urbem Cybele 168.46
claudii Imperatoris colonia 69.23
claudii imperatoris in Africa bellũ 93.73 & 94.55
claudii imperatoris oculi quales 293.30
claud. imp. quid cum orca pisce 218.52
claud. imp. scaro pisce delectatus 225.43
claudii principatu lapides pingere inuentum est 890.27
claud. prin. cõsulatu plures soles uisi 16.36
claudii charta 340.17
claudii cæsaris ludi 206.37. 850.11
claudii Pulchri scena qualis 893.30
claudii Isidori testamentum 864.8
claudii Agrippina uxor 919.3. & 261.1. & 255.50. 599.32
claudius piscẽ octo milibus nummũ mercatus 226.20
claudio immolanti, in extis iecur defuit 299.26
clauiculæ uitium quæ 610.36
clauorum pedum remedia 578.11
Quære pedum clauorum
clauus latus ab Hostilio rege repertus 236.31
clauorum remedia 635.52. & 640.35. & 696.33. & 730.33. & 743.15. & 755.1. & 826.51
clazomenium uinum 357.28
cleantes picturæ inuentor 862.22
clematis hederæ genus 644.11
clematis herba qualis 651.13.30
clementia dea 3.5
clementiæ exemplum 184.35. per totum. & 190.34. & 191.47. & 164.44
Cleomenis simulacrum 924.3
cleon statuarius 877.28
cleonicion herba 651.4
cleopatra capta Romam ducitur 234.34
Cleopatræ uiones, ac cũ Antonio epulæ ibid.10. & inde
Cleopatræ historia de cœna & ueneno erga M. Antonium 561.46. & inde
Cleopatræ astus ibid. & inde
Cleophantus medicus 652.5. & 684.5. & 530.13
Cleophantus pictor 892.27
Cleostratus primus de signis cœli 5.5
clerus ceræ portio 280.47. & 282.43
clesias statuarius 877.11
Clesides pictor 910.2
clidium quid 223.39
cliduchi simulacrum 876.10
Clymenus rex 668.5
clymenos herba unde dicta ibidem
clymeni herbæ medicinæ 692.35
clinice medicina 762.18
clinopodii herbæ descriptio 651.4
clypeus ardens quãdo in cœlo uisus 16.48
clypei in sacro dicabantur 891.45
clypei unde dicti 892.1
clypei à quibus inuenti 181.1
clypeus Hasdrubalis 892.5
clyster inuentum Ibidis 197.38
Clytemnestræ pictura 910.32
Clyti Alexandri amici pictura 903.26
clitorius statuarius 872.30
cliuina auis 249.16
cloacarum Romæ descriptio 934.9
Clodiæ Oselii senectus 174.45
clodia lex 849.10
clodiana uasa 861.39
Clodius Aesopi filius, & eius luxus 234.39
Clodii Aesopi preciosa patina 263.56
cluacina Venus ubi Romæ 383.25
clupea piscis 223.20
clusinæ uuæ quales 352.50
Cneoron herba & corona ex ea 567.31.48
cnicon herba & eius usus 573.11
cnicum herba qualis 585.48
cnide piscis 841.4
cnidi oleum quale 621.43
cnidos herba 573.51.54
Coa uua quomodo seruetur 376.20
coa uasa qualia 913.10
Coa bombyx qualis 284.20. per totum
coagulum lactis quando uenenum 745.41
cobio piscis 840.53
cobion herba 693.51
cocci grani consideratio, natura, medicinæ 713.42
cocci tingendi ratio 237.1. per totum
cocco imperatorum plaudamenta tinguntur 586.44
coccum quid 237.13
coccus arboris quid 390.33
coccineus color 585.1
coccycis auis cõsideratio 247.34. per totũ
Cocles Oratius. Quære Oratius.
coclites unde dicti 294.27
coclearum consideratio 242.3. & inde. & 231.25. per totum
cocleæ quæ optimæ 788.4
cochlearũ differẽtię plures 242.5. per totũ
cochleæ altiles ibidem.12
cochlearum uiuaria 242.24. per totum
cochleæ quam herbã persequũtur 596.11
cochleis cur dantur cornua 291.14. & 293.10
coclearum in medicinis usus 753.17. & 777.13. & 779.16. & 780.31. & 785.5.6 51. & 786.14. & 787.51. & 788.19.30. & 789.16.33.38. & 792.28. & 799.29. & 800.48. & inde. & 828.45. & inde. & 856.34
cochlides gemmæ 974.30
cocolobis uua 351.48
coctinæ castaneæ 380.19
cocorum luxus pulchre notatus 226.23
cocis suis Parthi mores dederunt 263.48
coci summe quibusdam grati 226.25
coci quando non erant in seruitiis, sed ex Macello conducebantur 469.2
codiamini herbæ consideratio 569.16
cœle Syria iuncum odoratũ habet 577.15
cœliacæ quæ 551.23
cœliacorum remedia 534.25. & 534.56 & 541.25. & 544.39. & 549.43. & 550.1 & 555.29. & 557.40. & 581.3. & 593.13. & 608.51. & 611.2.48.52. & 623.19.35. & 624.14. & 626.31. & 631.44. & 633.53. & 642.19. & 645.11. & 648.5. & 649 35. & 689.19.30. & 717.48. & 733.40. & 742.11. & 752.9. & 767.45. & 768.33. & 790.23. & 819.30
cœna lautissima 234.10. & inde
cœnarum lex 823.55
cœnarum summa lautissima 913.16
cœnarum censoriæ leges 918.49. & 213.48. & 215.50. & 263.37
coggygria arbor 345.17
cognomina prima unde, sumpta 456.28
coitus cõcitãtia 582.40. & 598.39. per tot.
coitu primo morbi multi soluũtur 729.55
coitus animaliũ differẽtiæ 268.12. & inde
coitus auersus quibusdãm est ibidem
coire nõ potẽtiũ remedia 582.40. & inde
coitus quando remissus 598.41
coitu septuageno quo libido duret 695.34
colchicon uenenum 741.37
colchi in Italia 66.34
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
colias piscis 840.53
collycia conchiliorum genus 832.38
collyriũ medicamentũ 579.43. & 622.49
colicorum remedia 529.27
colymbades ad quid utiles 619.42
collectionum remedia 603.54. & 606.4 38. & 620.20. & 621.54. & 627.1.50. & 628.42. & 651.51. & 634.24. & 635.22. & 636.27. & 637.8. & 638.30. et 639.5 38. et 640.42. et 642.20. et 644.37. et. 645.30. et 646.21. et 647.14.56. et 649. 22. et 652.28. et 655.48. et 677.11. et 699.23. et 707.39. 712.6.51. et 718.44, et 721.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0597-0
DFG

& 721.6.26.52
collina tribus Romæ 457.1
colliciæ,uel collectitiæ ,'id est sulci maiores in agris 471.55
colli descriptio 297.47.& inde
colocasia herba quæ 572.40
colocasiæ medicinæ 684.26
colocynthis,id est cucurbitæ genus & eius medicinæ 527.54
colon quid 301.4
colophonia resina qualis 363.45
colophonius Dionysodorus 910.49
coloris consideratio,nomina genera,usus 824.36.per totum
colores præcipui tres 566.27.& inde
colores animalium mutantia 201.19.28 36.& 804.39.& inde
colorum naturales quidam , factitii alii 894.41.per totum
coloribus quatuor usi ueteres 897.28
colorem inducentia reducétiaq; 533.17 & 539.4.& 540.34.& 578.34.& 595.10. & 599.2.& 608.7.17.32. & 613.22. & 617.56.& 621.8.17.& 629.12.& 646.47 & 693.19.& 696.42.& 799.42.749.14. per totum ferè
colossi statuæ quales 871.3
colossi mira magnitudo ibidem.9
colostra,colostratiq; infantes qui 740.52 & inde
colostratio quid 305.37
colotus uermis 228.20
coluber in aqua uiuens'ad quid 828.23
columbarum consideratio 658.27
columbarum pudicitia ibidem
columbæ quo sese purgant 198.19
columbæ quot annis uiuant ibid.52
columbarum ingens precium ibid.19
columbæ ubi optimæ ibi.31
columbæ quoties anno pariant 264.45
columbis cibus quis gratissimus 473.17
columbis quæ herba familiaris 675.35
columbis gratissimum semen 691.40
columbarum in medicinis usus 772.55
columbarum fimus in medicina 778.53 & 791.40
columbarum fimus optimus 425.41
columbæ sese osculantur ante coitum, quotq; oua pariant 226.20
columbæ pauonibus amicæ 273.29
columbarum fœtus quid necet 296.52
columbina creta 425.3
columbinæ uuæ 353.13
colum morbus 683.18
coli morbi remedia 539.35.& 541.26.& 546.35.& 629.24.& 741.34.& 790.23. 35.
columellares dentes quales 296.40
columnarum consideratio 944.14.& inde.& 919.56
comagena galla optima 633.51
comagenum medicamen 251.52.& 769. 25.& inde
comagæne herba qualis 769.26.
combreti herbæ consideratio, natura,medicinæ 564.23.& 579.8
combustorum remedia 528.25.& 606. 29.& inde
Quære Ambustorum remedia
Come herba 723.2
cometarum consideratio,natura , genera, &c.14.16.per totum
cometæ Græcè,Latinè Crinitæ ibidem
cometes quid portendant ibid.46
cometes ubi colitur 15.8
cometarum materia quæ ibid.25
comitialem morbum, quem caducum nostrates uocant,inducentia 540.24
comitialem morbum præter hominem, solæ coturnices sentiunt 253.40
comitialis morbus quos non corripit 550 7.& inde
comit.morbus quo deprehéditur 200.27
comitialem morbũ habentes apertis etiã oculis nihil cernunt 293.52
comitialis morbi clauus ferreus absolutorium 732.27
comitialis morbi caluaria interfecti quo modo curati 724.39
comitialis morbi remedia 199.38.& inde.& 417.42.& 530.16.& 533.11.& 537.7.& 543.22.& 545.26.& 548.5.& 552.6.53.& 554.42.& 555.52.56.& 559 23.& 578.43.& 581.49. & 589.32. & 601.26.& 605.26.& 607.32.& 613.8.et 618.3.& 626.10.& 629.17.& 633.27. & 634.19.& 635.29.& 636.11.639.26. & 665.32.& 666.40.& 681.14.& 697. 23. & 708.19. & 716.28.& 724.14.& 728.34.42.& 729.47.& 736.1.10.19.& 737.25.& 738.48.& 741.28.& 760.30. & 786.37.& 825.15.& 826.12.18.26.& 915.21.& 916.15.& 941.1.& 969.40.
comitia quando habere non licebat 457. 2.& inde
comitiorum Romanorum consuetudo 846.50
comitiis Romani mirum 377.46
compitalia festa à quo & quibus primum instituta 947.53
conceptus iuuantia 530.21.& 598.18.& 704.6.& 526.52
conceptionis tempus in satis 398.35
conceptus & generationis hominum consideratio 157.42.& 161.3
conceptum quæ signa sequantur 157.28 per totum
concipere fœmina qua ratione possit 713 7.& 970.30.et 972.40.546.54.
concipere etiam inuitas cogentia 801.41
concharum consideratio 231.53
conchæ populatio morum ibid.11
conchæ origo ibid.21
conchæ coluntur apud Gnidiam Veneré 228.23
conchas fulgure minui 232.32
conchæ Arabicæ quaies 233.32.& inde
concharum genera plura 841.8.& 235.33
conchæ maris tempestatem prædicunt 501.9
conchæ pisces , lunæ uarietate uariantur 18.40.& 40.20
concharum consideratio,genera , uarietas &c.231.36.et inde et 232.4.per totum
concharum luxus 231.52.per totum
conchilii color 566.33
conchiliorum copia ubi 232.18
cõchiliorum medicinæ 831.39.et 832.34
conchilia luna augeri 40.20
conchiliorum luxus 232.4.et inde
concinnari uerbum apud Catoné 364.31
concordia dea 3.4
concordiæ pictura 910.10
concordiæ ædes Romæ à quo 845.7.et 875.37. et 876. 10.31. et 877.39.48. et 899.52.946.51.et 948.42
condilomatis utilia 610.29.et 620.24 et 648.30
condilomatum,id est tuberculorum ex inflammatione nascentium, remedia 580 13.et 590.6.et 604.38.et 610.29.et 619 20.et 621.23. 34. 54. et 623. 32.et 627. 46.et 629.33.et 631.55.et 646.2.et 648 30.et 694.18.et 707.11.et 711.51.et 766 54.et 768.2.et 791.30.et 835.26. et 886 25.et 888.39.et 889.55
condryllon , siue condrylle herbæ qualis 599.15
condrylla herba 573.3.et 575.16
condurdi herbæ medicinæ 685.47
conger piscis 215.10
conger piscis longus 227.5
congris pinnæ binæ ibid.12
conger locustam lacerat 243.51
conger et murena inuicem inimici ibid. 48.
coniades scriptor 363.20
coniza herbæ consideratio, genera,sexus, usus 568.19
coniza in coronis usus ibidem
coniza herba 567.32
coniza herba apes delectantur 570.14
coniza herbæ medicinæ 703.42
conizoides herba 522.44
conon scriptor 494.43
conopas manus 162.6
conseminia uua 352.39
consensus gentium plures 181.29.38
consentiæ urbis uina 356.52
consentini agri malus trifera 401.25
considiæ Seruilii M . filiæ curatio 638.48
consiliginis herbæ medicinæ 687.24
consynge Nicomedis regis uxor à cane perempta 204.26
consiligo herba quæ 670.19
constantiæ exempla 162.42.per totum
consuetudinis uis 162.38.et inde
consul Romanorum quis primus externorum 171.18
consules purpura utebantur 235.15
consule intraturo domum quampiam fores à lictore percutiebantur 167.26
consules primi Romani qui 935.1
consules Romanorum, quorum facit Plinius mẽtionem 7.49.et 14.53.et 16.20 23.34.40.44.55.et 25.1.25.33.41.et 30 8.et 32.1.et 35.43.et 36.40.et 57.17.et 67.56.et 94.4.et 156.43.et 159.23.et 160.6.23.et 163.28.et 165.25.et 168.56 et 171.16. et 174.28.31. et 175.29.et 178.2.14.et 183.8.12.16.et 186.15.18. 37.et 193.3.et 202.34.et 204.34.et 214 24.et 215.50.et 229.39. et 236.40. et 244.48.50.et 249.3.9. et 251.17.et 261 35. et 263.38. et 301.31. et 303.44. et 307.36.et 333.29.et 340.47.et 355.3.et 360.25.et 867.27.32.et 373.36. et 387. 44. et 417.24. et 458. 38. et 459.24. et 460.4.et 476.20.et 502.15. et 504.50. et 506.53.et 521.45. 588. 10.21. 24.et 763.29.et 837.50.et 844.22.53. et 845. 6.et 846.55.et 847.53.et 848.47.et 850 20.et 861.7.29.862.4.et 868.23.et 869. 42.et 871.39.884.36.et 891.46. et 893. 6.16.25.et inde.et 913.27.et 926.13.20 et 934.37.et 935.2.et 950.1.
contractionum membrorum remedia 545 30.et 594.45.et 601.21.et 610.40
contusorum remedia 591.39.et 626.29 et 645.21.et 671.55.721.14.et 766.3
conuiuæ plures fungis perempti 600.9
conuoluulus flos qualis 563.32
conuulsorum remedia 530.49.et 534.30. et 537.23.et 539.13.et 544.47.et 547 16.et 548.28.et 550.45.et 555.2.et 556 44.et 558.44.et 579.3.et 582.27.et 592 6.et 597.1.22.44.et 626.29. et 635.29. 25.et 644.29.et 646.9.et 650.14.et 651 7.et 671.55.et 700.40.et 707.26.et 710 2.et 716.22.et 721.14.et 722.3.et 947. 35.
coponius statuarius 925.7
coquinaria uasa ex argento 861.44
cor primũ in omni animali gignitur. 264 54.&

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0598-6
DFG

ibidem 37
coralioñ in hostiis defuisse 299.1.& inde
cordis bubonis mirum 773.2
cor caninũ habentẽ fugiunt canes 775.21
cordis calpæ mirum 784.15.& inde
cor animi & sanguinis sedes 298.23.& ide
cor paruum audaciæ signum ibid.32
cor maximum habentia ibid.32
cor duplex in perdicibus vbi ibid.36
cor hirsutum habentes,tortissimi sunt ibidem 43.& inde.
cor quãdo in extis aspici cœptum ibid.55
cor an sit necessarium viuentibus 292.1
cor in quibus cremari non potest ibid.5
cordi proficua 530.35.& 549.49. & 589. 29.& 598.13.681.8.& 687.5
corculi qui dicti à Romanis 168.20
coracini pisces 100.7.& 225.8.& 828.48. & inde
coracini piscis in medicinis vsus 838.22. 24.& 828.50
coracinus vbi optimus 226.33
coracini marini 840.48
coraliticus lapis qualis 928.13
corallii cõsideratio,natura, precium,vsus, loca,bonitas 824.3.& inde.& 938.54.& inde
corallii gestamen religiosum 824.20
corallium vbi prouenit 938.56.& inde
corallii vsus & medicinæ 939.5.& inde. & 824.25
corallii effectus ibidem
corallis gemma 960.12
corchorus herba 573.6.& 677.44
corchori natura & medicinæ 585.43
cordula piscis 841.1.& 223.35
cordubense æs 865.47
corfidius funere locato reuixit 177.15.18
coriacesia herba qualis 653.30
coriãdri natura& medicinæ 553.11.& inde
coriandri satio 523.20
coriandri semen quale 524.42
corybantia quid 293.55
coribas pictor 910.47
corici montis crocum quale 564.36
corion herba qualis 693.38
corylus arbor quæ loca amet 395.54
corylo nuptiales faces faciunt 396.9
corymbi hederæ fœmina vel eius acini 405.32
corymbi quid 523.56
corymbia herba ibidem
corymborum hederæ medicinæ 643.10
corymbicæ coronæ 567.45
corymbitæ herba quæ 691.47
corinthas herba qualis 653.53
corinthus capta 353.49.& 866.14
corinthus incensa 866.7
corinthia vasa qualia ibid.6
corinthia signa quæ 872.9
corinthũ Mummius diruit 867.3.& 911.41
corinthium æs quale 866.10.& inde
corinthii vnguentis delectabantur 330.53
coriolana pyra 374.45
corion herba quæ 693.33.& 704.20.& 699.39
coris herba 693.38.& 698.21
corythia conchiliorum genus 832.39
corii in medicinis vsus 775.7.& 792.52
cornelia sexagesimo secundo anno genuit, 160.22
corneliæ Gracchorũ matris statua 869.53
cornelia Gracchorũ mater qualis 160.22. & 161.13.& 169.4.& inde
cornelii Balbi theatrum 927.49
cornelius Balbus quis, & eius consulatus 171.36
cornelius Balbus Garamãtes superat 97.28
cornelius Nepos quando obierit 236.32
cornelius Caluus orator 175.31
cornelii Galli interitus 178.28
cornelius Pinus pictor 236.32
cornelius Ruffus dormiens excæcatus 175.36
cornelius merẽda corona donatus 847.53
cornicis consideratio,altusq; 248.21
cornix inter inauspicatas aues ibid.24
cornix miræ loquacitatis 261.37
cornicis cum noctua inimicitia 272.48
cornix Ardeolæ amica 273.20
cornicis in medicinis vsus 777.19.36.& 596.9
cornix futura præsagit 501.22
cornices vitæ longissimæ 273.44
cornuum animalium consideratio 290. 46.& inde
cornuum animalium diuersitas ibid.49. & inde
cornuum animalium vsus 291.1.& inde
cornibus carentia ibid.39
cornua pro manibus ad scabendum corpus ibidem. 13
cornua boum quomodo curantur ibid.25
cornua ceruorum & eorum vsus 200.10
cornu vnum asino Indico 271.33
cornua bina quæ habeant ibid.34
cornigera animalia quæ seuo pinguescant 302.20
cornua animalium tingi solita 416.10
corni arboris consideratio 381.31.& 400. 5.& inde
cornus arbor apes perimit 570.22
corni baccæ 381.4
corni succus qualis 382.9
cornus arbor montes amat 395.47.50.54
cornus primo Fauonio germinat 899.5
cornus nullam habet medullam 199.47
cornus spississima arborum 412.50
corni ligni vsus ad quid ibidem
corni arboris medicinæ 630.19
corollæ & corollaria vnde dicti 560.45
corolla argentea à quo primum ibid.54
corollæ Hetruscæ quales 561.1
coronæ astri exortus quando 494.45
coronæ astri exortu quæ fiant ibidem
corona quando occidit 489.27
corona ciuica qui donati. 387.10.per totũ
coronarũ militarium species plures ibid.
corona non nisi deo olim dabatur ibid.27
coronæ vsus apud veteres 560.28
coronæ vsus in sacris ibidem.32
coronarũ denominatio ibidem.30.& inde
corona ex odoratis floribus à quo primum ibidem. 35
coronæ Aegyptiæ atq; hybernæ ibid.43
coronarum lex duodecim tabularũ 561.6
coronas mortuis imponebant ibid.10.32
coronis seuerias seruata ibid.13.& inde
coronæ deorum, larium, manium, sepulchrorumq; ibid.32
coronæ pactilis & sutilis honor ibid.34 & inde
coronæ rosariæ gratia ibid.36
coronæ ab Indis petitæ ibid.38
corona ex nardo laudatissima ibidem
coronæ quæ capiti noceant 561.43
coronas bibendi vsus ibidem.51
corona scribere friuolum esse 562.5
coronarum honor,genera,materia 567.15
coronæ quæ principatũ obtinent ibid.23
coronarum plurium nomina vsusq; ibid. 30. per totum
coronarum materia 338.19.& 353.26.& 372.15.& 373.26.& 384.12.& inde 30. & 387.10.per totum.& 294.39.& 405. 16.& 417.10.& 455.56.per totũ.& 522. 3.& 545.10.& 557.22.& libro 21.capitibus 2.3.4.9.per totũ.& 566.48.& 568. 27.& inde.& 579.40.& 583.39.& 584. 22.55.& 587.12.& inde.& 594.6.& 644. 1.& 647.1.& 656.16.& 708.13.& 716. 37.& 878.22.& 944.53
coronamenta in hortis serenda 560.7
coronarium æs quale 860.32.& 878.21
coroneola rosa 562.50
coronopus herba,& ex ea medicinę 592.12
corporum insignia 162.22
corporis totius historia 290.31.per totum
corporis magnitudo vnde accidit 34.1
corpora signantes notis populi 118.38
corpora cremare quando cœptum Romæ 178.53
corporis nitor quo fiat 597.10
corporis humani magnitudinis consider. 161.42.& inde
corpus quadragintasex cubitorum inuentum ibid.47
corporis totius morborum remedia 676. 9.& inde
corpora defunctorum quibus lapidibus cito absumuntur 937.54.per totum
corpori infixa extrahentia 578.31.& 582. 38.& 589.34.& 591.47
Quære infra corpori.
corruda vnde asparagi fiunt 408.34
corruda,id est, asparagus sylueſtris 539. 47.& 520.14
corrugi vnde dicti 707.47
corsica laurum non habuit 385.4
corsica buxo abundat 395.26
corsicum mel cur inuisum ibidem
corsica cera qualis 872.12
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
corsoides gemma 969.11
corticum arborum consideratio & differentiæ 402.52.per totum.& 450.29
cortices qui detracti necẽt arbores 450.30
cortices quæ arbores mittant ibidem
corticum arborũ vsus 390.47.per totum
cortina caldarii genus 393.6.& 911.23. 896.49
corus ventus 20.40.& 21.35.51
corus ventus qualis & quibus nocuus 498. 15.& inde
coruus quo tempore morbis afficitur 769.39.
coruus quo sese purgat 198.13
coruorum vita longa 173.45
coruorum consideratio,natura,&c. 248. 31.& inde.& 261.11.per totum
coruis cum quibus inimicitia 272.46.& 273.4
corui fœtus suos fugant 248.32
corui ore concipere à quibusdam crediti ibidem. 40
coruorum ouum contra grauidas fœminas ibidem. 41
coruorum auguria, auspiciaq; ibid.45
coruorum intelligentia 261.11.per totum
corui exequiæ celebratæ ibidem.25
coruorũ incubatio,quotq; pariant 267.14
corui aquatici natura caluent 291.50
corui futura præsagiunt 501.17
coruus piscis 840.51
cosses uermes in medicinis 797.53
cossi uermes ex ligno gignuntur 289.25
cossi uermes in cibo 448.40
costini Romani historia 774.35.& inde
costarum consideratio 301.46.& inde
costæ homini tantum octonæ ibidem
costarum fractarum remedia 751.51
costi arboris consideratio 318.2
costo diis supplicant 603.27
coticulæ lapidis consideratio 859.45

cotyledon herba qualis 679.45.& 680.27
cotiledonis herbæ medicinæ 686.46.& 692.54.& 694.21.& 696.32.& 698.17. & 699.20
cotinus arbor qualis & vbi 325.48
cotes insulæ Cypri quales 926.56
cotes Armeniæ 927.1
cotium genera plura 942.39
cotes vbi optimæ ibidem
cotonei mali consideratio 372.17.per totum.& 375.24.per totum
cotoneorum pomorum sapor & odor qualis 382.19
cotonei serendi tempus 437.30
cotoneorum natura & medicinæ ex eis 623.17. & inde
cotonea poma in cubilibus salutatoriis seruabantur 372.27
cotonea quomodo cõdiantur seruenturq; 375.24.& 623.17.& inde
cotonea herba 687.55
coturnicis auis consideratio 253.9
coturnices cur damnatæ mensis ibid.38
coturnices comitiali morbo infestant ibi.
coum vinum in Italia fieri 358.9
coxæ doloris remedia 528.9
coxendicũ morbi remedia 537.32.& 542. 20.& 556.5.24.& 580.3.& 582.1.& 601. 27.& 606. 30.& 608.29.& 612.34.& 643.51.& 670.28.& 709.20.& 714.31
Crabronum vermium consideratio 283. 30. & inde
crabronum ictus qualis ibidem 45.& inde
crabronum ictus remedia 529.50.& inde. & 816.17
crabrones quos non feriunt 728.15
crabrones equorũ corpore nasci 283.25
cracca leguminis genus columbis gratissima 473.17
crambe brassicæ genus 536.14
crapula ne accidat qua arte 543.11
crapula vnde dicta 616.1
crapulam inhibentia tollentiaq; 536.47. & 543.11.& 578.41.& 579.39.& 580.7. & 589.37.& 643.26.& 697.19
crassi Romani auus nunquam risit 162.42
crassus diues primus coronas ex argento reperit 560.54
crassi in Parthos tendentis omen malum 378.36
crassus contra fugitiuos, & Spartacum & eius ouatio 384.13
crassus apud Carras peremptus 106.19
crassum Orodes vbi superat 124.37
crassi oratoris scyphi quales 862.45
crassi oratoris diuitiæ ibidem & inde
crassus nobilis orator & eius nobilis domus 418.53
crassi oratoris ærea triclinia & eius hæres 867.18
crassi oratoris pictura 893.42
crassi L. oratoris columnæ quales 920.20
cratægonon herba qualis 712.39.53
crategis herba qualis 695.29
crateuas medicus 522.43.& 534.8
crateuas scriptor 597.12
craterus Alexandri magni dux 905.30
craterites gemma 969.13
craterus statuarius 924.39
cratinus pictor 910.7.& 911.2
credulitatis pictura 909.44
cremare corpora quando cœptum Romæ 178.53
crepis herba 174.39
cresilæ statuarii opera 875.37
cretæ terræ consideratio, genera &c. 918. 9.& inde
creta terra apta vineis 422.5
creta cimolia 918.9.& inde.& 895.30
creta eretria 894.42.& 895.37.48
creta selinusia 896.51
creta anularia ibidem
creta argentaria 424.48.& 918.39
cretæ quæ genus terræ est, genera plura 918.9. & inde
cretæ terræ vsus in victoria ibid.40
cretæ cupressus plurima 404.51
cretæ montes Ida, & quos Albos vocant ibidem. 56
creta terra seruorũ pedes dealbant 918.41
cretẽses in bellis calamis vtũtur 407.7.14
cretensis calamus qualis ibidem.42
cretenses quo vesicem tingunt 696.6
creticum amylum 465.14
creticum siser optimum 530.47
creticum Heracleum optimum 548.23
creticum anisum optimum 549.29
cretica cæra qualis 572.11
cretica cupressus quæ 646.18
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
crethmi herbæ medicinæ ibidem
cribrorum instrumentorum consid. 469.3
crinitæ stellæ, idest, cometes 14.16.& inde
crinon, idest, rubens lilium 563.39
crispa omnia fragilia 413.31
crystalli gemmæ consideratio, natura, vsus loc. 951.20.& inde
crystallum quid ibidem.22.& inde
crystallos miræ magnitudinis ibid.47
crystallo contraria ibid.52.& inde
crystallina vasa 841.56
crista herba quæ 709.40
cristas galearum quis reperit 181.4
cristarũ auium descriptio 290.40.& inde
critias statuarius 872.25
criton scriptor 494.42
crocallis gemma 969.14
crocia gemma 974.12
crocinum vnguentũ ibid.330.55.& 331.31
crocinum collyrium 579.44
crocis herba qualis 654.53
crocodilea quid 738.41.& inde
crocodilion herba qualis 712.54
crocodili descriptio 196.21.& inde
crocodili vbi & quas fabas timent 470.40
crocodili vbi gignuntur 93.26.32
crocod. humani corporis auidissimi 129.9
crocodili marini 840.47
crocodilorum genera duo & eorũ in medicinis vsus 738.32.& inde.& 839.56
crocodilos venantes quo vtantur 689. 26.& 828.24
crocodili quibus non noceant ibid.25
crocodilorũ magnitudo, partusq; 196.21
crocodili ichneumone perimũtur ibid.38
crocodili quando Romam aduecti 197.25
crocodilorum mirum 210.31
crocodilus tantũ maxillas superiores mouet 295.28
crocodilorum morsus remedia 607.51. & 618.52.& 689.26.& 827.37.& 828.24. & 615.54.& 817.7
croci consideratio, natura, genera 564.30
croci medicinæ ibid.34.& inde
crocus quo optime seruetur ibid.32
crocum quod pessimum 564.40
croci vsus in vino theatri ibid.52
croci florum laus 565.5
crocum vbi optimum 564.35.& inde
croci adulteratio ibid.38
croci probatio an bonũ sit ibid.38.& inde
crocum quod optimum ibid.45
crocum quando & vbi odoratius 565.16
crocum prius floret, quàm frondeat ibid.
croci coronæ 579.40
crocum optimum ibid.47
croci iuuenis fabula 406.26
crocutæ feræ descriptio 194.8.& 199.15
crœsi filius semestris loquutus 310.13
crœsi regnum quo prodigio concidit ibid.
crœsi auri copia 849.46.& 861.25
crœsi domus ex qua materia 914.44
crotalia quæ 233.21
croton arbor 370.37.& 397.24.32
crudatia argenti vena 850.6
crudelitatis exemplum 77.36.& 78.24.& 783.18.& inde.& 724.25.& inde
crudelitatis pictura 909.44
cruditatis remedia 543.4.& 550.40.& 552.41.& 687.10.& 697.16
crura & ab his cognomina ibid.46
cruribus vtilia 938.13.& 689.22
crustumina pyra 374.26
crucib. corpora defunctorũ affixa 934.28
Ctesibii inuentum 169.40
ctesidemus pictor 906.29.& 910.1
ctesilas statuarius 872.55
ctesilai statuarii opera 875.50
ctesilochi pictoris opera 909.54
ctesiphon architectus 933.1
ctesiphon Ephesiæ Dianæ ædem ædificat ibidem.& 169.38
Cucubalum herba qualis 713.21
cuculi auis consider. 247.35.per totum
cuculi auis mirum ibid.45
cuculi in medicinis vsus 801.23
cuculi prouerbium 486.55
cuculus auis temporaria ibidem
cucumerum genera tria 510.45
cucumeres quomodo toto anno seruentur ibid.44
cucumeres vt sine semine nascãtur ibid.49
cucumeris anguini, siue erratici consideratio & medicinæ ex eo 527.14.per totũ
cucumis consideratio 510.12.& 526.27
cucumis oleum natura odit 510.25
cucumis qua arte diu cibis seruatur 511.27
cucumis semen quale 525.10
cucumis medicinæ 526.28.per totum
cucumis sylueſtris medicinæ ibidem
cucumis seminis, succi, radicisq; medicinæ ibid.32.& inde
cucumis vbi optimus 527.1
cucumis piscis 841.11
cucurbitæ, idest, sanguinem extrahendi instrumenta 837.42
cucurbitana pyra 374.46
concurbitarum hortensiũ consid. 510.49
cucurbitarum genera, cultus, magnitudo &c. ibidem: & inde
cucurbitarum vsus in cibis 511.50.& inde
cucurbitæ quomodo diu seruentur ibid.33
cucurbitæ sylueſtris & earum medelæ ibidem 35
cucurbitæ semen quale 524.46
cucurbitæ sylueſtris consideratio & ex ea medicinæ 527.50.per totum
cucurbita sylueſtris, idest, persolata ibid.
culeus mensuræ genus 354.37
culices vespertilioni gratissimi 267.38
culices acida petunt 271.28
culicis mira subtilitas 274.29.& inde
culices quibus molesti sint satis 450.8
culices quo pelluntur ab hortis 524.37
culices quo necantur fugantúrue 549.15. & 608.45.& 615.9.& 711.92
culices ex qua materia gignantur 290.5. & inde. & 240.17
culicum mirum in caprifico 378.8
culix herba & eius effectus 510.48
culmus leguminum qualis 462.28.& inde
culter arandi instrumentum 476.51
culturæ terræ consid. 478.29.per totum
cumanum linum quale 503.11

cumini

cumini consider.& medicinæ 546.7
cuminum pallorem sumentibus inducit ibidem.12.52
cuminum sylueſtre & ex eo medic. ibid.32
cumini species plures ibidem 25.& inde
cumini Aethiopici & Africani natura & medicinæ ibid.25.& inde
cuniculorum animalium consid. 215.7
cuniculus vnde dictus ibid.14
cuniculi vbi gignuntur & vbi non 58.23
cuniculorum vbi extabina 300.12
cuniculi interdum oppida suffodiunt 198.43.& 215.11
cuniculi vbi non sint 216.22
cunila ferro tangi non vult 524.18
cunilæ semen quale ibid.43.48.49
cunilæ succus 525.12
cunilæ natura,genera,medicinæ 547.22
cunila bubula qualis ibid.& 197.50
cunilæ gallinaceæ medicinæ 547.36
cunilæ genera plura ibid.22.per totum
cunila mascula quæ ibidem.36
cunilæ bubulæ herbæ medicinæ 672.7
cunila apes delectantur 570.14
cunilago herba & ex ea medicinæ ibid.37
cunilago herba quæ 522.44
cupressi consider. plena 404.33.per totũ
cupressi oleum 371.3
cupressus aquas odit 396.10
cupresso non decidunt folia ibid.34
cupressi folia carnosa 398.4
cupressus trifera 401.27
cupressus Diti sacra 404.38
cupressante domũ defuncti poni solita ibi.
cupressus mas fœminaq; ibid.45
cupressus vbi succisa regerminet ibid.53
cupressi vbi maxime proueniunt ibid.51
cupressus nõ sentit cariem aut vetustatem 413.35.39.& 415.7
cupressus semper nitorem seruat 413.55.& inde
cupressi semen paruissimum 428.23.36
cupressi semen formicis maxime expetitur ibid.35
cupressus quõ & quando seratur ibid.44
cupressus quæ odiat 452.15
cupressi folia tusa semina à uermiculis seruant 475.11
cupressus Cretica quæ 646.18
cupressinũ oleum,ex eoq; medic. 621.36
curiatii tergemini 156.17
curii M.parsimonia & dictũ nobile 457.30
curius M.Imperator rapum torrens aurum repudiat 513.1
curius M. cur dentatus dictus 161.10
curionum familia & in ea oratores 170.53
curionis Caii patris funebre munus quale ibidem
currus ita paruus vt musca alis contegeret 876.53.& 925.24.& 163.46
curruum ornamenta ex quibus 887.37
cursores velocissimi 163.21.& inde
curtius fons Romæ 936.40
curuli in sella quis semel & vicies sedit 174.29
cutem fœminarũ in facie nutriens 609.37
cutem læuigantia 528.42
cutem emendantia 548.51.578.17.& 598.28.& 613.5.22.& 621.17.& 622.25.& 629.12.20.& 630.43.& 639.3.14.40.& 640.26.& 704.15.& 710.23.& 743.3.& 742.31.& inde.& 785.46.& 830.2.16.& 832.41.& 917.52

D

DABVLA palmæ genus 334.34
daci faciem suam pingunt 586.36
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
dactylides vuæ 353.12
dactylidis statuarii opera 924.28
dactylos herba qualis 657.4
dactylothecam quis primus Romæ habuit 949.35.& inde
dactylus piscis & miracula eius 243.38.per totum.& 841.40
Dædalus in Creta Labyrinthum fecit 931.30
dædalo reperta plura 180.40.& inde
dædali statuarii opera 875.56
dædali simulacrum 924.22
dahippi statuarii opera 877.30
dalion herbarius 550.2
damascena pruna 336.35.& 373.6
damasi Democriti fratris vaticin. 498.33
damasonii herbæ medicinæ 694.32.& 701.38.& 685.40
damasonios herba qualis 675.21
damæ animalia 214.37
dameas statuarius 872.30
damion medicus 539.8
danaus puteorum repertor 180.15
dandonis senectus 173.54
danaes pictura 909.46
daphnitis laurus 384.49
daphnias gemma 969.39
daphnidis seruí precium ingens 170.8
daphnoides arbor 325.36
daphnoides lauri genus 384.55
daphnoidis lauri natura& medicina 631.18
daphnoides herba qualis 651.31
darius vbi ab Alexandro magno victus 123.35
darii Hystaspes pater 137.45
darius in quo lapide sepultus 938.6
dario regi platanus & vitis aurea dono dãtur 861.19
darii ab Alexandro victi spolia 166.48
darii victi ab Alexandro pictura 905.51
dasipus animal 215.21
dasypodes bestiæ omni mense pariunt superfœtantq; 269.6.38
dathiathum thuris genus 320.29
dauci herbæ descriptio 673.31.& 674.47.& 676.23
dauci herbæ medicinæ 686.6.& 688.35.& 692.11.& 693.23.& 694.3.10.& 699.30.& 700.48.& 703.24
daucon pastinacæ genus 513.20
Decimianus tractus qualis 374.31
deciorum deuotionis carmen 725.20
decii P.Muris honores 587.40
decius P.quoties graminea corona donatus,& eius pro victoria deuotio ibidem.& inde
deciminiana pyra 374.31
decomanus limes quis 497.22.& 498.1
decumi populi à Romulo victi 416.35
decuriarum ab Augusto ordinatio 846.35
decuriarũ nomina & differentiæ ibid.46
deflorescendi tempus 399.53. (& inde
defrutum quo tempore fieri debet 365.20.& 495.34
defrutum quomodo fiat 358.23.& 365.20.& 495.34
defunctorum corpora quõ seruẽtur 393.4
defunctorum mensis feralibus dicatum apium 540.21
defunctorum corpora incorrupta conseruans 634.56
defunctorum mentio cur 726.44
defunctorum corpora in fictilibus condiebantur 912.53
defunctorum corpora in quibus condita cito absumuntur 937.55
defunctis vngues crescunt 307.4
defunctorum corpora ponderosiora quàm viuentium 162.27
defunct.corpora crucibus affixa 934.28
deianiræ fœminæ pictura 909.47
deiphobi pictura ibidem.44
deliades statuarius 877.12
deliciæ ciborum exquisitæ taxantur 508.21.& inde
deliratio vnde dicta 478.8
deli insulæ palma vetustissima 417.9
delius Apollo vbi præcipue colitur 86.18
delphica laurus qualis 384.25.28
delphica platanus Agamemnonis manu sata 416.47
delphico templo Raphanus aureus dicatus 512.55
delphicum templum à quo pictum 898.47.& 909.36
delphicæ cortinæ cur dictæ 867.20
delphicæ lauri medicinæ 631.5.& inde
delphorũ ingens signorũ copia 870.38
delphini astri occasus 485.10.& 494.23
delphis victores lauro coronabant 384.30
delphinorum piscium consideratio,natura &c.219.42.per totum
delphini pisces, maris tempestates præsagiunt 501.6
delphini piscis medicinæ 832.33.& inde
delphinus animalium omnium velocissimus 219.41
delphinorum coniugia ibid.52
delphinorum partus ibid.& 239.45
delphini quamdiu viuant 219.56
delphini formæ descriptio 220.7
delphini Simonis nomine appellari cupiunt ibid.12.& 221.15
delphini Musica delectantur 220.13.53.& inde.& 292.38
delphinorũ erga pueros amor ibid.& inde
delphini cum hominibus piscantur 221.4
delphini vinum appetunt ibid.34
delphinorũ auditus qualis 292.37.& inde
delphinorũ charitas erga parrum 229.53
delphini tellure tacta statim moriuntur 220.6
delphinus ex hominum manibus vescens, ibid.17.& inde
delphini corio teguntur 222.39.& 223.5
delphini fel non habent secundum quosdam 299.35
delphini ingenti empti precio 862.4.
delphinorum in medicinis vsus 836.38.8 837.3.& 838.36.& 839.39
delphinorum cum crocodilis pugna 196.44.& inde
demaratus Tarquinii Prisci pater 892.29.& 911.44
demaratus exul ĩ Etruriã profugit 911.44
demarete Alcibiadis mater 877.37
demetrius rex propter Protogenis picturã Rhodiis parcit 905.6.& 169.52
demetrius rex Pelopõnesum insulam tentauit efficere 72.27
demetrii pictura 910.30
demetrii Phalerei statuæ plures 869.21
demetrii simulacrum 874.49
demetrii statuarii opera 875.51
demetrii arbor maxima # 412.33
democritus de herbis 660.8.& 684.56
democriti frater Damasus & historia eorum de segete 498.32
democritus cuncta sibi Græciæ cognita professus 350.38
democriti de empto toto oleo hist.489.51
democritus primus magicam in nostro orbe celebrauit 653.30.& 783.1
dumocriti Chirocineta 653.56
democriti peregrinatio 660.8.& 782.4
democriti volumen de quaternario numero 732.3

Democedes Medicus Crotoniates celeberrimus de quo Erodotus in libro 3° suarum historiarum a quo celebritas medicorum Crotoniatum initium sumpsit.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0601-5
DFG

democriti miræ cõmentationes 724.34
demophilus pictor 899.14
demosthenes venenum sub anulo portat 846.2
demosthenis ab hoste laus 167.19
denarius argenteus quanti ponderis apud Romanos 586.6
denarii aurei consideratio 848.33
denarii prima signatio ignota ibidem
denariorum probandorum lex 860.39
dendritis gemma 974.20
dendroides herba 691.51
dentium consideratio 161.7.& 295.30
dentium decidendorum tempus 161.9
dentes quibusdã inesse cũ nascuntur ibid.
dentes inuicti ignibus ibid.21
dentium auguria ibid.30
dentes quot vnicuique insint ibid.31
dentes canini quales ibid.34 & 295.36.& 296.22.35
dentibus nondum genitis, homo non crematur 161.37
dentium genera ac vsus 295.30.& inde
dentes quibus mutantur 296.20
dentes genuini qui ibid.24
dentes multis octogesimo anno renascuntur ibidem.26
dentes plures maribus quàm fœminis ibidem. 30
dentes quando homini nascuntur ibid.19
dentibus veterinorũ ætas indicatur ibi.37
dentes nulli volucrum, præter vespertilionem 296.5
dentium tria genera, serrati, continui, exerti 295.30
dentes in palato nasci 296.34
dentibus hominum virus quoddam inesse ibidem. 50
dentis puerorum mirum 719.32.& inde
dentium candor quomodo fiat 577.51.& 597.10.& 605.33.& 620.37
dentes vt cito nascantur 800.42.52
dentes lædentia 587.38.& 646.38
dentes pullini qui 208.32
dentes corruptos quid confirmet 748.48
dentes quomodo firmentur 518.7.16.& 531.3.& 552.42.& 554.20.& 555.34.& 383.26.& 593.5.& 617.31.56 & 619.45.52.624.11.40. & 648.33. & 748. 29.41. & 832.10
dentes extrahentia 620.4.& 634.53.54.& 643.39.& 784.53.& 831.55
dentes aqua decidere faciens 661.13
dens cauus quomodo inuritur 629.47
dentium doloris remedia 338.41.& 526.39. & 528.7.16. & 530.25. & 532.46.& 533.32. & 535.5. & 538.31. & 540.5.& 542.16.& 543.15.& 547.7. & 548.8.35.51.&549.5.& 552.42.& 555.18.48.&556.15.& 577.51.& 583.20.& 592.4.& 596.29.& 601.29.& 612.25. & 619.37.52.& 620.4.& 621.30.&624.40.&626.34.52.& 627.15.& 628.39. & 634.3.53.& 635.27.47.& 636.31. & 638.31.25.& 639.7.&642.24.& 643.25.39.&651.29.& 653.1.& 656.43. & 680.33. & inde per totũ, & 681.20.& inde.& 691.9.& 708.18.55.716.10.& 718.31. & 724.36.& 730.9.& inde. & 731.29. & 736. 50. & 740.32.& 748.29. & inde. & 767.1. & 784.53. & 785.5.21.& 826.32.& 817.11.& 818.47.925.27. & 826. 20. & inde. & 834.23.& 882.1.& 916.5.55.& 939.34.& inde
dentatos nasci homines 161.10
dentatæ natæ fœminæ inauspicatiss. ibidem 12
dentientes tarde pueros iuuantia 784.45
dentifricia ex qua materia ibid.46.& 941.5.25
dentitionem facilem reddentia 800.42
deus quid 3.1
deorum plurium nomina ibidem, & inde per totum
Dij inferi ibid.11
deorum populus maior quàm hominum ibid.16
deorum loco, animalia obscœna cibiq; coluntur ibid.19
deorum adulteria, odia, bella, &c. ibid.27
deorum in terris nullus respectus 3.40
dii maleficiis pœnas tribuunt 4.23
dii cur tarde puniunt delinquentes ibid.
deos non omnia posse ibidem 27.& inde
dii quod ius habeant in præterita ibid.32
deus & natura idem 705.41
deorũ simulacra ex arboribus olim 312.42
diis sine parsimonia sacrificandum 320.44
diis decima dicata 320.50.& 24.41
dii flore papyri coronabantur 339.18
deorum simulacra cur ex cedro arbore 336.47
deo tantum veteres coronã dabant 387.27
diis quibus libant 362.55. & 363.10. per totum
diis quibus vti fas non sit ibid. 11.per totũ
deorum corona ex qua materia 583.39
deus rerum inuentor 704.46.& 705.41
deorũ euocandorũ à magis ratio 654.1
dii inuentores rerum habiti sunt 658.21
deorum euocatio 726.9
dii omnibus intersunt negotiis 417.19
deorum simulacra cur in annulis 845.45
deorum sacra & in eis hostia qualis 848.7.& 209.52
deorum simulacra lignea aut fictilia quandiu 870.25
dii quibus modis euocantur 738.6
deorũ cœnis catulus apponebatur 769.49
deorum mater. Quære Cybele.
dextræ hominis religionem inesse 307.28
dextræ vires maiores ibidem
dextrum etiam in arboribus 439.46
diacodion medicamentum 552.7
diadema regum Bacchus primus inuenit 179.39
diaglaucion collirium 715.27
dialeucon crocum 564.43
dianæ templum in Hispania vetustissimum 414.7
dianæ ædes in Aulide vetustissima ibid.12
dianæ lucus in Latio & in eo vetustæ arbores 417.22
dianæ pictura 903.51 & 910.56
dianæ simulacrum marmoreum à quibus 920.47
dianæ simulacrũ à quib' 921.10.& 923.47
dianæ Ephesiæ templi descriptio 932.48. & inde
dianæ Ephesiæ templum quale 349.20.& 413.41.& 923.50
dianæ Ephesię templum à quibus & ex qua materia 413.41
dianæ Ephesiæ templi columnæ 944.24
dianæ Ephesiæ ædis mirum 36.24
diapason quid 13.24
dibapha purpura 236.35.40
dicæus Apollo cur dictus 873.48
dictamum à ceruis repertum 197.42.& 670.55
dictamum sine flore & semine 671.3
dictamum tantum in Creta insula ibid.
dictami medicinæ 771.20.& 701.27. 702.53.& 703.55
diei lux quando nocte visa 16.44
dierũ inæqualitas vnde 32.13.30.& 33.37
diei lucis ratio 32.12.per totum
dies vbi longissimus breuissimusq; 33.17. per totum
dies sex mensium ibid.23.& 85.56
diei obseruatio apud diuersos 33.37. per totum
diei initiũ finisq; quomodo accipitur ibid.
diebus trecentis sexagintaquinq; & quadrante annum constare ibid.40
dierum vnde augmenta & decremẽta 483.18.& inde.& 488.52
dies longissima totius anni quãdo 487.54
dies vbi nullus aliquando 88.31
dierum diuersitas 149.43.& inde
dierum magnitudo quomodo deprehenditur 929.33.& inde
digestionis facilis quæ sint 605.42
digestioni vtilia. Quære concoctioni.
digitellum herba ad quid 475.20.& 680.1.& inde
digitorum consideratio 306.28.& inde. & 307.6
digiti quibusdã in manu vna sex 306.28
digitorum morbi remedia 613.18.& 707.18.& 889.54
dignitatis fama qualiter acquiri potest 366.15
diligentiam nimiam sæpe nocere 901.39
dynomenis statuarii opera 876.1
diocles quid de rapo senserit 528.37
diocles medicus 530.35.& 568.49
dioclis medici laus ætasq; 683.31.per totũ
diodotus Petronius medicus 535.53
diodori bibliothecæ prologo
diodori philosophi mira mors 177.52
diogenes cynicus qualis 162.50
diogenes statuarius 924.42
diogenes pictor 910.49
diomedeæ aues quales 261.51.per totum
diomedis & Glauci armorum commutatio 841.21
diomedis socer 62.6
diomedis Palladium surripientis effigies 864.2
diomedis delubrum 262.1
diomedis socii in aues versi cur fictũ ibi.10
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
dionyhas gemma 969.42
dionysiodorus statuarius 877.11
dionysiodorus pictor 910.49
dionysiodori de inferis epistola 45.43. per totum
dionysinymphas herba qualis 654.38
dionysius tyrannus gaudio obiit 177.50
dionysio tyranno pulso, dulce fuit mare 40.30
dionysius quid erga Platonem 167.12
dionysius pictor 911.12
dionysius statuarius 924.18
dionysii ostentum atq; tyrannis 206.32
dionysius Salustius medicus 832.8
dionysius scriptor in India 126.28
dionysius quid de Rapo 528.18
dionysius prior Siciliæ tyrannus & eius domus 313.18
dionysius geographus Augusti tẽporibus in orientem missus ibidem
dionysius pictor non nisi hominem pingere potuit 906.18
discoboli pictura 910.31
diospyron herba qualis 717.11
dioxippi pictura 909.52
diphris gemma 969.41
dipœnus marmorarius 920.35.44.& 921.16
dipondius, id est, assis 848.37
dipsacos herba qualis 713.45
dipsadis serpentis morsus remedia 630.27.& 827.34

dirces

equorum corpore uespæ nascuntur, atque crabrones 283.25
equorum dentes quales 295.34.& 296.36 & inde
equæ caput affixum palo, erucas fugat 524.33
equæ fauonio uento concipiunt 398.30 & 90.49.& 207.29
equarũ lacte uel sanguine pultẽ Sarmatæ faciunt 467.55
equis admissuræ tempore quid dandum 541.34
equorum coitus partusq; 207.4
equarum libido quo extinguitur ibid.14
equarum Hippomanes quid ibid.18
equi quo in cursu infatigabiles fiãt 760.17
equi feri ubi 189.21
equo fere qui homini morbi 207.37
equi fel nõ habẽt secundũ quosdã 299.38
equo fel esse in aluo ibi.42
equos saginantia 590.19
equi ubi rabie inflammantur 672.27
equæ grauidæ, quo abortum patiuntur 734.45
equus publicis sacris immolabatur 744.8
equorum cum Camelis odium 193.28
equi fluuiatilis descriptio 197.14
equorum scabiem tollentia 840.3
equi quos gradarios dicimus 207.34 & inde
equæ ubi uento concipiunt ibidem.29
equinos pedes homines habentes 87.9
equina species qualiter in hominibus mõstrifice uideatur 749.1
equi & ad equum attinẽtium in medicinis usus 754.20.& inde
equi lingua 751.32
equini fimi cinis in medicina ibid.55.& 752.19
equi coagulum in medicina 752.18
equini lichenes calculos renum pellunt 753.35
equæ ungulæ cinis in medicina ibid.36. & 754.20.& 756.50
equi sanguis in medicina 754.21
equi spuma, setæ, dentes, in medicina ibid. 28.30.51.& 756.50
equi signi cœlestis ortus 494.22
equi signi cœlestis occasus 485.30
equites qui dicti 840.37
equitum nomen sæpe uariatum 847.31
equitatio stomacho utilis & coxis 731.12
equitatus artẽ quis primus scripsit 875.55
equitantibus utile 754.28.& inde
Eranthemon herba 594.1.16
erasistratus nobilis medicus quando 357 26.& 683.33.per totum
erasistratus medicus 536.52.& 762.24
erasistrati medici laus, ætasq; 683.33.per totum
eratosthenis laus 45.28
eræ herbæ granum uertiginem facit cum in pane est 474.51
erettria creta 894.42.& 895.37.48
eretria terra qualis 917.43
ereuthodanus herba 645.24
erice herba 279.42.48
ericis fruticis medicinæ 641.33
erigeron herba qualis 680.50.& 693.2 & 699.43
erigonus pictor 910.34
erinna poëtria 873.33
erineon herba & ex ea medicinæ 617.25 & inde
eringes herbæ medicinæ 589.5
eryngion herba qualis 573.23.& 589.42
eriophoron lini genus 505.49
eriphia herba qualis 655.7
erisimon frugis genus 608.46
erysimonis herbæ medicinæ 703.24
erysimum triticum quale 467.27
erysisceptrum arbor qualis 327.23 & 647.39
erysithale herba qualis 700.48
eristalis gemma 970.3
erithace quid 276.32
erithacus auis 256.9
erithales herba 680.2
erythin' piscis 841.15.& 224.48.& 241.9
erythini piscis medicinæ 834.53
erythrani Cissi 643.50
erythrodanus herba, medicinæ quæ ex ea 645.24.& 694.11
erythraicon herba 695.20
erythrocomis Punici mali species 344.17
erythrodani herbæ medicinæ 645.24
erythron quid 585.18
erucæ herbæ natura 521.31
erucæ menstruo fœm. fugantur 454.45
eruca concitatrix ueneris 521.33.& 269. 34.& 541.51
erucæ herbæ semen quale 524.43
erucæ sylucstris medicinæ 541.41
erucæ uermes pessimi 449.48
erucæ unde & quando nascantur ibid.48
erucæ ne sata lædant 454.45.524.31
eruca uermis quo nascitur 289.19.per tot.
eruditorum reiectio prologo
erugo in medicinis 664.19
erugo quo compescitur 887.16
eruginis faciendæ ratio, usus, ac medicinæ ex ea 880.30.& 881.12.& inde
eruiliæ herbæ folium quale 402.41
eruiliam pinsendi ratio 467.44
eruilia apes delectantur 570.14
eruptionum remedia 621.32
erui leguminis consideratio, natura, medicinæ 472.50
eruo legumine Cæsar Augustus curatus ibidem.52
erui leguminis medicinæ 607.51
eruum legumẽ Phalãgion generat 472.55
eruum in Tyriaca 559.52
Esalon auis cui inimica 273.4
escariæ uuarum genus 353.23
esculum ab Esca dictã putant, idcirco sine diphtongo scribere libuit
esculus arbor Ioui sacra 312.47.& 387.45
esculi arboris corona 287.45
esculus glandes fert 388.43
esculus quo tempore semen efficit 400.13
esernini Marcelli libertus ditiss. 523.53
esopon lactucæ genus 533.33
esoponis medicinæ ibid.430.& inde
esox piscis Rheni ingens 223.16
Etesiarum uentorum initium 22.2
etesiarum desitio 494.27.37
etesiæ uenti idem quod Aquilo 497.47
etesiis uentis maximæ harenæ mouentur 957.10
etesiæ uenti quales 21.30.& 22.2.& 626. 20.
etesiaca uua 352.40
Euboea abietes pessimas habet 411.44
euboæ Olimpias uẽtus peculiaris 450.15
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
eucnemon quid 876.45
eudorus pictor, statuariusq; 910.8
eudoxus Lathyrum regem fugiens 30.3
euenor pictor 898.55
euentus astris assignantur 4.7
euentus boni simulacrũ quale Romæ 876 7.& 922.34
eugalacton herba 715.10
eugenia uuæ genus 351.17
eugramus pictor 911.47
euhemerus scriptor 0930.3
eumarus pictor 898.21
eumeces balsami genus 327.50
eumenis cum Ptolemæo æmulatio 339.8
eumenis aduersus Gallos prælia 876.55
eunuchi in Perside regnare soliti 335.23
eunuchion lactucæ genus 518.20
eupatoria herba qualis 667.19
eupatoris currus aurei, argenteiq; 963.19
eupetalos lauri genus 384.56
eupetalos gemma 970.10
euphorbiæ herbæ consideratio 668.50
euphorbiæ herbæ inuentio 704.51
euphorbia & ex ea medicinæ 94.25
euphorbii medicinæ 677.29.& 689.46. & 698.6
euphorbus medicus 668.50
euphranor statuarius & eius opera 872.34 & 876.2
euphranor pictor 906.7.& 908.14
euphranoris pictoris opera plura 908.15 & inde
euphrates fluuius papyrum gignit 339.27
euphratis fluuii de loti scapo mirũ 343.43
euphrates non inuehit limum ut Nilus 475.44
euphratis fluuii restagnatio & fertilitas 476.45
euphrates fluuius Gobaris præfecti opere deductus 135.52
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
euphronides statuarius 872.38
euphronius scriptor, de uino condendo 364.19
euphrosinum herba 669.34
euplea herba qualis 675.53
eupompus pictor 899.35.& 901.4
eurèos gemma 970.11
euripidi quid obiicit Aristophanes 597.55
euripidis mater qualis ibi.16
euripidis Poetæ sepulchrum ubi 806.20
euripus. Quære parte secunda.
euro notus uentus 20.52
europa ubi primum cum Ioue concubuit 313.47
Europæ pictura 906.26
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
eurotias gemma 970.12
eurus uentus 20.37
eusebes gemma 970.13
eutychides statuarius 872.40.& 876.13 & 910.8
eutychides pictor 110.8
eutyche fœmina 256.30
euthycrates statuarius 872.41.& 874.40
eutymedes pictor 910.50
euxenidas pictor 901.7
Exacon herba quæ 667.49
exaluminati uniones 233.15
exalburnatum quid 412.41
excarificatio arborum quid 451.45
excreationes pectoris adiuuantia 550.45 & 638.4.21
excreationes sanguinis sanantia 849.35
excreationis purulentæ remedia 543.32 & 557.17
excrescentibus circa sedem medicina 595 7.& 601.11
exedum herba qualis 656.10
exercitationis exemplum 902.13
exercitus ordinem quis primus reperit 181.18
expuentium purulenta remedia 527.36
expuit nunquam Antonia Drusi 162.54
extorum consideratio animalium 299.21. & inde.& 300.16
exta quibus bina animalibus 299.23
extorum caput ibi.21.31

extis quando capita uel corda adimuntur, uel geminantur 725.19

F

FABAE consideratio 470.9.& inde
faba quomodo serenda 478.35
fabis cauatis semina inclusa si serantur mire proueniunt 525.20
faba ut diu duret 494.5
fabæ maximæ 470.43
faba ubi sponte sua nascitur ibidem 35.& 87.28
fabæ serendæ cura 475.7
faba ubi serenda 343.40
faba quando metitur 788.35
fabæ scapus unus, centum fabis onustus 467.23
fabam quidam omni pani addunt ibid.4
fabæ maximus honor 470.8
fabæ in sacris apud ueteres ibid.15
faba contra sensus quæ & somnia facit ibi. 16
faba à Pythagora cur damnata ibid.17
fabæ animas mortuorum inesse ibid.
faba flamen non uescitur ibid.20
fabæ satio quando ibid.28.& 484.12.& 485.44
fabæ radix qualis 461.42
faba quota die nascitur post satũ ibid.46
fabæ augmentum qualiter 462.28
fabæ caulis qualis ibid.33
fabæ folia qualia ibid.40
faba apes delectantur 570.14
faba & ex ea medicinæ 606.21.& inde
faba Græca arbor qualis 402.29
faba Græca & ex ea medicinæ 633.25
fabianus ager 452.34
fabianus naturæ rerũ peritissimus 937.2
fabii plures Ambustus, Rutilianus, Gurges ibidem
fabii cum Allobrogũ gente præliũ 175.41
fabius Max.quo febre liberatus ibid.
fabius Dorsenus poeta 360.4
fabii unde dicti 456.30
fabii cunctatoris honores 587.49.& inde
fabius quando, & à quibus pater patriæ dictus ibi.52
fabiæ familiæ princeps ibid.
fabricius obsidione liberans exercitũ statua donatur 870.4
fabricius quantum unicuiq; argenti concedebat 863.33
fabricii parsimonia ibid.
fabri pisces 841.18.& 226.33
fabrãcã ferrariã inuenere cyclopes 180.37
fabula eadem ubiq; reperitur 375.15
faces nuptiarum ex qua materia 396.9
facies ne Sole uratur 767.22
faciei cutis quo seruetur 581.33
faciem suam pingentes, formæ gratia 586 32.per totum
faciei morbi quales 682.10.& inde
faciei albicandæ remedium 528.42
faciei maculæ quo tollantur 527.24
faciei morbi remedia 539.5.& 541.43.& 548.48.& 557.26.34.& 581.33.& 596. 26.& 598.28.& 600. 23.612.33.& 620. 52.& 621.15.& 622.25.& 639.40.& 640.36.& 649.33.& 653.16.& 681.56. & 682.10. ibid.ferè per totum. & 704. 15.18. & 710.23.& 734.11.& 735.53.& 738.45.& 749.14.22.& 785.39.49.& 832.35
facticia uina quæ 360.49.per totum
factus quid 370.25
fagea glandis genus 388.20.& 389.34
fageus lucus, Ioui Italo dicatus & ubi fuerit. 391.16
faginæ glandis consideratio 388.35
fagi glans dulcissima ibi.25
fagi cortex ad quid ualet 391.2.7
fagi reuerentia ibid.15
fagus quæ loca amet 395.55
fago uasa faciunt honorata 410.15
fagi uas in sacrificiis ibid.17
fagus quibus apta operibus 415.42
fagi arboribus medicinæ 634.33.& inde
fascium agricolarum consideratio 488.33 & inde
falernæ uuæ quales 352.54.& 356.2
falerni uini nobilitas 356.2
falerna pyra cur dicta 374.27
falernum uinum quale 614.12
famem sedantia 312.9.& 669.47
famẽ portẽdit prodigiosus partus 156.21
famem cuniculi afferentes 215.7
famis medicina 605.47
fannii officina qualis 339.41.& 340.5
farfugium herba qualis 650.46
far adoreum antea dicebatur 465.41
far durissimum, & frigorum patiens, ibidem.53
far sine arista 467.5
far ubi serendum 476.13.& 478.29
far quando serendum 481.2.10
farris usus in sacris 456.33
farreum nouæ nuptæ præferebant ibid.
farris torrẽdi ferias Numa instituit ibi.10
farris honor apud ueteres 457.4
farris modius asse ueniit ibid.24
farri genicula sena 462.22
farre tantũ pro pane Romani diu usi sunt 463.18
farinæ tritici quibus prosint ibi.38
farina & ex ea medicinæ 604.34
farinæ chartarum & ex eis medicinæ ibid. 40
farina à farre dicta 466.32
farraginis consideratio 473.7
farrago tritici genus 461.39
fasces Romanorum Imp. Lauro coronabantur 385.9
fasces Romanorũ ex quibus uirgis 396.4
fasces consulum purpura ornabantur 235.15
fascinationibus quomodo occurritur 926. 41
fascinationis remedium 335.13.& 737.37
fascinis utilia 695.10.& 728.43
faseolorum leguminũ descriptio 471.11
faseoli legumina quando serendi 481.4
faseolorum folia qualia 461.41
fastiditis gratiam dare, res ardua prologo
fastorum Romæ prima publicatio 260.45
fatigationis remedia 630.52 & 635.54.& 696.51.& 702.39 Vide lassitudo
fatuorum remedia 718.23
fauces lædentia 612.22.& 617.55.& 629. 6.& 834.18
faucium morbi remedia 484.27.& 556. 18.& 581.41.& 589.55.& 601.19.53.& 603.40.& 626.2.& 636.2.& 685.29.& 709.55.& 741.12.41.& 570.8.& 767. 39.& 786.17.& 889.43.& 939.24.& 954.17
fauere linguis quid 725.15
fauni Dii 312.49
faunorum dæmonum ludibrii remedia 662.28
fauonius uentus 20.40.& 21.52
fauonius uentus quando flare incipit ibid. & 485.33.& 483.35
fauonio uento maritantur uiuescentia de terra 398.30
fauonio uento equæ concipiunt ibid. 30. & 90.49
fauonii flatus quando 369.1.& 398.29
fauonius satorum pater 398.28.& inde
fauonio incipiente quid agendum 485.21 & inde
fauonius an frumento conferat 493.36
fauonii uenti effectus 498.6
fauonius unde dictus 398.31
fauonia pyra 374.35
fauorum apum stabilimentum 276.29
faustianus uicus 356.7.12
Febrim cerui non sentiunt 200.53
febris Deæ fanum ubi Romæ 3.14
febrium leges 176.12.36
febrium uices & tempora 176.12
febris omni anno die natalis Antipatri 176.38
febricitantibus si uinum dandum 616.16
febrium omnium remedia 200.54.& 528. 11.24.& 537.24.& 552.49.& 577.44.& 589.9.& 593.23.& 601.55.& 603.1.& 604.13.& 608.21.& 621.2.& 622.12.& 623.21.& 629.15.& 631.8.44.& 641.7. & 642.9.& 663.25.& 664.10.& 673.10. & 697.37.& inde.& 721.13.& 733.40. & 735.36.& inde.& 738.37.& 741.43.& 755.56.& 770.41.& 772.40.& 795.8.& 820.28.& 836.28.per totum
febris tertianæ remedia 545.36.& 553 17.& 655.33.& 719.19.& 735.15.56
febris quartanæ remedia 729.31.& 756.3. 9.& 735.36.& inde.& 736.12
febres statas arcent 738.34
febris genus Amphimerium & eius medicina 755.56
felis, id est Cattæ animalis in medicinis usus 756.37
felis aurea ubi pro Deo colitur 144.22
felibus lingua qualis 297.8
felis cinere mures abiguntur 475.18
felium oculi quales 294.10.& 957.45
felium coitus qualis 268.23.& 269.5
felium in capiendis auibus, cęterisq; astus 272.36.& inde
feles cur excrementa sua defodiunt ibidem.38
felix mortalium nemo est 170.27.per tot.
felicis cognomen solus sibi Sylla Rom.asseruit 171.24
felicissimus quis Romæ creditus 172.38
felicitas res decem exigit ibid.& inde
felicitas solida non est, quam contumelia ulla rumpit 172.37
felicitatis ædes Romæ 875.7.& 924.48
felicitatis exempla 159.55.& inde.& 170. 50.per totum.& 171.35.& inde.& 172. 2.& inde.& 173.20. per totum.& 176.4
fellis animalium consideratio 299.36.& inde.& 743.54.& inde
felle bubulo tincta semina mures non tangunt 475.30
fellis in medicinis usus 747.40.42.& inde
fel ubi nulli animali inest 299.36.& inde
fel ubi geminum ibid.37
fel quid ibid.44
fellis uirus maximum ibi.51
felle ubi animalia carent omnia ibid.54
fel Neptuno dicatum 300.7
felle suffusorum remedia 595.39.& 596.39
fellis natura, ususq; 743.54.& inde
felli contraria 607.1
fellis remedia 601.18.& 834.17
femur bubulum herba quæ 715.1
fenestella de olea, siue oliua 367.22
fenestella historicus 845.23
fenestella quando obiit 862.34
ferarum impetus quo fugitur 772.31.& inde

feras

dirces fœminæ simulacrum historiaque 924.6
discens sine magistro 872.39
discobolon simulacrum 873.29
discoboli pictura 910.31
discordias facit Siderites gemma 972.52
Dyspnœa morbus 622.8
dyspnoicis vtilia ibidem. & 635.48.& 686.49
dysentericis vtile 316.37
dysenteria ne infestet 594.26
dysentericorũ remedia 527.19.& 528.52. & 530.13.& 531.25. & 534.26.& 535.4. 20.41.& 536.55.& 539.11. & 541.26.& 543.35.&549.53.&552.51.& 555.21.30. 38.& 557.40.& 577.34.& 581.3.& 590. 28.& 594.26.& 597.4. & 603.6. & 605. 7.& 606.52. & 607.19. & 610.17.51. & 611. 2. 47. 52. & 612. 10. & 621. 30. & 623.19.& 624.55. & 626.31. & 627.50. & 629.53.& 631.31.52.&633.26.30.36. 41.54.& 643.32.45.& 648.5.34. & 649. 49.& 651.22.& 688.22.35.44.& 689.15. 29.31.39.&700.21.& 707.14.26.& 714. 22.& 716.3.& 719.20.& 721.11.& 723. 2.& 736.17. & 738.16. & 741.31.34.55. & 752.15.37. & 767.44. & 768.8.39. & 789.28.& 834.54.& 857.5. & 886.14.& 916.7. & 917.28
distillationum remedia 532.51.& 606.7. & 630.8.& 637.56.& 646.54.& 729.37. & 786.20.& 829.55
distillationibus infantiũ medicina 594.44
distillationum capitis remedia 541.32.& 553.9
distillationi ventris vtilia 591.24
distillationes stomachi inhibentia 541.25
diuinationis species 181.22.& inde
diuinationis artis periti 664.48
diuinatio qua ratione haberi potest 969. 22.& 970.5.& 971.12.& 984.26
diuitiæ ingentes & qui diues esse dicatur 860.47. per totum
Quære locorum vis.
diuitiarum exprobratio 861.25.& 30. 50. & circa
Colychos herba qualis 417.39
Dolobellana pyra 374.32
dolores pellentia 545.16
dolores asperrimi qui 661.39
domini oculus fertilissimus. Prouerbium 460.49
domitii Cn. delubrum 922.50
domitius Corbulo contra armenos 120. 39.& 123.21
domitius Aenobarbus ædilis curulis 202. 35
domitii Aenobarbi sex loti ingentis precii ibidem.17
domibus carentes homines 98.55
domus lateritia à quibus reperta 180.5
domus testudinibus piscibus contectæ 221.52
domus vbi tectæ scandulis 391.12
domus vbi tectæ scirpis 409.16.21
domus quõ purgantur, lustranturq; 673.1
domus quæ pulcherrima Romæ 394. 39. & deinceps
domus arundinibus vbi tectæ 406.38
domus regię laudatissimæ adornatę 925.46
donax piscis 841.40
donax Calami genus 407.39.& 840.14
donax, id est Cypria Arundo 644.35
dorcadum animalium mirum 747.23
dorcadis in medicinis vsus 779.1
dorcades vbi non sint 216.12
dorycnium venenum 745.40
dorycnii veneni remedia 829.7.9.& 834. 24.& 741.38
dorycnion venenum 585.15
doripetron herba 689.32
doriphori simulacrum 873.11.& 875.50. & 877.23
doris herba quæ 593.30
dorius tonus 13.25
dorii moduli à quo reperti 181.32
doron quid 914.19
dormisse quendam annos septem & quinquaginta 177.2
dorotheus medicus 599.25
dorotheus pictor 903.16
dorsennus Fabius poeta 360.4
dos filiarum plantaria 404.50
dosiades scriptor 80.11
dositheus scriptor 494.41
Drachma quid continet 586.4
draco sine veneno & eius in medicinis vsus 771.3.779.21
draconis mira 771.4.& inde
draco mortuus ad vitã reuocatus 660.14
draco quo se ægrotum sanat 198.5
draco hominem seruans 273.24
draconum cum elephantibus discordia 188.20
draconum mira magnitudo ibidem 20. 30.43.& 188.30.per totum
draconis vbi proueniunt 188.47. per totum
draconum cristæ 290.45
dracones serpentum oua hauriunt 271. 46. & inde
draconis morsus remedia 656.47.& 686. 29.& 711.14.& 827.20.43.
dracones sopientia 969.50
draco palmitis genus 446.31
draco piscis 841.12.& 228.35
draconis marini medicinæ 831.50
draconites gemma 969.45
dracontia gemma ibidem 45
dracontium herba 651.40
dracunculus herba & ex eis medicinæ ibidem & inde.& 660.52
dracunculus herba quãdo effoditur 652.30
drepanis auis qualis 308.26
dryos hypear visci genus 417.47
dryophonon herba quæ 714.2
dryopteris herba qualis 713.54
drypetæ quæ 367.53
druidas cur Romani sustulerint 783.21
druidæ qui, & qualiter visco vtãtur 418.15
druidæ vnde dicti ibid.19
druidarum religio, obseruatio, sacrificiũq; ibidem per totum
druidarum superstitio 646.31. & inde. & 769.4
drupa quid 329.39.& 367.35.& 370.48
drusi Imperatoris castris, apes sedere 281. 31
drusus Imperator vinosus vt pater 366.28
drusi vxor Antonia 241.56
drusus Tyberii filius 519.33
drusus de Brassicæ Cyma ibidem 32
drusi, & Cepionis inimicitiæ quando 845.16
drusus quid in tribunatu suo cum nummis 849.8
drusi Liuii tribunatus & eius argentum 862.1
Dvillii Imp. Classis sexaginta diebus parata 411.7
duillij C. triumphus & eiusdem statua 868.23
dulcis vini natura 358.15
dulcia odore carere 382.14
duodecim tabulæ à quo scriptæ 341.8
duodecim Tabularum leges 388.17.& 419.38.& 295.13.& inde
duodecim Tabulæ nullam mentionem de villa habent 508.13
duracina vua vnde dicta 350.3.& 353.9
duracina cerasa 381.19
duritiarum corporis remedia 604.7. & 606.4. & 553.43. & 620.54. & 622.9. & 607.3. & 635.52. & 636.3. & 625.18. & 689.26.& 699.24. & 640.23.& 757.2.& 715.6
duris Samius historicus 90.40.& 204.23. & 873.56
dusaritis Myrrha 321.48
dux qualis esse debet 666.24

E

Eale fera qualis 194.17
Ebrietas vitanda omnino 365.28. per totum
ebrietatis mala ibidem per totum
ebrietatis effectus ibidem 33.40.56. & 366.4
ebrietas vitæ præmiũ apud quosdã 365.35
ebrii post vomitum sæpe bibunt ibid.45
ebrietas multis mortis causa 366.3
ebriosorum opera 365.56.& 366.38.40
ebrietatem aqua quædam inducit 367.3
ebrietatis simulacrum 875.5
ebrietatem facientia 674.10
ebrietas quomodo non sentiatur 629.27. & 641.20.& 802.3.& inde
ebrietatẽ discutientia 532.8.& 536.47.& 579.39.& 965.18. & 969.44.& 760.52
ebuli herbæ medicinæ 674.41.& 692.56. & 698.22.28
ebur quid 184.14
eboris excogitatio prima 313.5
ebore quæ fiant ibidem & 188.5.& inde
Ecbolina vua mira 363.3
echeneidis piscis consideratio 228.10
echeneidis piscis in medicinis vsus 839.51
echeneis piscículus nauem retinet 821.27. 822.6.& 228.10
echini herbæ consideratio 672.45
echinorum piscium consideratio ibid.13
echini quando pariunt 240.50
echini piscis in medicinis vsus 838.44
echini medicinæ 829.7.& 830.17.& 831. & 833.16
echini Carpathii maris quales 829.8
echini crustis & spinis teguntur 222.41
echinorum dentes 296.10
echion pictor qbus vsus coloribus 897.30
echionis pictoris opera ibidem
echites gemma 973.34
echo quid, & qua ratione reddatur 19.39. per totum.& 933.30
ecliptica in zodiaco quæ 10.33
eclipsium solis & lunæ consideratio 6.49. per totum. & 8.24. per totum.& 31.52. & inde
eclipses etiã quadrupedes pauere 214.47
ectypa quæ 921.54.& 971.54
ectrapeli qui 162.19
ectromatium vinum 362.10
Ederae consideratio. Vide Hedera
edypnous genus Intubi 535.39
educationis puerorum exemplum 221.42
Effascinãtes homines vbi 153.49.& inde
effascinationes phibet Antipathes 968.7
effigies hominum miræ 145.39.per totum & 152.24. per totum. & 48. ibidem per totum
effigies hominum cur exprimebantur 867.38
Egelaste sal Hispaniæ 813.37
egilai in vineis colendis laus 354.13
egylops, Vide Aegylops
egnatius Caluinus præfectus 263.5

egnatii Mecennii vxor 359.38
egula sulphuris genus 915.19
ELECTITIA quid 301.10.16
ELaphoboscum herba, & ex ea medicinæ 597.39.& 670.54
elapis serpentis morsus remedia 837.34
elate arbor 330.8
elaterium medicamentũ & eius vsus 526.29.& inde & 527.22
elaterium diu durat 723.8
elatine herba qualis 714.7
elatites lapis 940.16
elleborine frutex 714.21
electri consideratio 952.24.& inde
electrides insulæ ibidem 30
electrum vbi prouenit 86.54.& 88.19
electrum quid & quale 853.36.& inde.& 952.24. & inde
electri vsus 753.43
electrum Corinthium quale 954.48
electrides arbores vbi 952.52
elegia arundinis genus 407.51
Elelisphacos herba 674.54.& 702.34
elelisphacos herba & ex ea medicinæ 607.12.24
elementorum consideratio, numerus, nomina, situs, natura &c. 30.33.per totum
elementa tria sine sapore, odore, succoque 381.56
elenchi vnionis genus 233.16
elæomelitis olei vsus 622.32.& 371.33.& inde
elæomeli oleum vbi 371.33
elephantiasis morbi descriptio 683.4
elephantię morbi remedia 539.45.& 544.16.& 550.53.& 631.11.& 666.41.& 741.29.& 749.40.& 798.25
elephantorum consideratio libri octaui, capitibus duodecim primis
elephãtorũ venatores, domitoresq; 127.46
elephas animalium terrestrium maximum 183.31
elephantis intellectus ibidem 33.& 185.6.per totum
elephas in quibus homini similis 183.32.per totum
elephãtes Lunam adorant ibid.37.& inde
elephantes quando primum iuncti Romæ 183.52
elephanti & hominis certamen 186.4.per totum
elephantes per funes incedunt 184.4.12
elephantum docilitas ibidem 9.per totum
elephantes scribere discunt ibid.15
elephantum cornua qualia ibid.21
elephantum ossium vsus ibid.25
elephantum dentes ibidem.& inde.& 296.12.& 188.5
elephantum clementia 184.40.per totum & 186.43
elephantum memoria 185.4. per totũ
elephantes quibus gaudent ibidem 16.& 187.38.& inde
elephantes quando primum in Italia visi 185.44.per totum
elephantum pugna 186.4.per totum
elephantes hordei succo celerrime mitigantur 186.49
elephantes quomodo capiantur ibid.51
elephantes fœminæ maribus pauidiores 187.19
elephantes quo domantur ibi.21.& inde
elephantum partus, & reliqua natura 187.34.per totum
elephantes quot annis viuant ibidem 36
elephantum manus quæ ibidem 49
elephantum cutis qualis 188.1.& inde
elephantum dentium magnitudo ibid.9
elephãtes vbi nascantur 188.17. per totũ
elephantum sanguis frigidissimus ibid.39
elephantum cum Rhinocerote belna inimicitia 193.53
elephantum partus 268.30.& 269.9
elephantum venter qualis 301.9
elephantum digiti quales 307.7
elephantũ anima serpẽtes extrahit 311.25
elephantes quis primus Romam in triumphum duxit 185.47
elephantes vbi nobiles 130.10
elephantum venatus vbi 143.11
elephantes Africi vbi incipiant 144.41
elephanto lingua qualis 297.23
elephanti & ad eum pertinentium in medicinis vsus 735.51.& inde
elephantum vsus in bellis 127.49
elephantes in arbores cornua exacuunt 455.23
elephantum in Africa multitudo 96.1
elephanti pisces 840.40.& 841.16.& 218.33
eleusinæ deæ templum 911.2
elidis Irinum optimum 566.3
elico faber 313.8
ellychnia quæ, & ex ea medicinæ 621.10.& 915. 19
elops piscis 225.32
elops vbi optimus 241.32
elopis serpentis morsus remedia 813.13
eloquentiæ vis 167.19
elpenoris tumulus vbi Myrtus, visa primũ 383. 19
elutia quid 886.51
EMERE Liber pater, prim' instituit 179.38
emptum male semper pœnitet 458.33
emydæ testudines 825.40
empedocles magus, & eius peregrinatio 782.47
empetrum herba qualis 714.13
empirice medicina à quo & vbi 761.28
emplastri ratio vnde nata ibidem.47
emplastra quæ arbores non recipiunt 435.20
emplastratio omniũ fertilissima ibid.22
emplecton quid 943.25
ENCARDIA gemma 969.52
encaustica Pamphilus pingere docuit 907.34
encausticæ picturæ duo genera 911.15
encaustum picturæ genus 907.28.& inde
enchiridia librorũ inscriptiones prologo
enchusa herba quæ 593.29.43
eneate vinum 357.48
endymionis fabula de Luna 6.10
enguini quod oleum vendunt 622.31
enhæmon medicamentum 323.4
enhydros gemma 974.4
enhydris serpens 784.38
enhydris, idest coluber in aquis viuens ad quid ibidem.& 835.5
enneaphyllon herba quæ 714.28
ennius vates antiquissimus de ossa 466.3
ennii statua in Scipionis sepulchro 167.43
enorchis gemma 969.56
entochii simulacrum 924.3
entomon herba quæ 665.23
EONE arbor ex qua Argo nauis facta 345.7
EPAMINVNDAE ducis pictura 180.53
epaticorum remedia 545.45.& 687.34.& 721.18.& 741.52
ephedra herba 687.10
ephedrus herba qualis 699.16
ephemeron herba 681.18
ephemeris herbæ medicinę 698.50
ephesius lapis 941.37
ephesiæ Dianæ templi descriptio 932.48
ephesiæ Dianæ simulacrum à Mentore factum 170.3
ephesiæ Dianæ templum quale 349.21.& 413.41.& 923.50
ephesiæ Dianæ simulacra ex qua materia 413.43
ephesiæ Dianæ simulacrum à Canetia factum ibidem 47
ephesiæ Dianæ templum quot annis constructum ibidem 41
ephesiæ Dianæ tẽplum à quibus, & ex qua materia ibidem 39.& 169.38
epicharmus quas literas reperit 119.52
epicurus hortorum magister 508.21
epicuri vultus per cubicula gestant 890.46
epicuri natali quando sacrificant ibid.47
epicuri pictura 910.29
epimenidion herba qualis 714.23
epimenidis senectus 173.49
epimenidis anima visa post mortẽ 177.1
epimenidiam Scyllæ genus 513.52
epinyctis morbus quis 531.47
epinyctidas morbum sanantia 527.42
epinyctidis morbi remedia 531.47.& 537.17.& 543.46.& 548.43.& 553.14.& 557.25.& 612.9. & 619.20.& 620.25. & 627.3.& 629.18.& 630.43. & 631.55.& 642.24.& 747.5. & 797. 46. & 831.1.& 939.24
epicactis frutex 344.22
epicactis herba quæ 714.21
epipetron herba 573.7
epiphorę remedia 527.35.& 531.15.& 533.55.& 535.25.& 539.3. & 540.12.& 541.21. & 543.1. & 544.55. & 546.19.49. & 549.4.& 549.32.& 550.38.& 551.21.37. & 553. 23. & 555. 27. & 557. 24. 35. & 577.46.55.& 578.40.56.& 580.33.44.& 582.9.50. & 583. 20. & 596.17. & 603.36.&605.52.&606.40.& 621.13.&624.25.& 627.29.&633.45.&640.27.&649.13.& 651.2. & 656.43. & 664.8. & 677.24.26.31.32.37.& 679.8.11. & 680.16.& 681. 17. & 707.41. & 711.15. & 715.25.& 719.36.& 721.7.& 733.45.& 734.18.& 733.10. & 747.1.19.41.& 767.12.15.& 778.5.& 882.47. & 886.28.& 895.12.& 917.13.& 937.44
epiphoris testium medicina 578.19
epiphoras vteri quid leniat 703.52.& 752.35
epirotica poma 374.11
epitherses simulacrum 876.35
epithymon thymi flos 689.54.& 690.5
epithymi herbæ medicinæ 696.33.& 699. 43
epodes pisces 841.51
EQVISETVM herba qualis 700.5
equisetis herba qualis 488.22
equestris ordinis consideratio 846.46.per totum
equestris ordo cur dictus 845.1.& inde
equester ordo quando in vnitatem venit 846.54
equestris ordinis quis esse poterat 847.5
equestres statuæ quales 868.11
equorum consideratio 205.48.per totum
equorũ erga dominos amor ibid.per totũ
equorum intellectus ibidem.18.36
equorum docilitas ibidem 20
equi quot annis viuant ibidem.52 & inde
equorum forma qualis esse debeat ibid.54
equorum conceptus quando 269.13
equũ equitare quis primus reperit 181.14
equorum ornamenta quis reperit ibidem
equum qui aries appellatur in muralibus quis reperit 181.12

equorum

feras pascere quis primus instituit 214.10
feras mulceri alloquiis 190.43
feris latinis quæ fiant Romæ 710.32
ferina carne Nomades uiuunt 141.47
feritas animalium quo mitigatur 654.55 & 697.16
Fermentorum consideratio, differentiæq; 468.14.& inde
fermenta ex qua materia fiant ibidem
fermentatus panis magis alit ibid.33
feroniæ Deæ ædes 25.20
ferri consideratio, usus, commoditas, &c. 884.19.per totum
ferrum ubiq; reperiri ibid.50
ferri differentiæ 885.1.& inde
ferri temperatio ibidem.18.& 50.ibidem. per totum
ferrum ubi optimum ibid.20
ferrum mox humano sanguine rubiginem trahit ibid.28
ferri & Magnetis concordia ibidem.29 & 937.15.& 526.19
ferrum uiuum quod 885.33
ferri uenæ largissimæ metallorum omniũ ibidem.43
ferrum quo à rubigine uindicatur ibi.53
ferri medicinæ 886.3.& inde
ferri rubiginis medicinæ ibid.14
ferri squamæ usus ibid.26
ferrum ad se trahentia ibid.15.& inde. & 940.11.& 526.19
ferro quæ herbæ tangi uolunt 524.18.& inde
ferrum Magnes ad se trahit 526.19.& 937.15.& inde
ferrum quo temperatur 689.41
ferrum ubi monti hæret, abigiturq; 38.36
ferrum à quo repertum 180.29
Quære locorum uis.
fertilitas arborum fere alternat 388.41
fertilitas senectutem affert 401.56
fertilitas nimia sæpe nocet 474.41
fertilitatis fructuum causa quæ 491.5.& inde
ferulæ arboris cõsideratio 345.22.& 383.3.& 439.34.& inde.& 523.52
ferulæ herbæ cõsideratio & medicinæ ex ea 559.11.& inde
ferula Murenis infestissima ibid.24
ferulæ coronæ 767.45
ferulæ iumentis uenenum ibidem
ferula Baccho sacra ibid.52
ferula sanguinem sistit 700.32
feruorum, calorumq; remedia 655.48
ferus oculus herba qualis 678.2
fesenninæ nuptiæ qualiter 379.11
fecatum uinum quid 359.14
fecis uini consideratio 364.43
fecis aceti natura, & medicinæ ex ea 618.42.& ibidem.44
Fiber id est Castor 824.46.& 840.43
fiber prægnantibus abortus causa 839.6
fibri feræ descriptio 199.23.& inde
fibri periculi causa se ipsos castrant ibid.
fibri ingenium ibid.36
fibri animalis in medicinis usus 873.56
ficedulæ auis consideratio 256.6 & inde
ficorum consideratio, & earum genera 376.30.per totum
ficorum lactis medicinæ 625.34
ficus Aegyptia, Cypriaq; 337.19 per totum.& 376.33
ficus Cypria 337.29.per totum.& 361.23
ficus miræ fertilitatis 376.28
ficus quo præcoces fiant 377.12.& inde
ficus ubi Romæ colitur ibid.40
ficus ubi Romulus, Remusque nutriti ibidem.43
fici quæ in se habent 378.25
ficus quando primum in Galliam allata 313.9.& inde
ficus Indica qualis 315.1.& 154.30
ficus mira magnitudo 315.11.& inde
ficus ubi optimæ 378.28
ficorum succus qualis 382.7
ficus nullus odor ibid.19
fici argumento Carthago deleta est 377.23
fico folia latissima 398.2
ficus non floret ibid.49
ficus quando & ubi plurima exeat 399.19
ficus facile fructum perdit 400.37
fici mirum in Cicilia, Cypro, Hellade ibidem.10
ficus ubi maxima ibid.13
ficus parte inferiore fertilior ibidem.32
ficus sola omnium arborum fœtu maturitatis causa medicatur ibi.44
ficus succus lacteus quo pro coagulo utimur 409.40
fico uita breuis 417.13.& 431.38
fici insitio in omni genere 935.19
ficus omnibus modis nascens ibid.27
ficus quæ apta uitibus 445.45
ficorum uermes, qui Cerastes dicuntur 448.43
fico uermiculatio mire nocet 449.2
ficorum morbi ibid.22
fici qua arte serotinæ fiant 413.9
ficos infestantia & earũ remediũ ibid.21
ficorum ubertas qua arte fiat ibid.23
ficorum & ad eas attinentium natura, ac medicinæ 625.17.& inde
ficus Cineris medicinæ 626.26
ficus ne putrescant 675.3
ficulnei caules quales 383.4
ficulnei caulis medicinæ 685.8
fidei ædes in Capitolio 904.25
fidei lapsus ingens ubi falsæ rei grauis autor existit 93.48
fidem dare dubiis res ardua prologo
fides Dea 3.5
fidenates ciues legatos Romanorum perimunt 868.50
fidiculæ signi exortus 485.8.& 486.46.& 487.45
fidiculæ signi occasus 483.32.& 489.43.& 491.54
fidiculæ occasus, initium Autumni 492.30
figlinarum operum usus 914.11
figulina ars à quo reperta 180.38
figulorum collegium à quo Romæ 912.52
filii pulchri boniq; qua ratione generantur 654.45.& inde
filicis herbæ consideratio, genera, nomina 714.31
filix herba qua ratione interit 461.5
filicis semen nullum ibid.
filicis stirps quomodo è corpore extrahitur 644.24
filicula herba qualis 690.16
fimeta supra, nascens herba ad quid utilis 655.39
fimi cõsideratio, genera, usus, &c. 425.30. & inde
fimi bonitas ibid.36.& inde
fimi stercus unde esse fieriq; debet 426.5 & inde
fimus quando ponendus in agris 479.43 & inde
fistularum musicalium materia quæ 407.33.& inde
fistulam Pan deus reperit 181.30
fistularum morbi remedia 533.6.& 536.30.& 597.47.& 608.56.& 610.38.& 619.34.56.& 636.17.& 639.42.& 644.45.& 652.49.& 665.56.et 699.16.copiose.et 713.50.et 717.40.et 722.20.et 766.26.et 770.38.et 854.17.et 881.12.et 886.34
Flaccorum familia unde dicta 292.28
flaminius circus Romæ 867.8
flamini sacerdoti fabæ usus interdictus 470.20
flamini equinum fel tangere non licet 744.7
flammæ præsagia 500.42.et inde
flatus repentini 22.33.per totum
flauianus Africæ proconsul 220.35
flauius fastos publicat 844.45
flauius ædem Concordiæ uouit 945.6
flegmatis morbi remedia 613.38
flexumines equites 847.33
floralia festa cur, à quo, et quando instituta 491.30
floræ Deæ simulacrum 921.33
florentiæ urbis uuæ 352.38
flos arborum gaudium est 398.42
floribus uinum quomodo conficiunt 362.22
florum Hortensium differentiæ 514.43
flores quotidie gigni 560.15
flores hominem mortis admonent ibidem.16
flores, qui Troiano tempore laudentur 565.4
florum odoris differentiæ ibid.per totum
flores in funere uirorum illustrium 561.30.& inde
flores ubi sine odore 565.18
florum colores præcipui tres 566.27
flos primus, uer nuncians 569.12
flores maxime durantes ibid.24
flores uerni qui 569.37.et circa
flores trans maria ibid.49.et circa
florum olearum medicinæ 619.21.et inde
florescendi defloresendiq; tẽpus 199.52
florescentibus inimicus hymber 449.46
florescẽdi Hortẽsiũ tẽpus 514.39.et inde
fluuiorum miracula 40.54.per totum.et 803.17.per totum
flumina, res in lapidem uertentia 41.22 et inde.et 806.29.et inde
flumina retrofluentia 42.27
fluminum erumpentium remediũ 408.40
fluminum afflatus qualitas 422.54
flumina iuxta, nascentes herbæ ad quid utiles 655.30
flumina quo mox siccantur 684.34
flumina incãtationibus sisti possunt 740.3.et 967.39
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
fluxiones quæ 592.56
fluxionis alui remedia 600.20.et 649.45.et 669.30.et 918.12.
Quære Aluum.
fluxus, refluxusq; marium consideratio 38 49.per totum
Foci consideratio 947.37.et inde
foco cõparuit genitale in cinere ibid.46
fœcunda minus quæ maiora sunt corpore 268.29.
fœcunditas rerum 563.37
fœcunditas senectutem, ac interitũ affert 401.47.et 413.22.et 442.47. et deiceps
fœcunditatis remedium 412.32.et 735.2.et 737.46.et 759.5.et 800.7.16
fœdera Theseus reperit 181.21
fœminæ quanti uiris constant 324.1.30
fœminarum erga mares in quibusdã amor 334.35
fœminis uini usus interdictus 359.37

fœminæ

fœminæ osculabantur olim an temetum olerent ibid.43
fœmina mulctata ob uini potum ibid.47
fœminæ quo grauidæ, & fœcundæ fiant 362.47.& 400.47
fœminæ quo steriles fiant 62.48
fœmina concici mẽsis qualiter Erucas uermes fugat 454.45
fœminæ qua ratione concipiuntur 697.16
fœminarum purgationibus utilia 528.50. & 529.29
fœminæ semel tantum in uita parientes ibid.46.& 155.41
fœminæ ubi paruissimæ ibidem.5
fœminæ septimo anno parientes ibidem. 155.45
fœminæ celerius senescũt quàm ma. ib.55
fœminas in uteri sinistra parte moueri mares in dextra ibidem
fœminarum partum gestantium signa 157 28.per totum
fœminæ nunquã ambidextræ sunt 162.26
fœminarum quarundam felicitas 170.50 per totum
fœminarum plurium longa senectus 174. 22.& inde.& 175.15
fœminas mortuas sæpe reuiuiscere 177.7
fœminarum fœcunditas quomodo fiat 532.15
fœminarũ Venus quo maxime accẽditur 554.36.& inde
fœminæ ubi communes omnibus 99.1
fœminis ubi uiri carent 104.4
fœminæ ubi regnant 145.30.& 146.34
fœminæ quando libidinis auidissimæ 598 40
fœminarum auri usus qualis 848.13 & inde
fœminarum luxus 863.31.29
fœminis statuæ etiam dicabantur 869. 28.50
fœminæ fœcundiores abortu fiunt 887.53
fœminis candor quo inducitur 889.36
fœminarum secreta quo sciri possunt 773. 3.& 827.53
fœminæ ne concipiant 773.30
fœmina ex seipsa concipiens 198.54.& 216.21.& 269.47.& inde.& 270.1
fœminarum causa prælia pernicialia fieri 185.24
fœmina æstate Veneris auidior,uir hyeme 268.11
fœminis interdictum ne malas raderent 295.13
fœminæ adulteros ne diligant 818.2
fœminæ qua ratione gigni possunt 663.51 & 695.19. & 713.8. & 720.43. & 210. 50
fœminæ ubi quinquennes concipiunt 155.50
fœminas octauũ annũ non excedere ibi.
fœmina peperit simul duos mares,totidẽq; fœminas 156.21
fœminæ respiratio partum impedit 157. 39
fœminæ olcitatio in enixu letalis ibid.
fœminæ sternutatio à coitu abortus causa ibidem
fœminæ à lucernarum extinctu abortiuntur 157.45
fœminis cauenda 714.27.50.& 722.38
fœminarum purgationes 528.50.& 534. 42.& 537.1.& 540.50.& 543.26.& 644 24.&548.47.& 552.54.& 554.29.& 581 1.& 579.6.& 916.18
fœminarum remedia 556.19.& 577.22.47 & 598.16.& 559.20. & 600. 23. 39. & 603.3.& 626.16.& 645.23.& 650.56.& 657.20.& 664. 2. & inde. & 668. 30. & 702.34.per totum.& 710.16.& 717.48 & 718.5.& 722.7.& 758. 53. & inde. & 799.6.per totum.& 857.42.& 917.52
feminum morbi remedia 596.44.& 636. 23
fœniculi herbæ consideratio 523.40. & inde
fœniculus serpentibus gratissimus ibid.
fœniculum in tyriaca 559.49
fœniculo serpentes senectam exuunt 558. 19.& 197.55
fœniculum nobilitauere serpentes ibid.
fœniculos colligendi tempus 558.23
fœniculus ubi optimus ibid.24
fœniculus sylueſtris ibid.27
fœniculorum usus ibid.32.& inde
fœnum quo secandum tempore 488.7
fœnigræci cõsideratio, & medicinæ ex eo 473.3.& 657.14.& inde
fœtor quo tollitur 549.22
foliorum cadentiũ natura,ac eorũdem colores uarii 397.3.per totum
folia arborum quãdo cadũt ibid.8.& inde
foliorum figuræ mutatio ibidem.31
folia quo tempore circumagũtur ibid.38
foliorũ differẽtiæ diuersæ ibi.44. per totũ
foliorum dispositio ibid.45.per totum
foliorum uarii colores ibid.
folia omnium ad solem oscitant ibid.49
foliorum herbarum differentiæ 574.33. & inde.& 570.16.& inde
fons Debris miræ naturæ 97.24
fontes miræ naturæ plures 39.54.& inde. & 41.29.& inde.per totum. & 803.17. per totum.& 39.54
fontes æstate quàm hyeme frigidiores 42. 29
fontes exiliunt cum omnis aqua deorsum feratur ibid.43.
fontes potui inutiles 807.27
fontes quando nascuntur 809.36
Reliqua quæ[illegible] parte secunda.
fonteius consul 32[illegible].& 163.18
forceps à quo primum repertus 180.14
forenses uuarum genus 353.28
formicarum nostratium consideratio 288 41.per totum
formicarum Indicarum consideratio 289. 5.per totum
formicarum uires 288.45
formicarum Reip. ratio, memoria, cura ibid.47
formicæ lingua qualis 197.23
formicæ quid non attingant in rubetis 300.14
formicæ pestes arborum 454.40
formicæ ne arbores lædant ibidem.43.& inde.& 524.21
formicæ quo tempore quiescant 492.16. & 501.32
formicæ futura præsagiunt 501.32
formicæ hortorum exitium, & contra eas remedium 524.21
formicæ quibus necẽtur ibid. per totum
formicæ ubi aurum eruunt 968.24
formicæ uenenatæ ubi 774.30
formicarum in medicinis usus 780.3.& 800.35.& 198.16.
formicæ in annum cibum condunt 272.8
formicæ se inuicem sepeliunt 289.2
formicæ Herculeæ quales 785.53
formicæ Indicæ cornutæ 289.5
formicæ Indicæ aurum è cauernis egerunt ibidem.968.24
formicarum Indicarum mira magnitudo 289.8
fornacaliorum festorũ a Numa rege institutio,& quæ feriæ 456.12
fornix à quo reperta 180.42
fortitudinis consideratio & exempla 163. 2.& 165.49.per totum.& 587.36.per totum.& 588.3
fortitudo quibus maxime inest 198.32
fortunæ potentia 171.7.per totum.& 172 43.per totum
fortunæ ædes Romæ 873.6.52
fortunæ ædes à quo, & quibus lapidibus facta 942.32.& 945.42.& 211.42
fortunæ Bonæ simulacrum Romæ 921.34
fortunæ malæ templum Romæ 3.15
fortunæ uaria exempla 171. 2. per totum. & 172.43.per totum
fortunæ deæ tribuuntur omnia 4.3 per totum
Fraces oliuæ quid 370.13
frænos equorum quis reperit 181.14
fraga herba 572.36
fraxini arboris cõsideratio & eius genera 394.9.per totum
fraxinus iumentis mortifera ibid.19
fraxinus serpentibus inimicissima ibidem.24
fraxinus quæ loca amet 395.51.55
fraxinus quo tẽpore semen reddat 400.11
fraxinus obedientissima in opere 415.38
fraxinus apta hastis 394.12.& 415.39
fraxinus quãdo & qualiter plantanda 429.16
fraxinus uitibus apta 445.45
fraxini arboris medicinæ 639.12
fricationis utilitas 731.9
frigora tẽpestiua arboribus prosunt 420. 7.& 448.18
frigora quibus nocent 420.50.& 448.19
frigorum remedia 545.55
frigore adustis remedia 543.38.& 639.10 & 736.3.& 754.54
frigus causa omnis uredinis in frugibus 490.14
fritilla ex pulte in sacris 466.6
frondium consideratio,quære Folia
fronditius Romunde,& eius gesta 419.33
frontis descriptio & ei propria 292.47. & inde
frons quorum index 310.52
frons domini plus prodest quàm occipitium,prouerbium 459.14
frons tristitiæ,hilaritatis, clementiæ,seueritatis,index 292.47
fructuum succi consideratio 382.5.per totum
fructuum arborum consideratio ibid.6 per totum
fructus quæ arbores facile perdant ibi.36
fructus quo in matre fituentur ordine ibidem.21.& inde
fructus ne decidant,putrescantq; 454.9
fructus quis maxime probandus 459.5
fructuum uredo unde accidat 490.14
fructus quibus de causis pereunt ibidem.& inde
fructibus tria tempora metuenda ibidem
fructuum arboris tempus 400.5.& inde
fructuum tegminis consideratio 382.20 & inde
fructuum diuersæ proprietates ibidem & inde.per totum
fructus uariæ arboribus inhærent ibid.48
fructu in unoquoq; quid placeat ibidem
frugiperda,id est,Salix arbor 400.45
fruges quo serendæ tempore 480.45.& inde
fruges in sacris 456.8.18
frugũ fures qua pœna puniebãtur ibi.47
frugum uitia plura 474.6.& inde

fruges

fruges quæq; ubi ſerendæ ſint 475.49. & inde
frugum oſtenta plura 476.19.& inde
fruges quando maxime lædantur 490.12
frugum genera & natura ibidem.50.per totum
frugum fertiliſſimum quod 461.18
frugum florendi,deflorendiq; tempus ibidemq;.24.& inde
frugum occatio,ſarritio,runcatio 478.29
fruges inſecuturo hymbre ſerédæ 498.35
fruges & ex eis medicinæ 603.34.per totũ
frugum excantatio 726.6
frumenta cũ deflorauerint craſſeſcunt 462.48
frumenti genera plura 461.27
frumentorum radix qualis ibid.43
frumentorum folia qualia 462.36
frumenta quot diebus proficiunt priuſquã deflorauerunt 462.49
frumentum quis primus Romæ populo donauit 457.11
frumenti uitia plura 474.6.& inde
frumenti uitium auena eſt ibidem
frumento quando uẽti nocent ibid.18
frumentum in quo agro ſerendũ 475.49
frugum morbi 474.35
frumenta ſeruandi ratio 493.24.& inde
frumentum à Cerere primo inuentũ 179.43
frutecta,igne optime tolluntur 461.12
frutex arbor ubi 336.50
fruticum aquaticorum conſideratio 406.35.per totum
fucorum apum conſideratio 277.51
fucos quando abigunt apes 281.38
fugitiui à M. Craſſo uicti,& de eis ouatio 384.13
fulgetra quid 19.15
fulgetri & fulguris pictura 903.54
fulgetrum prius cernitur quàm tonitruum audiatur 24.30
fulgurum conſideratio 19.8.per totum
fulgura quomodo cauſantur 22.37.& 23.17
fulgurum genera & eorũ miracula 23.27
fulgurã quando expiari nequeunt 375.1
fulgurationis præſagia 500.14.& inde
fulgura ſulphurii odoris 915.37
fulguta quomodo abiguntur ibidem
fulicæ aues maris tempeſtatem præſagiũt 501.11
fuligine qui colores fiant 896.14.& inde
fullo Scarabei genus 795.38
fullonum gleba quid 915.15
fullonibus quæ dicta lex 918.28
fullones podagra non tentantur 732.54
fullonia ars à Nicia inuenta 180.22
fulmine tacta uite diis libare nefas 363.10
fulmina quas frequenter iciunt quercus 389.28
fulminum euocatio 725.35
fulmina Sulphuris odorem habent 915.37
fulmina quæ proſpera, uel contra ibidem
fulmine quæ non feriãtur 25.13.per totũ
fulmen nũquam altius quinq; pedibus deſcendit in terra ibid.
fulminum cauſa 803.2
fulmen quid 12.55
fuluiana herba qualis 694.4
funda à quo reperta 181.11
fundana uina 356.27
funerum ad uſum Picea arbor 391.36
funera quo ſeruentur ne putreant 393.4
funera cum ſcirporũ luminibus efferebantur 409.18
funerum precia quanta Sabæis 323.45.& inde
funerationis exemplum 282.32.& 289.2
funera uitium quæ 442.20
fungi arborum quales 399.40
fungus arborum morbus 449.4
fungorum remedia cum nocuerint 529.20
fungorum natura,genera,uſus 506.36.& 600.4.per totum
fungorum origo quæ ibid.34
fungi qui tutiſſimi 600.5.32
fungi in quibus arboribus ibid.12
fungi quomodo ſiccantur ibid.18
fungorum coquendo obſeruationes 600.26
fungi ne noceant ibidem
fungorum ueneni remedia 532.6.& 537.3 & 538.3.& 542.36.& 555.46.& 578.11. & 585.50.& 590.50.& 602.1.& 615.34. & 625.19.24.& 631.28.50. & 676.7. & 711.12.& 776.1.& 819.10 827.12
funium chordarumq; materia multiplex 505.41
furfurum capitis remedia 538.45.& 554.19. & 578. 17. & 595. 37. & 603. 40. & 604.21.& 617.18.& 618.37.& 619. 26. & 621.23.33.& 627.4.& 629.10.& 630 44.& 631.46.& 637.6.& 640.48. & 644 31.& 657.21.& 689.5.& 746.34. & 917 27
furoteni inducentia 585.14
furniana uaſa 861.39
furentes ut uaticinari uideãtur quo utuntur 585.34
furti miraculum 844.31
furto deprehendi infelicis ingenii eſt,prologo
furto ſublatæ apes male fructificãt ibi.44
furum noctturnorũ qui fruges ſuſtuliſſent pœna 456.47
furunculorum morbi remedia 542.18.& 548.44.& 553.43.& 605.35.& 606.25. & 609.8.& 621.23.48.& 635.26.& 642 29.& 699.12.& 735.9. & 743.14.& 757 6. & 796.43. & 816.34. & 818.54. & 939.7
fuſii Salnii fortitudo 163.16
fuſos torquere mulieres per itinera nõ debent 727.35
fuſos in lanificio Cloſter reperit 180.20
futura præſagientia 198.31.& 202.55.& 231.20.& 277.7.& 285.24
futurorum præcognitio 24.22.& 277.7 285.24.& 288. 13. & 971.12.& 939.36. & 969.22.& 970.5.& inde

G

GABALIVM Aroma 325.48
gabieni mira hiſtoria 177.30.& inde
gæodes lapis qualis 939.19
gagates lapis qualis ibidem 25.& 245.49
gagates lapis unde dictus 939.25
galactites gemma 970.17.19.26
galaicos gemma ibid.26
galaxia gemma ibid.16
galatiæ ſpinæ medicinæ 647.9
galbanum quid,& ubi 329.4
galbani natura & ex eo medicinæ 635.22
galbano accenſo culices fugantur 524.38
galea capitis à quo reperta 181.3
galedragon herba qualis 716.5
galena quid 855.46.& 887.10.& 889.7
galeobdolon herba quæ 715.3
galeopſis herba ibidem
galeos piſcis 824.37
galeotes color 774.12
galeritæ auis in medicinis uſus 790.23
galerita auis qualis 290.37
galgulus auis qualis 795.1.& 254.19.& 257.38
gallæ quercuũ fructus cõſideratio 389.49
gallam quæ arbores procreant 389.41
galla ubi optima ibid.55
gallæ genera,medicinæq; 633.49.& inde
gallion herba quæ 715.3
gallia comata unde 291.46
gallia betulla arbore abundat 396.2
galliæ qualiter panes faciunt 464.5
galli populi Capitolium obſident 166.16
gallorum ex coralliis uſus 824.23
galli qua moti cauſa primum Italiam inuaſerunt 313.7
galli quando primum ficum, uuam & uinũ habuerunt ibid.9
galli quam terram ament 424.18.28
gallorum meſſis qualis 492.46
galli linum maxime ſerunt 502.43.46
gallorum in Italia tumultus 68.1
galli quibus ueſtes tingant 586.45
galli diuinandi arte utuntur & ad quid uerbenaca utantur 673.8
galli quo in uenatu ſagittas tingũt 717.32
galli cum auro pugnant 844.20
galli quo digito geſtant annulos 845.46
galli anſerum clangore è Capitolio reiecti 769.38.& 251.22
galli hominem immolare ſueti 783.18.& 152.52
galli à Caſſandro ubi obſeſſi 810.1
gallorum inuentum 212.30
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
galli ſacerdotes genitalia ſibi amputant 309.3.& 913.32
galli Pollionis cedrinæ menſæ 341.42
gallica uua in Italia placet 353.6
gallica Perſica 372.37
galliarum glandiferæ arbores quid ferant 390.39
gallicum far quid 463.14
gallica terebra qualis 434.30
gallicum Aſparagum quid uocent 572.37
gallinæ mirum 385.33
gallinarum fimus optimus 425.41
gallinis quando & quot oua ſupponenda 484.32
gallinarum incubitus,quo uiciãtur 728.10
gallina ne ab Aſpide perimatur 770.22
gallinarum in medicinis uſus 772.35.& inde.& 778.43
gallinarum fimus in medicina & 778.48
gallinis religionem ineſſe 260.24
gallinæ quando ſaginari cœptæ 263.35
gallina cœnis interdicta lege ibid.37
gallinæ omni tempore coeunt 274.39
gallinæ uexatæ penna euulſa ſanantur ibidem.51
gallina quot oua incubare debet 265.13
gallinæ quæ optimæ 266.3
gallinæ ad rem diuinam quales ibid.6
gallinarum pumiliones ibid.8
gallinarum pituita inimiciſſima ibid.12
gallinarum morbi & remedia ibid.
gallinæ pituitam ſanantia 533.22
gallinaceorum in medicinis uſus 772.33. & inde.& 778.41.& 780.46.& 788.16
gallinacei Galli quas gemmas in uẽtriculis habent 967.52
gallinacei pedes herbæ genus 679.24
gallinacei lactis hauſtus,prouerbium prologo
gallinacei qualiter Vulpibus nõ attingunturur 761.19
gallinacei quomodo ſeſe purgant 198.19
gallinaceorum inſigne peculiare 290.43
gallorum alitum conſideratio,natura,conſuetudo,etc. 250.35.per totum
galli Gallinacei quo pugnaciores fiant 595.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0609-4
DFG

595.46
gallus ne canteo unquam 772.53
galli alites cur natura geniti 250.35
galli alites sydera ac tempus norunt ibid.
gallorum alitum inter se dimicatio ibidem.43
galli leonibus terrori sunt ibidem.51.& 191.16
galli ubi nobiles 250.54
gallorum alitum apud Romanos autoritas 251.3
gallorum alitum castratio qualiter ibidem.11
galli castrati desinunt canere ibidem
gallorum alitum ubi annis omnibus spectaculum ibid.14
gallus gallinaceus quando locutus ibid.17
gallus cibis lacte addito pascitur 263.43
galli mortua gallina oua fouent 261.51
gallorum crista ex qua materia 290.44
gangrenæ morbi remedia 556.47.& 557.51.& 604.23. & 607.36. & 608.37.& 612.10.55.& 625.47.& 629.51.& 630.51.642.22.& 701.56.& 715.9.& 758.5.& 883.31
ganymedis rapti simulacrum 876.21
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
garamantites gemma 961.53
garyophyllon 316.19
garon quid 226.15
garus piscis 841.19
gari piscis medicinæ 831.41.& 833.32
gasidanes gemma 970.28
gaudium interdum mortis causa 168.29 & 177.48.& inde
gauiæ aues quæ 272.53
gauranæ uuæ ubi 352.54.& 356.12
gaupase quid 211.36
Gegania quæ 866.51
gei herbæ medicinæ 687.18
gelotophyllis herba qualis 654.30
gemella mala unde dicta 374.6
gemite gemma 974.16
gemma uitrum quid sit 439.42
gemmarum consideratio lib. 37. per totũ
gemmarum probandarum ratio 975.11 per totum
gemmifera flumina quæ 976.2
gemmea pocula 843.4
gemmarum origo 948.7
gemmas signis uiolari nefas ducebãt ibidem.14
gemmarum autoritas quando cœpit ibidem.30
gemmæ succino facile adulterantur 955.14
gemmæ quibus poliuntur 963.18
gemmarum uiridium consideratio 962.55.& inde
gemmę à membris hominũ cognominatę 973.29.per totum
gemmæ quæ à Syris colitur ibid.3
gemmæ repente natæ 974.27
gemmæ mellis decocto nitescunt ibid.39
gemmarum quæ figura probetur ibid.54.& inde
gemmæ ueræ à falsis quo discernãtur ibidem.56
geminata corona quæ 987.14
gemonides gemmæ 972.39
gemonii gradus 204.38
gemursa morbus 683.15
genæ quibus non sint 294.45.& inde
genas à fœminis radi interdictum 295.13
genæ pudoris sedes ibidem
genarum morbi remedia 605.54.& 619.16.& 747.18.& 766.34.50.& 818.42.& 820.44.& 830.49.& 881.8.& 886.20.32.& 526.16.& 610.48.& 611.6.& 707.5
generationis causa Veneri tribuitur 5.44
generationis ratio 159.47.per totum
generationem iuuantia 654.44
generatio quo impeditur 544.2
genianes gemma 970.39
genista frutex grata apibus 570.26.& 571.56
genistæ natura,usus,medicinæ 641.36.51
genistæ tingendis uestibus aptæ 396.1
genistæ ligandis rebus utiles 409.1
genistæ ex quibus linum fit 503.43
genistæ florum coronæ 567.18
genitale non continentium remedia 554.35
genitalium animalium consideratio 308.52.per totum
genitalium morbi remedia 531.16.& 537.22.& 548.46.& 556.42.& 576.55.& 584.19.& 590.6.& 602.35.& 604.9.& 606.27.42.& 610.47.& 618.41.& 619.53.& 624.17.52.& 637.43.& 638.47.& 647.26.44.& 648.17.& 649.3.37.& 649.43.& 650.55.& 657.46.& 689.37.& 692.55.& 693.4.& 694.6.& 707.11.41.& 733.5.& 742.12.& 753.38.& 754.29.& 766.52.& 767.4.& 768.25.& 791.38.& 792.12.& 882.19.& 917.1
genituræ effluentis remedia 535.43.53 & 598.17
genituram augentia 558.45
genituræ uirorum medicinæ 598.17
genituræ contraria 550.41.& 580.23
genituram uirorum extinguentia 559.3 & 599.27
gentianæ herbæ medicinæ 672.12 & 677.27.& 686.14.& 687.15.& 692.13.& 700.41.& 701.17.& 704.16
gẽtilium de Diis opiniones 2.50.per totũ
gentium differentiæ pro cœli diuersitate 33.47.per totum.
gentium consensus plures 181.29.38
gentius Illyricorum rex 663.13
genuæ uina optima 356.43
genuum consideratio 307.14.& inde
genibus hominis religionem inesse ibid.21.& inde
genua grauantia 608.9.& 661.14
genibus utilia 636.22
geometriæ excellentia 169.34
geranii herbæ medicinæ 703.31
geranion herba qualis 696.43
geranites gemma 973.37
germaniæ miracula 386.42
germaniæ prædonum naues magnæ ex ligno uno 412.35
germaniæ pabula laudatissima 422.17
germaniæ terra harenosa ibid.18
germaniæ raphani magnitudo mira 511.30
germaniæ asparagis & corruda abundat 520.33
germaniæ anseres quales 251.46
germania hyeme turdorum copiã cernit 254.5
germaniæ mella qualia 278.46
germani auenæ pulte uiuunt 474.9
germani sub terra linũ præparant 502.51
germanorum uictorum mos 587.33
germani ex qua materia potoria uasa faciunt 927.42
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
germanici Cæsaris trans Rhenum castra 661.11
germanici Cæsaris carmen 206.7
germanici Cæsaris cor cur cremari nõ potuit 299.81.& inde
germanici Cæsaris ludi 15.44
germinatio cur dicatur 398.38
germinationis satorum tempus 399.10
germinatio quibusdam geminatur ibi.10
germinatio nimia elassescit ibid.13
gerusia quæ 914.44
gethion cæpæ genus 515.15.28.& inde
gethyi semen quale 524.46
Gibberum gallinarum genus 254.27
gigantes miræ magnitudinis 161.48.& inde
gyges rex oraculum consulit 173.23
gigidion herba & ex ea medicinæ 530.28 & inde
gymnasia oleo utuntur 369.43
gymnasiorum oleum quale 371.16
gynechante herba 613.28
gingiber aroma 315.56
gingidion herba qualis 530.28
gingiuarum morbi remedia 538.31.& 548.7.& 552.41.& 577.42.& 617.56.& 619.10.45.& 620.36.& 621.30.& 624.40.& 633.52.& 634.23.& 638.35.& 648.17.& 949.35.& 680.40.& 688.46.et 707.5.et 719.31.et 760.33.et 767.1.et 816.30.et 834.23.et 839.40.et 881.9 39.et inde
gingiuas sanari dente hominis occisi 424.36.et inde
gingiuas lædentia 623.55
gypseæ imagines à quo primum 911.53
gypsi consideratio,genera,usus 944.42
gypsi uenenum quo extinguitur 548.33.et inde
gypsi ueneni remedia 620.42.et 741.39
gypsi usus 918.38
gypsum ubi è terra foditur 944.44
gypso nina condit Africa 363.21
gyrini, id est,ranarum partus 240.9
gyth herba difficilime nascitur 517.22
gyth et eius usus 522.56.et 523.8
glacies quidam potant 508.50
gladiatores cur hordearii dicti 464.35
gladiatores hordeo uescebantur ibidem
gladiatorum munus quando Romæ 377.55
gladiatorum sanguis cur bibitur 724.13
gladiatores cũ deluserint qua potione iuuantur 947.38
gladiatores cur hominum sanguinem bibunt 724.16.et inde
gladii syderis exortus 494.53.et 487.51
gladii signi occasus 486.32.et 487.47.53
gladii pisces 823.19.et 840.46.et 224.34
gladius à quo repertus 281.3
glani piscis consideratio astusq; 237.49
glani piscis in medicinis usus 838.26.et 841.17
glans optima 388.53.et 389.34
glans in secundis mensis apud Hispanos 388.15
glandis medicinæ 633.33.per totum
glandium color 389.8
glandes quando germinent 399.9
glandium excellissima Aegylops ibid.15.
glandium tegumenta 382.32
glandes non esse inter poma numerandas 380.28
glandibus primo homines uescebantur 386.15.et 179.40
glandium genera tredecim 388.12 per totum
glandibus modo etiam panem fieri ibid.
glandem quam licet colligere lege duodecim tabularum ibid.17
glandium differẽtiæ unde sumptæ ibid.19
glandium quæ arbores proprie ferant ibidem.42

glandium

glandium folia qualia ibidem 45
glandium figura 389.8
glandiferæ quo tẽpore ſemen edant 400.12
glandiferæ in ſummo honore apud Romanos 387.6
glandulæ in ſue quæ 297.33
glareoſum ſolum quibus aptiſſimũ & ubi 423.1
glaſtum herba quo Britanni corpora pingunt in ſacris quibuſdam 586.37
glaſtum lactucæ genus & ex eo medicinæ 533.38
glaucides ſtatuarius 877.52
glaucion herba quæ 551.56.& 715.19.& inde
glauciſcus piſcis 838.31.& 841.19
glaucomatum morbi remedia 736.49.& 739.50.& 747.35.& 777.47.& 825.50
glaux herba qualis 715.9
glaucus piſcis 841.52
gleucinum oleum quale 622.4
gleucino muſtum incoquitur 371.12
glyceræ coronariæ inuentum 560.36.& 907.48
glycyrrhiza herba 589.45
glycyrrhizon herba 573.23
glycyrrhizon herba famem, ſitimq; ſedat edentis 312.11
glycyſide herba 661.23
glycyſide herba qualis 715.19.& inde
glinon aceris arboris genus 394.52
glirium animalium conſideratio 215.50
glires non congregantur niſi eiuſdẽ ſyluæ 216.1
glires dimicantes cõtra alienigenas ibi.3
glirium pietas in genitores ibid.4
glires æſtate inueneſcunt ibidem 5
glires ubi non reperiuntur ibid.10
gliris animalis in medicinis uſus 780.13
glires in cœnis prohibiti 919.50.& 215.50
gliribus gratiſſimus cibus quis 388.40
globata figura qualis 1.29.per totum
gloriam appetentia 250.6. & inde & 35.ibidem.& 259.3
gloriæ æternæ uia quæ 3.30
gloriæ humanæ quã anguſtus locus 30.52
gloſſopetra gemma 970.32
glottis auis conſideratio 253.22
glutinandæ materiæ conſideratio 415.24 per totum
glutinandi ratio 855.19.& inde
glutinum chartæ quale eſſe debet 340.27
glutinum præſtantiſſimum ex quo 757.13 & inde
glutini in medicinis uſus 757.18.& 758.22
glutinum à quo repertum 180.41
Gnaphalion herba qualis 715.56
gneſium aquilarum genus 245.21
gnidium uinum 357.37
gnidium oleum 371.5
gnidii calami 406.43
gnidius fons 913.52
gnomica diei ratio 32.30.per totum
gnomon quid ibidem.per totum.& 33.31
gnomonites inuentor quis ibid.32
gnomonis umbræ pro loci diuerſitate uariatio 32.30
gnomon obeliſcus 929.33.& inde
Gobiones piſces 242.36
gonger piſcis 841.19
gorgaſus ſtatuarius pictorq; 912.6
gorgias orator quando floruit 854.3
gorgias in templo Delphico ſtatuã aureã ſibi poſuit ibidem
gorgias ſtatuarius 872.27
gorgiæ ſenectus 174.9
gorgonia gemma 970.36
gorgonis monſtri pictura 909.24
gorgoſthenis pictura 903.30
goſſampinus arbor ubi 317.41
goſſipion lini genus 503.36
Gracchorum mater duodecies peperit 159 50
gracchorum mater concreto genitali nata 161.18
gracchi erga Corneliã repertis anguibus, pietas 169.2
gracculi aues futura præſagiunt 501.19
gracculi aues ubi & quãdo pro deo colun tur 288.28
græcanicus color 878.53
græcinus ſcriptor qualis 352.13.& 417.16
græcia à Philippo infeſtata 16.2
græciæ frutices quales 344.22
græciæ uinum clariſſimum quod 357.53
græciæ ſerendi tempus 461.32
græcia Alexandri magni tempore feliciſſima, potentiſſimaq; 463.33
græca uanitas 45.39.per totum.& 739.16
græcum uinum quo pretio uendi Romæ ſtatutum 360.27
græca uina non apta ſacrificiis 362.56
græca pyra qualia 374.42
græca faba qualis arbor 402.29
græca auena cui non cadit ſemen 473.24
græce nucis natura & ex ea medicinæ 629 30
græca res eſt nihil uelare 868.3
græcæ literæ à quo repertæ 377.44.& inde
græca uina ubi gratiſſima 360.27. & inde
græcorum præcepta de uino condendo 363.18
græcorum quis in bibendo gloriã meruit 366.25
græci uitiorũ omnium genitores 369.42
græci oleaſtri corona utuntur olympiæ ibidem 49
græci quomodo uuas ſeruant 376.17
græcis utendum nominibus ubi res cogit 288.32.& 566.54.& 586.3.per totum
græci fœni conſideratio & ex eo medicinę 657.14
græcum fœnum 473.3
græci herbarum ſcriptores 659.15. & inde
græcos ex Italia pellendos Cato cenſuit 167.37
græcorum literæ inſpiciendæ, non perdiſcendæ 763.40
græcorum gens quãdocunque ſuas literas dabit, omnia corrumpet ibid.42
græci in ſupplicãdo mẽtũ tangũt 307.29 Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
græcoſtaſis locus Romæ 182.52.& 845.10
græcula poma 374.4
gratia qua ratione alicui acquiri poteſt 569.35.& 580.26.& 582.13.& 736.5
gratiana uaſa 861.39
gramen herba qualis 656.29
graminea corona nobiliſſima 587.12.per totum
graminea corona cui dabatur 587.12 per totum
graminea corona ex qua materia ibidem 29.& 588.27.& inde
graminea corona cui & à quo dabatur 587.26
graminea corona qui donati ſint ibid.36 per totum.& 588.2.& inde
grammatias gemma 964.29
granaria qualia eſſe debent 493.54
granatum malum quod punicum 344.10
grandinis conſideratio 26.30.& inde
grandines carmine auerti 4.51277.45. & 44.& 734.22
grandines quæ carmina tollant 727.44
grandines unde decidunt 17.27.31
graphice quid 901.17
grauidis à quo cauendum 257.39.& 630.33
grauidis proficua 530.21
grauida pauca præter mulierẽ noſcũt coitum 158.29
grauidis fluxiſſe mẽſtrua letale eſt 160.55. & inde
grauiſcana uina 356.42
gryllus picturæ genus 906.27
grylli uermis in medicinis uſus 780.41. & inde.& 786.24
gryphorum ferarum deſcriptio 153.3.& 263.14
gromphena auis qualis 802.9
gromphenæ herbæ medicinæ 687.36
groſſi ficorum medicinæ 616.40.& 627.1.7
gruum alitum conſid. 252.14.& inde
grues unde ad nos uolent ibid.16
gruis alitis mirum 802.33
grues quo ſeſe purgant 198.21
gruum cum Pygmæis certamen 155.19. & 8.1.7
gula quæ animalis pars 297.41.& inde. & 298.3
gulæ exemplum 235.53
gulæ redargutio 381.32.per totum.& 508.5.& inde. & 234.40. per totum.& 251.31.& inde.& 263.35. & inde.& 56. ibidem.& 815.26.per totum
gulæ exprobatio 316.6.& inde
gulam leges coërcentes 919.49
gulam lædentia 605.52
gummi conſideratio 338.36.& 400.34.& 954.3
gummi uſus in unguentis 331.16
gummi oleum 371.28
gummi medicinæ 646.37.& inde
gummi bonitas ex quibus arboribus ibidem 43.
gurgulio uermis 493.34
guſtus in lingua aut palato eſt 293.31
gutturis deſcriptio 298.2
gutturis morbi remedia 607.8.& 618.16. 626.2.& 592.18

H

Hadriana uaſa qualia 913.11
hadrobolum quid 217.3
hadroſpherum quid 318.21
hædorum ſidus quale 18.13
hædorum ſigni exortus 494.43
hædorum ſyderis tẽpore tempeſtates fieri 490.39
hædorum animalium in medicinis uſus 751.45.& 752.50.& 753.52.& 760.7.& inde
hæmachates gemma 967.10
hæmatinon uitri genus 947.3
hæmatites lapis qualis 937.38.& 939.47. & inde
hæmatitis lapidis in medicinæ 941.44
hæmatites gemma 975.12
hæmantopodis auis deſcriptio 262.25
hæmorrhoidum remedia 531.34.& 532. 27.& 552.29.& 590.28.& 612.5.& 613. 47.& 415.33.& 627.39.& 631.54.& 646 3.& 648.18.& 651.26.& 652.3. & 694. 21.& 707.13.& 767.40.791.33.& 854. 17.882.46.& 886.31.& 888.39.& 940. 19.& 941.6
halcyoneum medicamentum 832.53

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0611-0
DFG

halcyoneum milesium quid 833.4
halcyonei medicinæ 833.8
halcyonum auium consideratio 256.28. per totum.& 832.54
halcyonum auium fœtura quando & eius effectus 21.40.& 484.44
halcyonides dies 256.40
haliætus aquilarum genus 245.23
haliætus pullos suos solem intueri cõpellit ibid.36
hali herbæ medicinæ 687.54
halica frumenti genus 461.37
halica res Romana & ex ea medicinæ 604.42.& 605.42
halicacabo herbæ contraria 602.34.& inde
halicacabon herba qualis 585.2
halicacabum soporiferum ibid.20
halieuticon Ouidii liber 822.43
halimon herba quæ 596.52
halyntium mulsi genus 358.19
halianis linum 502.54
halipleumón piscis 841.20
halitus oris remedia 580.11
halitus quibus grauis pestilensq; 311.12 & inde
halitus hominis pluribus modis infectus ibidem.14
halex piscis & ei'in medicinis usus 838.29
halmyridia quæ 520.13
hammites gemma 971.4
hammocrysos gemma ibidem
hãmoniaci arboris natura,proprietas,medicinæ 635.44.& inde
hammoniacum lacryma ubi 326.48
hammonis cornu gemma 971.5
hannibal quæ & quanta contra Romanos egerit 166.25.& inde
hannibal ad tertium Romæ lapidẽ peruenit 377.38
hannibalis tumulus ubi 116.23
hannibalis in Hispania fodinæ 855.55
hannibalis Romæ statuæ tres 870.7
hannibal intra muros urbis solus hostium emisit hastam ibid.9
hanno dux Carthaginensium primus leones mansuefecit 191.42
hanno cur à Carthaginensibus damnatus ibidem
hannonis Carthaginensis commentaria 93.9
harenæ consideratio,genera,usus 743.50. & inde
harenæ faciendæ ratio 926.31.& inde
harena Aethiopica ibidem
harenæ renum morbi remedia 598.14
Quære Calculorum remedia.
hermonii tyrannicidæ historia 164.1 & 875.10.29
harmodio tyrannicidæ statua posita ibid. & inde
harmonia quid 13.24
harpa auis quibus inimica 272.53.& 273.21
harundinum consideratio. Vide Arundo.
harpagones,id est, adunca ex ferro instrumenta à quo repertæ 182.23
harpax quid 953.13
harpacticon quid 915.28
hasta qua homo, aper, ursa interfecti sint ad quid 728.27.& inde
hasta à quo reperta 181.3
hastas uelitares quis inuenerit ibid.7
hastæ ex qua materia optimæ 394.11.& 415.39
hastula regia herba 575.42
Hebenus arbor ubi & qualis 314.35
hebenus quando Romæ ibid.51
hebenus arbor spississima grauissimaq; 412.37
hebenus non sentit cariem neq; uetustatẽ 413.35
hebeni copia ubi 147.14
hebeni medicinæ 644.52.& inde
hecale rustica 693.10
hecates simulacrum 923.50
hecataeus sculptor 863.53.& 877.13
hederæ consideratio plena 405.13.per totum
hederæ Acini quales 380.54
hederæ corona prima reperta 387.30
hederæ non decidunt folia 396.34
hederæ folia qualia 397.49.& 398.7
hedera Baccho sacra 405.18
hedera quibus inimica & amica ibid.20 & 55.ibidem
hedera amica serpentum frigori 405.21 & inde
hedera mas,fœminaq; ibidem
hederæ differentiæ tres ibid.27
hederæ corymbi ibid.32
hedera qua coronantur Poëtæ qualis ibidem 34
hederæ magnitudo 406.2
hedera arbores necat 405.55.& 406.9. & 417.30
hederæ similacis consideratio ibid.17.per totum
hedera uina experiũtur sint ne diluta aqua ibidem 31
hedera cum lauro ignem excutit 413.12
hedera seipsam propagat 431.52
hederæ quid noxium & exitiale 486.24
hederæ in coronis usus 567.23
hedera contra apum morsus 571.20
hederæ corymborum medicinæ 643.11
hederæ chrysocarpi medicinæ ibidem 20
hederæ natura,genera,effectus, medicinæ 642.54.& inde
hedypnois genus intubi 535.39
hedysmata quæ 331.12
hedui populi calce agros uberrimos faciũt 425.11
hegiæ statuarii opera 876.15
hegeas statuarius 872.25
hegonychon herba qualis 717.11
helaeatenes pisces 841.21
helcysma,id est,scoria 857.2
helenæ pictura qualis 892.36 & 909.44
helenæ stella qualis 17.13
helenii herbæ oleum 371.19
helenium herba ex lacrymis Helenæ,& ex eo medicinæ 582.10
helenium herba 568.32
helianthe herba qualis 654.39
heliocallis herba qualis ibid.44
heliochrysi herbæ natura,medicinæq; 583
heliochrysos herba 569.22.33 (35
heliodorus statuarius 924.21.& 877.52
helion sambuci genus 639.53
heliofelini medicinæ 540.49
heliofelinum herba 517.52
heliotropium herba 594.27
heliotropion herba formicas necat 524. 24.& inde
heliotropium herba semper se ad solẽ uertit 487.26.& 594.28.& 18.37
heliotropii florescendi causa 574.44
heliotropio folia æterna ibid.49
heliotropii consideratio, natura, genera, medicinæ 594.27.& inde
heliotropion gemma 970.40
helioscopion herba qualis 691.36
helix hederæ species 405.28.39.& 409.10. & inde
helleborine herba 714.21
helleborites uinum quomodo conficitur 362.6
hellebori natura,usus,genera,loca,medicinæ 664.53.& inde
helleborus quibus non dandus ibid.20
helleborus studiorum gratia sumitur 665. 26.& inde
helleborus duci fortissimo comparatur 666.24
helleboro uenatores sagittas tingũt ib.53
hellebori usus 678.44
helleborum Oëta mons habet 665.7
helleborus & allium contraria inter se ibidem 21
hellebori medicinæ 705.28. & 825.25.& 687.42
hellespontias uentus 21.2
helops piscis 841.55
helpis samius quid cũ leone 191.53.& inde
helxine herba qualis 198.20.& 574.12.& 591.9
hemerocalles herba & ex ea medicinæ 582.5
hemeris glandis genus 389.43
hemeresios pictura 907.47
hemerobios uermis qualis 290.22
hemina quid 586.9
hemionios herba qualis 709.3
heniochi astri occasus 494.45
henui gemma 971.21
hepar piscis 841.21
hepatites gemma 973.29
hepatizon quid 866.29
hephæstites gemma 970.49
hepsema uinum 358.20
heptapleuros herba quæ 669.27
heraclion herba & ex ea medicinæ 701.10
heraclion Herculis herba 662.43.& 663.1
heraclion siderion herba 663.1
heracleon,id est magnes 937.19
heraclii herbæ genera, natura,medicinæ &c.548.19.& inde.& 552.2
heraclium ubi optimum 548.23
heracleoticum origanum quod 662.44
heracleotici cancrorum genus 230.51
heraclides pictor 909.7.& 910.51
heraclidis pictoris opera 909.7
herbacea Chrysocollæ genus 855.3
herbaceum oleum quod & ad quid utile 619.34
herbarum spõte nascẽtiũ descriptio 572. 32.per totum.& 658.7.per totum
herbarum quædam semine,quædam auulsione nascuntur 517.26
herbæ quæ ubiq; æque bonæ ibid.42
herbæ quæ ferro tãgi non uolunt 524.18
herbarum seminum differentiæ 517.11.& 524.42.per totum
herbis quibus prosit transfatio 525.6. & inde
herbarum hortorum succi & sapores ibid. 24.& inde
herbæ uinis conficiendis aptæ 361.34. inde per totum
herba se satis circumligans sataq; necans. 474.43.& inde
herbarum semina quibus iuuantur ante sationes 475.6
herba sæpe colorem mutans 566.16
herba nocte lucens 569.5.8
herbarum differentiæ plures 573.12. & inde
herbæ spinosæ ibid.20.& 49.per totum
herbarum differentiæ in quibus 565.7
herbæ Sabinæ consideratio & medicinæ ex ea

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0612-6
DFG

ex ea 646.16
herbarum penes caules differentiæ 573.49 per totum
herba æstate tota floreſcens 574.10
herbarum per folia differentiæ ibidem 40 & 48.ibidem per totum
herbis quibus æterna folia 574.48
herbæ quo ordinæ floreant 575.8
herbarum ſuccis quidam faciem illinunt 586.34.per totum
herbis ueſtes infici ibidem 42.per totum
herbarum Latini ſcriptores 658.40 per totum
herbarũ Græci ſcriptores 659.15.& inde
herbarum picturæ à quibus ibid.20
herbarum pictura fallax ibid.22
herbarum uis ibid.39. & inde per totum
herbarum fœminæ uiris peritiores ibi.40 & inde
herbæ à uariis gentibus repertæ 669.56 & inde
herbæ ab animalibus repertæ 197.42.& inde.& 670.35.& inde
herbæ magicæ plures 653.28.per totum
herbis Aegyptus nobilis 659.49
herba inter omnes mirabilior 717.10
herba lapillos generans ibid.15
herbarum ætates 713.8
herbæ quando colligendæ ibidem 14 & inde
herbæ ubi meliores ibid.19
herbæ quibus ueneficia tolluntur 784.11
herba cuneos extrahens 249.44
herbaria ars à Chirone reperta 180.25
herbariorum ſcelus 580.18
hercyniæ ſyluæ arbores miræ magnitudinis 386.33
herculanea ficus 376.52.& 377.7
herculis ſydus quod 5.22
herculis delubrum iuxta Gades 39.55
hercules eodem cum Iphiclo natus utero 158.24
hercules Ruſticellus qualis 263.15
herculis dicata arbor populus 312.48
herculis manu ſatæ quercus ubi 417.1
herculesquo oleaſtro primo coronatus eſt ibid.10
hercules ſtercorandi artem in Italia diuulgauit 425.34
herculis patria 74.42
hercules unde boues abduxerit 91.39
herculis & Antæi certamen ubi 9 .28
herculis ara apud hortos Heſperidum ibid 34
hercules in Atlante monte 93.7
herculis pictura 900.38.& 903.39
herculis filia 129.16
hercules apud Taprobanam inſulam colitur 131.23
herculis heraclion herba 662.43 & 663.1.8
herculis Zelotypia nympha mortua 668.38
herculis ſagittis Chiron uulneratus& quaſanatus herba 667.26
hercules cerberum ubi extraxit ab inferis 705.16
herculis ædes & ſtatua in foro Boario 870.11.& 892.54.& 255.12
herculis ſimulacrum in capitolio 871.15
herculis & Antæi luctæ ſimulacrum 873.19
herculis ſimulacrum aliud ibid.31.& 874.42.& 876.17.& 884.44.& 912.35.923.49
herculis ſtatuæ ubi Romæ 878.14
herculis dracones ſtrangulantis pictura 899.27
herculis in Oëta monte exuſtio 909.49
herculis in cœlum tralatio ibidem
herculis cum Laomedonte hiſtoria ibi.50
herculis triſtis inſaniæ pœnitẽtia pictura 910.14
herculis ædes ex qua materia 914.42
herculis marmoreum ſimulacrum à quibus 920.47
herculis templum in Tyro & ex qua materia 958.27.& 970.14
herculis ſimulacrum cui Pœni humana hoſtia ſacrificabant 924.46
herculis nodus 732.32
herculis cinctus qualis ibid.
herculis ædem in foro Boario, nulla muſca aut canis ingreditur 255.13
herculis in Erythris ædes 289.5
herculanea urticæ genus 571.35
herculaneus riuus ubi 808.20
herdicius C.Romanus 157.13
herennius M.Conſul 506.53
herẽnius M.ſereno die ictus fulmine 23.37
herices frutices contra ſerpentes 342.24
hærinæ herbæ medicinæ 604.22
herinaceorum cõſideratio 202.52. & inde
herinaceorum præſagia ibidem 54
herinaceorum cutis uſus 203.18
herinacei ubi non ſint 216.35
herinacei caro quo ſit iucundior 790.48
herinacei in medicinis uſus 776.36.& 777.43
hermaphroditi ſimulacrum 156.26.& inde.& 876.33
hermaphroditi quales 309.4
hermaphroditi in quadrupedũ genere quãdo uſi ibidem.5
hermerotes ſimulacrum 924.4
hermeſias herba qualis 614.44
hermiæ reguli tumulus 957.21
hermiã puerũ delphinus adamauit 210.47
hermion herba qualis 664.18
hermionii herbæ medicinæ 687.51
hermodori duodecim tabularum interpretis ſtatua 868.30
hermolaus ſtatuarius 924.39
hermotimi anima relicto corpore diu errauit 179.49
hermupoa herba quæ 663.40
hero ſeruus,Luculli interfector 918.50
herodotus quando & ubi ſcripſit 314.43
herodotus Padum non eſſe dicit ibid.45
herodotus fabulator 324.6
herodotus quid de caſia & cinamomo ibi.
heroides gemmæ 958.46
heroion herba qualis 596.1
herophilus medicus 303.15.& 660.23.& 762.30
herophili medici laus ætasq; 683.33
herpes animal & eius in medicina uſus 798.7
heſiodus de animalium uitæ ſpaciis 178.42
heſiodus præcepta agricolis pandere orſus primus 348.30.& 367.33
heſiodus de cultu & tarditate oliuę 367.35
heſiodus princeps omnium de Agricultura 480.52
heſiodus ubi ſcripſit ibid.54
heſiodus de herbis 660.1
heſione pictura 906.22
heſperidũ horti 508.7.& 510.1.& 953.24
Quære Herculis
heſperis herba qualis & unde dicta 565.36
hetruriæ pictura qualis 467.33
hetruriæ uates 725.42
hetruriæ uina quæ optima 356.42
hetruſcæ coronæ quales 561.1
hetruſci unde dicti 54.16
hetruſcorum uatum aſtus 725.42.& inde
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
hexagon legatus 728.1
hexecontalithos gemma 970.56
hyacinthi floris laus 565.6.& 566.31
hyacinthũ florem maxime durare 569.24
hyacinthus puer Apollini dilectus ibidem 29
hyacinthi pueri pictura Auguſtus delectatus 908.38
hyacinthi pueri fabula duplex 569.30
hyacinthus flos ex Aiacis cruore editus ibidem 31
hyacinthi floris literæ ibidem
hyacinthi floris natura & medicinæ ex eo 583.50
hyacinthi gemmæ conſideratio 965.6. & inde
hyacinthi gemmæ quibus proueniũt locis ibid.9.32.& inde
hyacinthizontes gemmæ 958.46
hiades ſtellæ unde dictæ 486.41
hyadum ſydus quale 18.12
hiberis herba quæ 670.22
hiberis herbæ medicinæ 676.22.& 677.30.& 688.31.& 695.43.& 697.21
hyberna frumenta quæ 461.28
hybernæ ficus 377.8.10
hybernum tempus quando 421.9
hibiſcum herba quæ 513.17
hibiſci herbæ medicinæ 529.46.& 685.9. & inde
hibridæ ſues quæ 214.23
hycanus ſtatuarius 877.53
hiceſius ſcriptor 363.20
hiceſius medicus 530.39.& 592.5. & 708.32
hydrargyri pigmenti conſideratio 859.28 per totum
hydraulica organa à quo reperta 169.40
hydri maximi ubi 132.47
hydri ſerpentes quales 771.53
hydrocelicorum remedia 791.53
hydrolapathon herba 555.14
hydromeli quid 812.19
hydromelis conſideratio 361.25
hydropiſin inducentia 553.33
hydrophobus ne quis fiat 775.25
hydropici ne ſitim ſentiant 590.3. & 538.34
hydropicorum remedia 527.9.& 529.25.& 530.15.& 531.36.& 532.4.38 & 533.30.& 538.40.& 540.1. & 541.24. & 543.7.& 548.28. & 550.1. & 555.55. & 558.43. & 577.4.& 579.12.26.& 580.30.49.& 582.52.& 584.11.& 589.32.& 592.48.& 595.39.& 596.40. & 601.18. & 607.35.& 612.37. & 623.31. & 626.10.20.& 631.52.& 636.25.& 636.54. & 640.9.& 641.11.& 644.30.& 645.16. & 650.16.& 665.48.& 666.2.42.& 692.6. & 698.12.& 707.45. & 710.22.& 716.29.51.& 919.42. & 712.9. & 756.36.& 775.1.& 796.17.& 817.3. & 834.15. & 880.19.& 917.10
hyeme rara fiunt fulmina 23.11
hyeme ubi uiola prouenit 569.13
hyemis initium quando 494.21.& 498.10.& 21.37
hyemem piſces omnes ſentiunt 225.3 & inde
hyena piſcis 971.10
hyænæ feræ ubi plurimæ 199.16
hyænæ oculi quales 274.32.& 198.53 & inde
hyænæ feræ conſid. 198.53
hyænæ feræ in magica uſus 736.23
hyæna fera ſexum mutat ibid.27. & 198.54

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0613-2
DFG

hyænæ usus in medicinis 736.41.
& inde multa superstitiosa
hyænis cor maximum 298.34
hyæniæ gemmæ quæ 971.10
hierobotane herba quæ 672.54
hieracites gemma 971.3.& 973.37
& inde
hieracia lactucæ genus 533.46
hieracium collyrium 881.1
hiero rex quid circa agriculturam 417.56
hieronem regem Romani superant 411.8
hieronis regis canis qualis 204.24
hieronis uicti pictura 893.18
hieromnemon gemma 970.4
hygia Aesculapii filia 909.32
hygiæ simulacrum 876.31
higiænon monochromas 898.19
hygremplastrum 886.33
hilaritatem afferentia 582.14
Vide Gaudium.
hilaritatis sedes ubi 300.29
hilaritatem inducentia 654.35
& 697.13
himantopodes loripedes 99.6
hymber quorum cibus 420.23
hymbres quando expetendi ibid.20.31.
& inde
hymbres quando nocent ibid.10.& 449.
46.& 470.32
hymb nocturni utiliores diurnis 421.12
hymbres æstiui ubi nulli 437.9
hymbribus aluntur quædam in aqua nascẽ
tia 479.21
hymbres præcipue sata alunt 524.55
hymbres qua arte fieri possint 739.24
hym.unde decidunt 17.27.34
hymettium marmor quando primum Ro
mæ 419.26
hymettiæ columnæ 920.22
hinuli mulorum genus 208.34
hinnus muli genus ibid.35
hyoscyamus herba 663.10
hyoscyami oleum 371.21
hyoscyami oleum ad quid utile 622.20
hyoscyamo contraria 590.51.& 602.33
hyoscyami herbæ ueneni remedia 529.21
& 531.30.& 672.52.& 677.25.& 685.52
& 694.6.& 695.42.& 696.27.& 702.43
& 734.6.& 745.38
hyosiris herba qualis 716.16
hypagum Salaminii inuenerunt 182.19
hypelates lauri genus 384.50
hyperbius Martis filius primus animal oc-
cidit 182.26
hypericon herba qualis & ex ea medicinæ
693.32.37.& 694.17.& 698.21.& 699.
39.44.& 703.28.& 704.20
Hyphear 402.11.& 417.44.50
hypochæris herba 573.3
hypocisthos arbor 643.49
hypocisthis herbæ medicinæ 701.53
& 703.46
hypocoon herba qualis 716.38
hypogesos herba quæ 679.54
hypoglossa herba qualis 716.35
hypenemia oua qualia 266.37
hippopheon quid 689.56
hyppophæston herba qualis 716.23
hippace famem sitimq; sedat 312.11
hippacem quid uocent 742.4.
& 752.18
hipparchus Antonii seruus 918.52
hipparchus de eclipsibus 8.2
hipparchi laus & de anima opinio 15.30
hippatodorus statuarius 872.34
hippeus cometæ genus 14.30
hippiades sculptura 924.3
hippice herba quæ 669.48
hippocampi pisces 922.32.& 841.20
hippocampi piscis in medicinis usus 829.
6.& 833.51.& 836.29
hippocentaurus ubi & quãdo uisus 156.35
hippocratis lib.de laudib.ptisanæ 464.53
hippocratis medici laus ætasq; 683.29.
per totum.& 762.12
hippocrates princeps medicinæ 176.29
hippocrates pestilẽtiam præuidit & ei ob
hoc collati honores 169.20
hippodamantium uinum 357.36
hippæ cancrorum genus 230.53
hippoglottion lauri genus 384.49
hippolapati herbæ natura & ex eo medici
næ 555.14.& inde
hippolyti iuuenis pictura 906.25
hippomanes equarum uirus quale 207.18
& 749.2
hippomarathron, id est sylueſtre fœnicu-
lum 558.27.30.50.& 559.1
hippomarathrum herba 567.44
hipoponax poëta quando 920.53.& inde
hippopæ herbæ medicinæ 590.37
hyppophæston herba qualis 417.40
hyppophies herba 573.27
hyppophies herbæ medic. 590.32. per tot.
hippophouas herba quæ 654.5
hypophlomon mandragoræ semẽ 678.23
hippopotami animalis consid. 197.14
hippopotami quando Ro. aduecti ibid.25
hippopotami qualiter sibi sanguinem ex-
trahunt ibid.30
hippopotami ubi plurimi 740.29
hippopotami animalis medicinæ ibid.&
hippopotami pisces 840.47 (839.51
hippopotami pilis teguntur 222.38
hipposelinum herba 517.52.& 522.28
hipposelini herbæ satio curaq; ibidem
hipposelini herbæ medicinæ 540.49
hippuris herba & medicinæ ex ea 700.5.
25.& 703.33
hippurus piscis 225.8.& 841.20
hippus piscis ibid.
hircaniæ arbores quales 316.51
hircaniæ ficus qualis 376.38
hircanus canis 204.22
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
hircorum rabies mitigatur si eorum mul-
ceatur barba 751.13
hircorum sanguinis uis 744.17.& inde
hircino sanguine adamas frangitur 956.
16.& 526.21
hircorum in medicinis usus 751.3.15
& inde.& 752.1.& 754.24.37.43.& 756
45.& 757.42.44.& 786.3
hirculus herba quæ 318.38
hirius Caius quis 241.49
hirudinis, id est sanguisugæ in medicinis
usus 837.40
hirudinum generatio 240.29
hirundinum auium consideratio 253.44.
& inde.& 256.56.& inde
hirundines quò hinc abeũtes discedũt 253
hirundines cur Thebarum recta (46
non subeunt ibidem 48
hirundines uictoriarum nuntiæ mittuntur
interdum ibidem 52.& inde
hirundinum uolatus qualis 254.10
hirundines cæterarum alitum rapinæ non
obnoxiæ ibidem 12
hirundinum nidi quales 256.56
hirundines quid in ripis fluminum ibidẽ
257.12.& inde
hirundines omnino indociles 262.13
hirundines bis anno pariunt 264.47
hirundinum lapilli 301.11
hirundinum prima apparitio 485.22
hirudinũ à nobis recessus quando 253.44
hirundines futuram tempestatem præsa-
giunt 501.23
hirundines quæ loca oderunt 78.24
hirundinum aduentus 21.18.& 485.22
hirundines excæcatis earum pullis uisum
restituũt 779.23.& 197.49.& 294.31
hirundines ripatiæ quæ 786.31
hirũdines chelidoniam herbam inuenere
670.36.& 197.49
hirundinum in medicinis usus 772.56.&
775.42.& 777.46.& 779.23.& 785.35.
& 786.6.38.& 791.19.& 794.27.31
hirundinum genus alterum 257.7
hirundo piscis 841.20
hisginum quid 896.40
hyssopites uinum quo conficitur 362.4
hyssopi herbę cõsideratio & ex eo medici
næ 685.24.& 686.16.31.54.& 687.43.
& 689.50.& 692.31.& 697.32.699.9.26
& 701.43.& 703.47.& 704.27.
hispana uua qualis 353.22.& 357.10
hispania quando primum pistaria habuit
379.53
hispani glandibus in secundis mensis ue-
scuntur 388.15
hispania uastas juniperos habet 411.48
hispania Dianæ templum uetustissimum
habet 414.7
hispaniæ olea maxima 431.22
hispaniæ panis qualiter fiat 464.5
hispania feracissima 467.21.& 976.25
hispania astrologiæ inobseruatrix 482.46
hispania quot dierũ nauigatione à Roma
502.13
hispaniæ linum optimum 503.5
hispaniæ gemmæ 965.45.& 972.25
hispani herbarum repertores 669.56
& inde
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
histaspis Darii pater 137.45
historiæ *repertor primus* 181.45
histricis animalis consideratio 201.43.
per totum
histricis in medicinis usus 799.1
histrionum luxus & eorum diuitiæ 234.
37.& inde.& 263.56. per totum
holcus herba qualis 716.12
holochrysi herbæ medicinæ 580.43
holochrysi herbæ flos 566.50
holoschenos iunci genus 576.13.14
holoschæni herbæ medicinæ 577.9
holosphyraton quid 853.49
holosteon herba qualis 716.17
holothurii pisces 239.18
homeromastix quis prologo
homerus quid de sole 2.48
homerus quatuor tantum uentos posuit
20.31
homerus quàm diu ante Plinium 161.
51.
homeri Ilias in nuce contenta 163.37
homero nemo felicior extitit 266.
44.52
homeri libri ubi ab Alexandro seruati ibi.
49.& inde
homerus quid de maronæo uino 354.
44.49
homerus quæ uina celebret 357.24
homerus de militaribus coronis quid
387.27
homerus ingeniorum fons, & quid de ar-
mis Achillis 423.40
homerus quos flores laudet 565.5
homeri laus 659.47.& 166.44.52
homerus de auro & annulis 843.16
& 844.5
homeri necromantiæ pictura 908.42
homeri magica 182.19

homerus

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0614-8
DFG

homerus unde & ex quibus parentibus 784.13
homerus calidorum fontium nõ meminit 810.51
hominis consideratio lib.7.per totum
hominum partium medicinæ 724.11 & inde
hominum sanguinẽ quidam bibunt ibi.13
hominum carnibus uescentes 146.54. & 152.48
hominis noxii dens ad quid 724.34
hominis fel ad quid ibidem 38
homine nihil miserius,nilq; supbius 4.18 & prologo libri 7.per totum.& cap.50. libri 7.per totum
homini quid datũ optimũ 4.29.& 175.55
homo quibus uenenum est 822.30
homo non semper fulmine extinguitur. cœtera illico 25.3
hominis causa natura cuncta genuit 151. 36.& 586.20
homo tantum cunctorum animalium uinum bibit 365.31
hominis miseria 151.40.& inde.157.43 per totũ.& 175.36. per totũ. & 661.44
homo cunctis rebus miserior ibidem
homo ad lacrymas natus prologo libri 7. per totum
homini non inesse risum ante quadragesimum diem 151.48
homini non nasci, aut cito mori , optimũ 152.10
homini plurima ex homine sunt mala ibidem 21
hominum mores tot,quot hominum cœtus ibidem 26
hominum in membris inter se differentiæ ibid.40
homo ubi imolatur ibid.53.& 924.46. & 183.16
hominũ *mirabiles* figuræ ritusq; 152.24 & inde per totum caput
homines sylueſtres ubi 153.10.& 155.2. & 214.28
hominum capita ubi pro poculis 153.16
homines statim cani ibid.10
homines nocte cernentes ibid.20
homines quos serpentes fugiunt 153.24. & inde
homines utriusq; sexus ubi 153.45 & inde.& 156.26
hominem habere quicquid mali in orbe est 154.11.& inde
hominũ miræ naturæ 152.48.per tot. cap.
homines canina capita habentes 154.42
homines monstrosi plurimi 154.14. per totum caput
homines ubi maximi 154.32.& 155.4.33. & 156.2.& 161.48.& inde
homines nullo utentes cibo 155.11
homines longissimæ uitæ ubi ibid.28 34.47.173.46.& inde per totum
homines uitæ breuissimæ ubi 155.50
homines cum feris coëuntes ibid.48
homines semiferi ibid.
homines caudam habentes ibid.51
homines ubi uelocissimi ibid.52.& 156.1
homines momẽto euanescẽtes ubi 156.10
homo toto gignitur anno & incerto spacio 157.5
homo quot mẽsibus gestetur in utero ibi. per totum caput
hominis conceptus miserabilis 157.43. per totum caput
homo ritu naturæ capite gignitur, pedibus effertur 158.17
homines cur inter se minus similes cœteris animantibus 159.5
homini generando materia 160.52
homini quando dimidia mensura inest 161.42
homines in dies minores fieri 161.44
homines miræ magnitudinis ibidem 47. & inde.& 146.13 Vide supra Homines ubi maximi
homines miræ paruitatis 162.6.& inde
hominis mensuratio quomodo ibid.22
hominũ à natura munera incerta 175.45
hominis salutis securitatisq; signa nulla 176.30
hominum pluriũ repentinæ mortes 177. 45.per totum caput
hominis uitæ dicta secũdum Aristotelem 310.43.per totum
hominis audacia 324.20.& inde
homini diuersi affectus 348.37
hominis uentri nata omnia 591.32
homines primi glandibus uescebantur 386.15
homines ubi miserrimi 386.28
hominem seruare summa laus 388.7
hominem seruare lucri causa , nefas est ibidem 10.
Hominum natura nouitatis, ac peregrinationis auida 427.49
hominum malicia 415.20.& inde
homines pedes equinos habentes 87.10
homines auribus corpora tota integentes ibidem 11
hominum uita floribus cõparatur 560.15
hominibus nil intentatum 568.8
hominis urina apibus medentur 570.15
homines facies suas tingentes formæ gratia 586.32.per totum
hominis causa cuncta excogitata 589.1
homines à ritu humano degeneres 98.56 & inde 152.50.per totum
homines miræ figuræ 98.50.per totum. & lib.7.cap.1.& 2.per totum
hominum asperi cultus ubi 122.31
homines toto,præter capita,hirti corpore 134.17
hominũ effigies miræ 145. 41. per tot. & 98.50.& lib.7.cap.1.& 2.per totum
homines bibũt nõ sitientes tamen 611.24
hominum luxus redargutio 605.12
homo cibo maxime perit 688.13
hominis excrementi medicinæ 705.35
hominum effigies cur ante exprimebãtur 864.48
hominis causa quæ natura genuit 919.25 & inde
hominem pœni sacrificabant 924.46
hominis morsus inter asperrimos 729.22
homines ut equi appareãt 748.56.& inde
hominẽ immolari quãdo uetitũ 783.16
hominis sanguine quæ animalia nascũtur 700.52
homines in lupos uerti 195.11
homini ante omnia canes fidelissimi 204.7
homo inter bipeda solus, animal gignit. 267.55
homini tãtũ primi coitus pœnitentia ibi.
hominis origo à pœnitentia incipit,ibid. & 151.46.& inde
hominis concubitus tempore omni. 158 30.& 268.2
hominum in uenereis diuerticula ibid.8
hominis affectuum indicia 293.39.& inde
hominis oculorum differentiæ ibid.12. & inde
hominis lingua qualis 297.24
homo cur ultra centesimũ annum non uiuat 268.40
homo crescit in longitudinem ad annos usq; ter septenos 302.52
hominis membrorum à cœteris differentiæ 306.25.per totum
homo terrestrium solus bipes ibid.
hominis partibus quibusdam religionem inesse 307.21.& inde
homo marinus ubi & quãdo uisus 218.17
hominis sanguinem gladiatores bibunt 724.16.& inde
hominem hasta uulnerans,ad quid 728.8
hominũ uita longissima 173.44.per totũ. & 174.48.per totum
hominũ morsus remedia 607.51.& 629.46
homines pisces 840.40 (745.30
homines marini 218.17
Humana Vide infra.
honor deus apud ueteres 3.5
honoris dei ẹdes Rom.à quo picta 907.13
honor præmiũ dignũ uirtutis, non aurum
hoplitides pugiles 900.30 (388.7
hora diei,quo nubilo etiam tempore dignosci potest 472.12
horæ æquinoctiales quæ 483.23
horarum uarietas ibid.
horologii inuentio,usus,&c.33.31.& 182. 46.per totum
horologii usus quando Romæ 182.49
horatius Cocles Sublicio hostes arcuit 868.33.& 933.38
horatii Coclitis statua 868.33.& 869.33
horatii tergemini 156.17
horatii Flacci de ouis sententia 264.32
horconia uua quæ 352.29
hordearia pruna cur dicta 372.28
hordeaceus panis ex quo fermento conficitur 468.26
hordei pinsendi ratio 467.40
hordeum tantum & milium Aethiopes habent 468.1
hordeum frugum mollissimum 465.24
hordei stramentum optimum ibidem 26
hordeum minime calamitosum ibidem
hordeum bis anno nascitur ibid.33
hordeum quæ herba necat 474.45
hordeum ubi serendum 476.3
hordei quantum seri debet uno iugero 480.29
hordeum quando serendum 481.3
hordeum optimum & ex eo medicinæ 605.27.& inde
hordeum quot diebus nascitur 461.45.47
hordei spica qualis ibid.55
hordei genicula octo 462.22
hordei usus in cibis apud quos 464.27. 33.55
hordei differentiæ 465.20
hordei palearum medicinæ 603.46
hordei farinæ remedia ibid.53
hordeum Murinum & ex eo medicinæ 605.38
horæum mellis genus 279.7
hormesion gemma 971.8
horminodes gemma cur dicta 970.54
horminum frumenti genus quando serendum 461.31
horminum triticum quale 467.30
horminii herbæ medicinæ 539.48
horologium. Quære Hora.
horrea qualia esse debent 493.34. & inde
horrores frigidos tollentia 543.10
horoscopa uasa quæ & ad quid 32.30
hortẽsius Quintus dictator legem in Aesculeto ad plebem tulit 391.18
hortẽsius quot cados uini hæredi reliquit 360.17
Hortẽsius orator Sphingem Verris rei habuit 872.10

hortēsii & Ciceronis altercatio de Verris Sphinge ibidem
hortensius orator Argonautarū picturam quanti emit, ac eius Tusculanū 908.28
hortensii uiuarium piscium 241.41
hortensii oratoris piscina ubi ibid.54
hortensius primus pauonem Romæ occidit 250.29
hortensia quæ odoratissima 565.27
hortensium herbarū consideratio 524.26 per totum
hortensium florescendi tempus ibid.39 & inde
hortensium succi consideratio 525.24 & inde
hortensium medicinæ libro 20. per totū
hortensium herbarum quæ cito, quæq; tardè nascuntur 516.49. per totum
hortensia quibus delectentur & eorū cura 518.44
hortensium morbi atq; remedia 524.4 per totum
hortensibus quibus trāslatio prosit 525.7 & deinde
hortorum consideratio 508.5. per totum
hortos quos sit mirata antiquitas ibid.7
hortos à Regibus coli solitos ibid.11
horti nobilissimi ibid.7. & deinde
horti quo à fascinatione tutantur ibid.16
hortos in Veneris tutela esse ibid.19
horti quando primum in urbibus ibidem
horti cur maxime quōdā placebāt 509.17
horti in fenestris habebantur ibid.24
horti quibusdam dedere cognomina ibid. 29. & inde
hortorum situs & eorum cura 509.33
hortis maxime apes conueniunt 570.10
horus Assyriorum Rex & eius inuentum 802.7
hostes mox in fugā uertens herba 684.35
hostes qualiter uinci possint 739.41
hostiæ cornua deaurabantur 848.7
hostiæ opimæ ibidem
hostilius Tullus cur fulmine ictus 24.16 & 725.36
hostilii Tulli regis auus 887.41
hostilius Tullus latum clauum Romam transtulit 136.31
hostilius L. Mancinus primus Carthaginē irrupit 893.15
hostilius L. Mancinus qua arte consul factus ibid.29
hostus Hostilius à Romulo coronatus 887.40
Humana carne uescētes homines 146.54. 125.54. & 195.28. & 152.49. & 154.10
humana hostia sacrificātes 152.53. 924.46
humano sanguine quidam medicinā temperant 683.13
humanæ miseriæ exempla 198.41 per tot. & 160.27. per totū. & 170.22. per totū. & 172.43. per totū. & 175.36. per totū. & 177.41. per totum
humanæ miseriæ consideratio prologo libri 7. per totū. & pag. 157. 43. per totū.
humanum sermonem feræ quædam assimilant 199.2.10
humani corporis magnitudinis considera tio 161.42. & inde
humanitatis exemplum 200.16 & 204.7. per totum
humatus quis intelligitur 179.4
humerorum remedia 694.14
humor & succus arborum sanguis est 409.39
humorum arborum consideratio ibidem per totum
humorum malorum medicinæ 527.21
humor stellarum alimētū est 4.48. & 6.43

I

Ia violæ species 564.9. & 566.31
iaculum ne feriendo erret 737.30
iaculum serpens 195.50
iaculum cum amento à quo repertū 181.6
iades statuarius 872.40
ianiculus mons in quem plebs Romana secessit irata 391.19
ianthina uestis unde 564.9. & 566.31
ianus in pacis belliq; argumentum colitur 870.15
ianus anni deus ibid.18
iani gemini statua in foro Boario ibid.15
iani statua ita figurata ut in digitis trecentorum quinquaginta quinq; dierum notæ esset ibid.16
iani simulacrum 923.13
iasione herba 598.5
iasione unum folium habet 575.15
iason primus longa naue nauigauit 182.2
iasonis canis mirus erga dominū 204.20
iaso Aesculapii filia 909.33
iaspidis gemmæ consid. 964.1. & inde
iaspidum genera ibid.26. & inde
iaspides miræ magnitudinis ibid.36
iasponix gemma ibid.33
iatraleptice medicina 762.20
Iberis herba. Quære Hiberis.
ibices capratum genus 214.31
ibis auis qualis 248.44. & 254.38.
ibis auis clysterem reperit 197.38
ibis sibi rostro uentrem purgat ibidem
ibis contra serpentes inuocatur 254.38. per totum
ibium cineres in medicinis 801.36
ibis ubi nigra candidaq; 256.19
Icades feriæ quæ 890.48
ichneumonis serpentis consideratio & eius cū aspide pugna 196.11. per totum & 269.5
ichneumon crocodilum perimit 196.38
ichneumonis morsus remedia 967.5. & 771.20
ichneumon cui inimicus 272.52
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
ichthyophagi ex piscib. oleū faciūt 371.8
ichthyocolla piscis qualis 831.4. & 832.40
ichthyocolla à quo reperta 180.41
icones quid 867.43
icteri auis medicinæ 794.55
icterias gemma 971.24
ictides Græce, Latine mustelæ 770.8
Ida Troadis mons Larice abundat 392.24
ida Troadis mons qualem habet fraxinū 394.13
ida Cretæ cupressis abundat 404.51
idæa ficus qualis 376.34
idæa laurus 384.49.53 & 631.14
idæa herba qualis 716.39
idæi dactyli gemmæ 971.13
Iecoris animalis consid. 299.20. & inde
iecur deesse in extis immolāti letale signū ibid.22. & inde
iecur quibus non sit ibid.46
iecur uetustatis maxime patiens 300.15
iecur caprinum quibus prosit 212.56
iecur ranæ geminum 828.4
Vide Iocinera.
ieiuni salua ad quid 728.40 & inde per totum
Ignis qui aqua accenditur, extinguitur terra 43.15.51
ignis elementi situs 2.18. & 42.49
ignis stellarum materia ibidem
igni cum quibus magna cognatio 43.4
ignis miracula 42.49 per totum
ignis fœcunditas ingensq; incrementum 43.40. per totum
ignis optime seruatur ferulis 346.1
igne ambulantes Hirpiæ, non aduruntur 154.16
ignis sine sapore, odore succoq; 381.56
igne quæ ligna non exurantur 395.29. & 768.52
ignis ex quibus excutiatur lignis 413.10
ignes in terra apparentes quid significent 500.39
ignis præsagia ibid. & inde
igne quod linum non cōburitur 504.14
ignis ubi primū repertus 81.40. & 180.45
igne factæ maculæ quo tollantur 539.23
ignis actiuitas quanta 145.41
ignis quibusdam ignotus diu ibid.51
ignem è longinquo concipientia 653.39
ignis sacri morbi genera plura 698.25
ignis quo maxime restinguitur 955.36
ignis miracula, medicinæ, prodigia 947. 22. per totum
ignis actiuitas atq; uis ibidem & inde
ignem rapacissime attrahentia 955.9
igne quæ non calefiant 973.53
ignem quod animal extinguat 772.23
ignis leonibus terrorem affert 191.17
igne aëtites lapis nihil deperdit 245.49
ignem salamādra tactu extinguit 270.28
igne quædam animalia uiuunt 290.15
ignem quis primus è silice excussit 180.45
ignem asseruare in ferula Prometheus reperit ibidem
ignis sacri plura genera 698.35
ignis sacri morbi remedia 528.22. & 530.54. & 533.10.42. & 534.30. & 535.9. & 543.44. & 551.20. & 552.40. & 553.44. & 554.45. & 577.53. & 578.20. & 579.42. & 584.48. & 591.41. & 592.16.18. & 618.48. & 619.20.46. & 621.12. & 631.45. & 638.35. & 644.37. & 646.23. & 647.12. & 649.13. & 655.19. & 698.30.50. & 712.23. & 717.8. & 719.17. & 733.38. & 735.9. & 756.46. & 767.19.31. & 816.53. & 816.56. & 837.18. & 857.46. & 886.21. & 895.23
ignispicia diuinatio a quo reperta 181.24
ignorātiæ pudore mētiri nō piget 93.47
ignorans se, nihil scire potest 1.26
Ilei morbi, idest gracilioris intestini remedia 543.30. & 544.52. & 790.1
ileos pellentia 834.50
ile quid 301.4
ile uentriculus in uentre 300.43
ilignæ glandis figura 388.20
iligna glans suem angustam facit 389.35
ilibus utilia 530.12. & 711.24
ilex arbor glandem fert 388.43.50
iliosis quid dandum 529.27
ilium consideratio 301.51
ilicis genera duo 388.48
ilici folia non decidunt 396.46
ilicis folia aculeata 398.3
ilici pediculus breuis ibid.11
ilex non floret ibid.47
ilex quo tempore semen ferat 400.19
ilex Romæ uetustissima & qualis 416.40
ilex ingens Romæ 417.28
ilicis cocci medicinæ 633.44. & inde
ilignea corona 387.44
ili regis tumulus & quercus in eo 416.53
ilium quando Troia uocari cœpta ibidem
ilium quando captum. Vide Troia
ilias Homeri in nuce contenta 163.37

illusiones

illusiones specierum inducentia 653.27. per totum
illustrium uirorum libros qui scripserint 891.32
Imaginum honor apud ueteres 890.35. per totum
imagines in funeribus comitabãtur ibi.54
imagines illustrium uirorum in bibliothecis ponebantur 891.20
imagines quibus ponebantur & quare ibi.
imagines quæ præter specula reddunt 970.44
imagines animorum nullæ 890.50
imagines ex qua materia 891.19
imantopodes loripedes 99.6
imber Vide Hymber.
immusulus auis qualis 245.24.per totum
impares numeri uehementiores 726.46
impendia quæ 848.39
imperatores Romani post uictoriam laurum in Iouis gremio ponebant 385.9 & inde
imperatorum fortium apud ueteres dona 456.25
imperatorum manibus agri colebantur 457.56. & inde
imperatorum fasces lauro decorabantur 385.7
imperatores graminea corona donati 587 36. per totum
imperatoribus artium una imperat633.20
imperia accepta quàm multos afflixere 170.40
imperitiæ cœlestem diuinitatem misceri spes ardua 481.32
impetiginis morbi remedia 536.24.& 548 1.& 608.3.& 609.11.& 610.27.& 627. 16.& 717.30
impetrandi quæ uolueris ratio 673.10
impetrare hominum fauoré qua arte possumus 535.36
impia herba qualis & cur sic dicta 655.52
impressores quo atramento utantur 896. 9.& inde
Incantamenta an aliquid ualeant 725.4
incantamẽta uim habere ibidem per totũ
incantamentis qui & in quibus usi sunt ibi.
incantationes impedientia 685.38
incantationes tollendi ars 538.50
incantationes quibus tolluntur 675.38.51 & 685. 38. & 733.24
incantatorum pœna 726.5.
Incendia quo facilius extrahuntur 761.5
incendiaria auis qualis 249.7.per totum
incendio nominato inter epulas quid fit 727.10
incendiorum deprecatio 726.23
incendiis contraria 772.23
incendia puniunt luxum 934.45
incontinentiæ exemplum 268.2.& inde
incubantiũ uitia & eorũ remedia 265.19. & inde
incus à quo reperta 180.15
incudibus adamas deprehenditur 955.53
india terrarum omniũ maxime gẽmifera 976.3
india miraculis scatet 154.24.& inde
indiæ omnia ferè magna ibidem & inde
indiæ animalia arboresque maximæ ibidẽ
indiæ arbores quales 314.34.& 315.1.22 per totum. & 154.26.& inde
indiæ lintea nobilissima 317.45
indiæ odoramenta 318.2
india non habet æstiuos hymbres 437.10
india an hederam nutriat 405.14
indiæ milium in Italiam aduectum 462.15
indiæ arundo qualis 644.26.& 154.30 407.15
indiæ adamas 958.44
india quomodo elephantes capit 186.51. & 188.17
indiæ miræ magnitudinis serpẽtes 188.54
indiæ mira animalia 194.11.per totum
indiæ gemmæ 960.40.55.& 961. 53.& 962.5. 20.& 963.21.48.& 964.3. 50.& 965.3.34.53.& 966.9.20.22.& 967.25. & 968.19.24.& 969.13.& 971.22.29.32 & 972.23.& 973.22
indi quo utantur uino 361.18
indi ex castaneis oleum faciunt 371.7
indos suæ arbores uestiunt 317.45
indorum calami hastarum uice 407.14
indorum regum potentia 127.38.per totũ & 128.28. pec totum
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
indici boues quales 194.1.33.& 209.3. & inde
indica ficus spinaque 315.2.5
indica gemma qualis 171.29
indici apri quales 214.16
indici maris beluæ quales 217.29.per totũ
indicæ testudines maximæ 221.52
indici oceani margaritarum copia 232.16
indicum coloris genus 894.40.& 896. 20.24
induciæ à quo repertæ 181.21
inedia homini ante diem septimum letalis non est 312.6
inerticula uua 352.1
infans reuersus in uterũ aliquãdo 156.38
infantes quod tempus infestet 157.36
infantes quando unguibus carent ibid.38
infantium ferarum lacte nutriti aliquando 192.37
infantium ulcera in capite quomodo sanẽtur 544.42
infantium ægrotantium remedia 546.20
infantibus comitialem patientibus utilia 550.6.& 760.20
infantium custos quis deus creditus 729. 16
infantium fascinatio ibidem 15
infantium ulcerum remedium 378.40.& 917.19
infantium auribus utilissimum 541.19
infantes colostrati 740.52
infantibus quæ prosint ad dentitionem & gingiuas & oris ulcera 760.12.& 800. 42. & inde
infantiũ morbi remedia 552.35.&579.49. & 594.46. & 595.32. & 603.52.& 608. 53.& 619.49.& 639.50.&715.55.& 732 56. & inde.& 733.35.& 760. 12.& inde. & 767.28. & 800.39.& inde plura. & 854.7.& 955.4.& 963.54
infantibus urinam mouentia 558.18
infantium lichenas sanantia 646.45
infantes impauidos quid faciat 760.15
infantibus contra lippitudines remedium 767.17
infantes si lacte cõcreto uexentur 800.39
infantium pericula prohibẽs lapis 963.55
infantibus saliuam facientia 970.22
infelicia ligna quæ 344.44
inferos non esse secundũ quosdam 27.44
inferos tantum colentes homines 99.2
inferi quibus euocantur ad nos 784.13
infirmitas omnis cœlo accidit 402.2
infirmitas apud quos nulla 86.5
infixa corpori extrahentia 601.49. & 648.7.& 636.9.& 699.29.& 701.27. 32.& 840.15
inflammationis corporũ remedia 541.19. & 578. 38. & 579. 37.& 583.17.42.& 608.28.& 610.14.& 618.31.& 619. 10. & 620.13.& 621. 14. & 635.22. & 638. 41.& 640.1.& 656.40.&666.45.& 670 35.& 677.11.& 690.2.& 669.23.& 707 39. & 712. 6. & 743. 23. & 755. 10. & 776. 4
inflationis corporum remedia 531.6.& 534. 14. & 537.47. & 541. 22. & 643.5. & 545.48.& 546.10.& 546.48.& 547. 16. & 554.43. & 577. 20. & 581. 54. & 589.29.& 594. 10.& 597.44. & 721.22. & 737. 52. & 825.16.& 834.17.50
inflationes corporibus facientia 533.20. & 600. 43. 54. & 602. 56. & 407. 28. & 607. 55. & 623.55. & 640.22. & 649.1
ingenium ultra artem esse 980.55
ingeniorum laudes 266.52
ingenium humanũ nescit modum 684.54
ingenium humanũ omnia exquirit 362.41
ingenui pudoris est fateri per quos profeceris prologo
inguinariæ herbæ medicinæ 694.28
inguinis morbi remedia 703.9.& 694.29. & 709.15.18.& 711.24.& 722.40.&729 36.& 730.26.&739.56.&792.12.& 534 44
ingratitudinis exemplum 267.49 & 285.33.& 286.16.& 168.37. per totũ
inimicæ res inter se 287.49.& 188.20.& 193.28.& 195.1.& 196.11. per totum & 204.2.& 218.39.per totum.& 224.37.& 243.48.per totum.& 246.30.& 247.32. 259.12.& 272.41.& inde. & 394.22. & 405.20.& ibi.54. & inde. & 632. 40. & inde per totum. & 736.29.& 739. 20. & 761.3.per totum. & 774.26
inimici qua ratione pœna affici possint 960.39
inimicitiam iumentorum tollẽtia 668.24 & inde
inimicorum odium quo concilietur 740.2
inoculationem quæ arbores non recipiunt 434.47. per totum
inoculatio omniũ fertilissima 435.22
inoculatio arborum seminumq; quomodo reperta 432.28
inopia inopes sæpe cogit 371.19
insaniam inducentia 541.4.& 585.8.36.& 663.14 & 804.55
insania quomodo tollitur 545.8.& 554. 41.& 645.35.& 665.48.& 666.41.& 698.8.& 804.6.& 734.6.& 539.21
insania aliquando uti optimum est 459.11
insanientium remedia 539.21
insatiabilia quæ sint animalia 301.6
inscitia quæ maxime pudenda 431.28
insectorum animalium cõsideratio libro 11. per totum
insectorum animalium differentiæ 274.16 per totum
insecta unde dicta ibidem 19
insectorum subtilitas ibidem 26.per totũ
insecta an spirẽt habeantq; sanguinẽ ibid. 49. per totum
insectorum corpus quale 275.23 per totum
insectorum aculeorum consideratio 286. 35.& inde
insecta omnia oleo exanimantur 282.55. & 311.29
insectorum pinnarum consideratio 287.5
insectorum pedes quales ibidem 43
insectorum diuersitas 289.15.per totum
insectorum oculi quales 294.42
insectorum pedum diuersitas 308.30 per totum
insitionis consid. inuentio.&c. 432.34
insitionis ratio duplex ibi.41
insitionis obseruationes ibidem 49

& inde
insitionis tempus 433.54.& inde
insitorum consideratio 374.52
insitorum quæ arbores capacissimæ 435.17
insolatio quid 572.22
insomnia quibus tollantur 536.31.& 549.25.& 694.47
insomnia non uidentes homines 98.54
intentatum homini nihil in uita 362.40
interaneorum animalium remedia 592.49
interaneorum morbi remedia 539.18.& 618.46.& 651.56.& 692.13.& 696.40.& 710.3.& 790.35.& 791.36.& 800.53.& 835.18
interlucatio arborum qualiter 453.29
interlunio sata non læduntur uermibus 475.12
interluuium quid 410.51.& 496.22
interlunio quid agendum 496.12
interrogata omnia quomodo sciri possunt 827.51
intertrigo,id est,membrorum inter se fricatio,quomodo tollitur 576.41.& 634.3.& 635.32.& 639.24.& 641.32.& 642.51 & 694.23
interualla plantarum arborumq; qualia esse debent 430.40.per totum
intestinorum animalia quomodo pellũtur 529.30.& 542.5.& 591.16
intestinorum remedia 528.1.& 539.37.& 538.47.& 545.21.& 546.13.& 549.53.& 550.16.& 553.24.& 554.48.& 557.53.& 604.9.& 622.46.& 624.43.& 631.11.& 700.23.& 741.32.& 752.54
intestinorum ulcera sanantia 529.27
intestinorum torminibus remedia 559.44
intubi herbæ consideratio 518.36.& inde & 535.22.& inde
intubi herbæ medicinæ 535.22.& inde
intubum erraticum,id est,ambugia ibi.25
inuentio rerum diis tribuitur 704.46.765.3
inuentionis causa amor 560.36
inuentores rerum dij habiti sunt 658.21
inuentores uariarũ rerũ 179.36.per totum
inuidiæ redargutio 658.14.& inde.& 660.34
inuidiã citra iudicium esse debet 166.47
inuidiæ exemplum 199.32.& inde.& 200.20.& 203.4.& 36. ibidem.& 794.10.& 955.20.& 969.46
inulæ herbæ consideratio,usus,&c. 513.31 & inde.& 531.2
inulæ herbæ medicinæ 531.2.& inde
Iotapes Iudæus magus 783.7
iocineris consi. 199.20.& inde copiose
iocinora ubi bina leporibus ibidem 33
Vide iecur.
iocinoris morbi remedia 527.31.& 529.24.& 535.24.30.& 543.10.& 544.40.& 546.27.& 547.12.33.& 551.54.& 557.15.41.& 558.38.& 579.25.& 580.47.& 589.30.& 590.1.& 593.24.50.& 594.10.& 595.38.& 597.54.& 598.15.& 603.56.& 607.32.56.& 611.1.& 613.48.& 623.2.35.& 626.5.& 629.20.& 629.24.& 630.34.51.& 636.11.19.34.47.& 639.13.20.643.10.& 644.19.& 645.49.& 657.23.& 681.8.& 686.55.& 687.2.6.22.38 & 711.11.& 712.24.& 750.56.& 788.22.& 833.21.48.& 834.18.& 889.10.& 940.13
io ubi in uaccam mutata 416.55
io ad quam quercum ab Argo ligata ibidẽ
io pictura 928.45
iollas medicus 549.33.& 550.55
ion scriptor 494.43
ion statuarius 872.38
ion gemma 973.32
ionum literis uti conspirarunt omnes 182.30
iouetanum genus plumbi 887.48
iouis. Quære Iupiter.
Iphiclus Herculis frater 158.35
iphicratis lexnæ simulacrum 875.27
iphigeniæ ad aras stantis pictura 900.45.& 909.21
iphis pictor 910.9
Iracundiæ causa 303.30
iracundias hominum domat androdramas lapis 968.2
iram cuiq; inesse,& quando ad iracundiam proniores 602.23.& inde
ireme pictrix 911.1
irinum optimum ubi 566.3
irio quando serenda 461.31
irionis folia qualia 461.42
irionis frugis medicinæ 608.45
irionis tritici natura 467.28
iris gemma 966.45
iris oleum 371.17
iris herba odoratissima 565.40.& inde
iris quæ optima ibidem 41.49.& inde
iris genera duo ibid.47.& inde
iris cur dicta ibid.51
iris herba quæ optima & ex ea medicinæ 579.48
irinum unguentum quibus gratum 330.53.& 467.28
Isatis lectucæ genus & ex ea medicinæ 533.37
ischæmon herba qualis 669.51.& 699.56.
ischias herba quæ 587.35
ischiadicis utilia 601.27.& 635.25.49.& 639.22.& 640.28.& 641.48.& 645.28.& 650.44.& 666.44.& 681.9.& 688.5.& 694.10.15.& 700.26.& 709.26 & 710.24.& 717.5.& 722.4.37.40.& 726.31.& 739.6.& 751.23.& 754.45.& 789.25.& 817.6.& 825.12.& 833.52
Isia frumenti genus secundum quosdam 467.10
isiaci sacerdotes quid in sacris 711.35
isidis sydus quod 5.43
isidis plocamon 347.54
isidomos quid 943.23
isigonus statuarius 877.2
ismenias musicus 948.53
isocinnamon arbor 325.36
isocrates uiginti talentis unam orationem uendidit 167.15
isoëtes herba 680.3
isopyron herba qualis 716.43
isthmiaca corona ex pino 372.15
istriæ oleum optimum 368.13
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
Italiæ quæ pars fulminibus obnoxia 25.19
italiæ gentes diu uiuere 174.51.& inde
italiæ laus, temperantia,rerum copia, &c. 976.8.& inde
italia quæ non gignat 332.35
italia steriles palmas habet 333.40.& 404.5
italia peculiaris arborum parens 348.18
italiæ principatus uitibus 349.10
italia quas uites amat 352.11
italiæ quæ uua placeat 353.5
italiæ generosa uina quæ 359.18
italia quomodo uina condit 363.23
italia quando primum oleum habuit 367.17
italiæ oleum optimum 368.7
italiæ locis piperis arbor uiuit 404.12
italiæ calamus sagittis aptissimus 407.9
italiæ situs optimus 423.33
italiæ terram quidam iam lassam esse dixerunt 424.5
italia infestata sæpe locustis 288.21
italia à quo simi usum accepit 425.34
italiæ ratio in distributione temporis quo serendæ arbores sint 437.27
italiæ cultores deni in centena iugera uinearum 448.9
italiam latifundia perdidere 459.45
italiæ triticum optimum 463.20.36
italia ex quibus prouinciis triticum recipit ibid. 41.& inde
italiæ pinsendi modus 467.36
italiæ arandi consuetudo 476.47
italia luxuria Asiæ corrupta est 862.50
italia quando primum elephantes uidit 185.44. per totum
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
itali à Pelasgis literas receperunt 180.5
italicarum statuarum uetustas 870.11.24
itacomeli uinum 362.16
Iuba cui librũ suũ inscripsit 319.54.& 139.3
iubæ libri ad Claudiũ Cæsarẽ scripti ibi.
iubæ Mauritaniæ regis primi laus 94.21
iudaica resina qualis 363.42
iudæa tantum balsamum habet 327.30.& 404.3
iudæa Ro. seruit & tributa pendit 327.35
iudæa ab Alexandro magno uicta 328.7
iudæa palmis inclyta 333.38
iudæa gens cõtumelia numinum insignis
iudæa fluuius qui sabbatis omnibus siccatur 805.50
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
iudæi in uitam suam sæuiunt 327.43
iudæorum magica 783.8
iudæorum superstitio 815.43
iudæis dicatus piscis ibidem
iudicem quis sortiatur,an eligat,refert plurimum. Prologo
iudicum decuriæ 846.46.& inde
iudicium capitis ubi primũ actum 180.54
iugerum quid 456.2
iugera duo uni olim tantum concessa ibidem 4
iuglans & quercus inter se inimicæ 632.43
iuglandis nucis consideratio 379.10 per totum
iuglans quæ loca amet 395.53
iuglandes aquas oderunt 396.10
iuglans inferiore parte fertilior 401.32
iuglans non facile sentit cariem aut uetustatem 413.37
iuglandes nuces quomodo serantur 427.33
iuglandis umbræ cunctis noxiæ 430.49
iuglandis nuces quo serendæ tempore 437.33
iuglandis nucis oleum ad quid 621.39
iuglandes nuces undæ dictæ,& earum natura, ac medicinæ 629.34.& inde
iuglandium nucum nocumenta plura ibid.& inde
iulia Augusta quotidie inula uescebatur 513.40
iulia Augusti neptis 159.55
iulia lex theatralis 847.7
iuliana cerasa qualia 381.17
iulianus Neronis curator 954.22
iulius Vindex quid erga Neronem 546.15
iulii Imperatoris carmen de olere 520.25
iulius Viator eques Romanus 162.35
iulius Lupus præfectus 503.20
iulii Rufi mors qualis 682.49
iulius Sex. consul 850.20.& 35.43
iulius L. consul 16.23
iulii medici interitus 178.11
iulus quid 402.6

iumentis

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0618-2
DFG

iumentis ferulæ uenenum sunt 632.51
iumentis poma quomodo portatu facilia ibid. 49
iumentis utilia 608.11
iumentorum ungulas indurantia 804.37
iumentorum urinam mouentia 533.23
iumentorum morbi medicinæ 714.52 & 801.55.& inde
iumentorum ulcera sanantia 596.47. & 735.24
iumentorum oculis salutaria 650.35
iumentorum in pituita & stranguria remedia 666.3.& 693.24
iuméta discordãtia quid cohibeat 658.25
iumentorum febribus medicina 697.53
iunci cõsideratio, genera, satio, usus, nomina 576.4.per totum
iunco funes faciunt 505.40
iuncus odoratus ubi 326.30.& inde. & 576.48.& 577.13
iunci usus 576.4.& inde
iunci copia ubi ibidem 29
iunci medicinæ ibid.32.& inde
iuncinum oleum 371.20
iuniperi arboris consideratio 398.51
iuniperus non sentit cariem neq; uetustatem 413.37
iuniperus quo tẽpore semen ferat 400.19
iunipero eadem uirtus quæ cedro 511.47
iuniperus ubi maxima ibidem 48
iuniperi natura, genera medicinæ 640.19
iuniperus montes amat 395.46
iunipero non decidunt folia 396.45
iunipero spina pro folio 398.4
iuniperus non floret ibi.51
iunior quo quis effici possit 549.24
iuniora fertiliora, sed tardius fructum ferunt 401.38
iunius Piscículus eques Romanus 924.49
iunius Appius consul 204.34
iunius L. quando consul 567.27
iunius Gracchanus historicus 847.37
iunius P. legatus perimitur 868.52
iunii Valentis fortitudo 163.9
iunius M. prætor 904.24
iunius Syllanus consul 36.40
iunonis sydus quod 5.43
iunonis ædes Romæ fulmine icta 24.56
iunonis templum Metaponti quale 349.19
iunonis lucus Nuceriæ & in eo portentum 403.41
iunonis cella in Capitolio 870.52
iunonis simulacrum 875.36
iunonis Laciniæ templum 899.31
iunonis Laciniæ mirum 44.4
iunonis Ardeæ templum 906.33
iuno quo fonte perfusa 807.38
iuppiter hospitalis 924.5
iuppiter ubi cum Europa primum concubuit 313.47
Iouis circuli siderisq; consideratio 5.10
iouis stellæ per zodiacum motus 10.24
iouis stellæ color qualis 12.23
ioui cur fulmina assignantur 13.1
ioui quæ fulmina tributa 23.41
iouis cognomina 25.17
iouis simulacrum ex uite 349.17
ioui esculus sacra 312.47
iouis in gremio Romani Imperatores laurum ponunt 385.9
iouis barba arbor 396.13
iouis spelunca in Creta insula, & circa eã mirum 400.51
iouis simulacrum Romæ ex qua materia, & quando dicatum 414.1.& 170.1
iouis glandes 379.49
iouis mensa uerbenaca uertitur 672.56
iouem cœlo deuocare conabantur 725.37
iouis simulacrum minio pingitur 858.3
iouis Statoris ædes Romæ ubi 869.38
iouis colossus à Claudio Imperatore dicatus 871.6
iouis flamma flos 710.19
iouis Olympii simulacrum à quo 872.22 56.& 877.27.170.2.& 921.45.& inde
iouis Seruatoris templum 875.42
iouis tonantis ædes 876.16.& 928.28
iouis tonantis simulacrum 876.23
iouis simulacrum 877.48.& 924.19.53
iouis pictura 899.26
iouis Liberum parturientibus pictura 909.55
iouis effigies in Capitolio qualis & à quo 912.51
iouis ædes ex qua materia 914.42
iouis Olympii templum Athenis 925.41
iouis Vltoris templum, id est, Pantheon 933.53
iouis gemma 971.28
ioui Lycæo humana hostia sacrificant 195.28
iouis armiger aquila credita 25.19.& 246.16
ioui aquila sacra 246.41
iouis Labradii fons & eius mirum 823.26
Iupiter eburneus
iupiter quare caprino lacte nutritus fuerit
iupiter Seratios, id est, militaris, ubi sic dictus
iurandi mos per res fœdissimas
iurgia concitantia 828.17
iuuencorũ corpore exanimato apes gignuntur 283.24
iuuenis fœminini generis cõtra quidam 169.4
iuuẽtutis deæ ædicula in Capitolio 895.36
iuuentutis ædes 769.44
iuuentius M. consul ac eius interitus 178.14
Ixia herba quæ 893.38.43
Iynx auis sola binos digitos habet 308.18

K

Κοσμος Græcè, Latinè ornamentũ 2.19

L

Labrones unde dicti 295.22
labeo Aterius prætorius 893.6
labyrinthorum consideratio 931.21.per totum
labyrinthus Aegyptius ibidem.23
labyrinthi plures ubi & quales ibidẽ
labyrinthus Samius à quo 976.49
labiorum morbi remedia 634.33.& 785.35.& 881.10
laborinus Campanię campus fertilissimus 422.29
labradei iouis fons & ibid. mirum 823.26
labrus piscis 841.51
labrum uenereum herba qualis 681.25
labrorum consideratio 295.21
labrorum fissuræ remedia 749.53
labro carentes homines 145.46.& inde
labruscæ uua Oenanthe dicitur 229.54
labruscæ uuæ consideratio & medicinæ ex ea 612.30
laburnum arbor, aquas odit 396
lac ubi nigrum 42.6
lacte asinino cutis pulchra redditur 305.40
lacte quando pluit 25.25
lactis ubertas intermissa restituitur 715.27
lactis copiam facientia 558.48.& 613.2. & 641.12.& 646.9.15.& 651.27.& 704.12.& 715.14.& 720.18.& 722.51.& 759.22.& 838.30.54
lactis abundantiam ouibus faciẽtia 651.10
lactis copia ex qua materia 346.30
lactis sapor qualis 381.48
lactis gallinacei haustus prouerbium prologo
lac ne coaguletur 544.33
lactis ubertatẽ puerperis facientia 529.34 & 536.56.& 759.13
lactis mulierum copia quomodo fiat 549.9.& 583.18.& 598.9.& 599.2.& 838.30 & 970.22
lacte uiuentes homines 146.12.& 209.18
lac coagulantia 626.45
lac optimum medicamentum 671.21
lac uaccarum cur optimum ibidem.23
lactis ficorum in medicinis usus 625.34
lactis materni usus utilissimus, exitiosus uero post conceptum 749.50
lac quod maxime nutrit ibidem.54
lactis consideratio 305.27.& inde
lactis bonitas ibidem.31.& inde
lac mulierum saluberrimum 741.56
lactis coagulum quando uenenum 745.41
lactis mulierum medicinæ 531.39.& 733.19.& inde
lacti contraria idq; extinguentia 603.7 & 613.50.& 712.32
lactes quæ in homine dicantur 300.43
lacedæmonii quo anno utebantur 843.37
lacedæmonis tectorium opus 914.16
lacedæmonii quando imperium amiserũt & quod tunc portentum uisum 23.51
lacertarum magnarum copia 148.23
lacertæ descriptio 204.2
lacertæ natura qualis 772.21
lacerti ubi maximi 204.3
lacertis lingua qualis 197.2
lacertarum ætas 204.3
lacerati Arabiæ cubitales ibidem
lacertæ Indiæ uigintiquatuor pedũ ibidẽ
lacertorum color ibidem.5
lacertarum oua 264.14
lacertorum piscium genera 841.21
lacertam ore parere uulgo creditur 170.17
lacertis nulla memoria neq; incubãt ibid.
lacertarum in medicinis usus 776.45. & 777.44.& 779.32.& inde.& 786.53. & 789.4.& 795.31
lacryma uitis qualis & ex ea medicinæ 610.19
lacrymæ miseriæ indices 293.45.& inde
lacrymarum remedia 619.16
lacrymæ herbæ consideratio 522.25
lacydi philosopho anser perpetuus comes 251.19
lacon statuarius 872.27
laconica purpura 568.30.& 896.39
laconica arundo qualis 427.45
laconicæ canes quales 168.44
laconico agro ficus maximæ 401.13
lacta herba 325.31
lacteus in cœlo circulus & eius effectus 490.11.& inde
lacteus circulus cur dictus ibidem
lactoris herba qualis 655.11
lactucini quidã Romani nominati & quare 509.3
lactucæ genera tria 518.1.& inde
lactuca somnum inducit 518.16
lactuca unde dicta ibidem.15
lactuca omnis refrigerans & eius in cibis usus ibidem. 21
lactuca Augustus seruatus à Musa medico ibidem.24
lactucam ueteres religionis causa non cõmanducabant ibidem.25

lactuca

lactuca quomodo seruetur in omnes menses ibidem.27
lactuca sanguinẽ augere creditur ibid. 28
lactuca caprina ibidem.& 533.27
lactucæ toto anno seruntur 518.40
lactucæ qua arte amplæ fiant ibid. 48
lactucæ satio translatioq; ibidem
lactucæ genera & medicinæ 533.26
lactucæ sponte nascentis descriptio ibid.
lactucæ succi vsus ibidem.48
lactucæ peculiares uires 534.18
lacunaria à quo primum picta 907.41
lacutures Brassicæ quales 520.3
lada herba 322.43.& 688.50
ladani consideratio 322.24
ladani herbæ, medicinæ 688.48. & 692. 12. & 697. 39. & 699. 20. & 702. 28.& 703.25
lælius Strabo quis 263.58
lælius decimus prologo
lætitia nec ullo minimo mœrore pensanda 170.46
lætitiam afferentia 669.33
lagarinæ uua 356.55
lageæ uuæ 353.7
laginis herbæ descriptio 651.18
lagonis pueri simulacrum 876.25
lagopus auis 262.54
lagopi herbæ medicinæ 689.36
lagonoponos morbus & eius remedium 529.12
lahippus statuarius 881.41.& 874.39
lais medica 734.53
lala mulier pictrix 911.5
laletana uina 357.11
laliziones onagrorum genus 208.51
lamia quidam in rogo reuixit 176.44
lamium urticæ genus 573.45
lamii herbæ consideratio & medicinæ ex eo 591.37. per totum
lamirus piscis 841.22
lampades cometæ 14.29.& 15.46
lampsaci gemmæ 974.28
lampido felix fœmina credita 170.50
lampyrides uermes ignium modo noctu lucentes 287.22.& 487.10.22
lana quando pluit 25.33
lanis tingendis apta 830.10
lanarum colorem genera plura 211.13
lanarum genera ibid.5.per totum
lanas tingendi usus ibid.22.& inde
lanæ nigræ nullum colorum bibunt ibi.37
lanas inficere, Lydorum repertum 180.20
lanæ medicinæ 765.51.per totum
lanæ usus in nuptiis ibidem
lanæ ubi optimæ 211.5.15.& inde
lana in foliis arborum 397.51
lanæ quibus tinguntur 645.25.& 592.15. & 593.19.& 896.34
lanaria herba qualis 655.10
lanatæ uuæ ubi 350.54
lanata arbor cur dicta & ubi inuenta 373. 43
lanati dicuntur lupi pisces 225.35
lancea à quibus reperta 181.6
lanigeræ arbores ubi 327.33.43
langæ bestiæ 952.51
langoris remedia 640.23
langurium quid 952.50
languriæ bestiæ ibidem 50
laocoontis & filiorũ à draconibus innexorum statua 924.33
laodamiæ mulieris pictura 910.2
laodice uxor Antiochi 259.11
laodiceæ lilium quale 563.41
lapati herbæ natura genera medic. 555.7
lapati consideratio ibidem. & inde
lapatum quod & rumex dicitur ibidem.10
lapati radix maxima 514.14
lapati satio quando 523.11
lapatum sylueſtre melius reliquo 525.13
lapati usus & ex eo medicinæ ibid. 16.18
lapidum consideratio 919.20.per totum
lapides intra arbores reperti 411.54.& 412.4
lapus fugitiuus ubi 932.25
lapides uiua corpora erodentes 938.4
lapides ubi translucidi sint ibid. 9.& 942. 29.36.& 940.46
lapidis flos qualis 938.15
lapides quoidam parere alios 938.26
lapides ossei ibidem.29
lapides palmati quales & ubi ibidem 30
lapidum differentiæ plures ibidem.26
lapides è puluere 913.45.& inde
lapidescere terram ubi ibidem
lapidem integrum fluctuare, comminutũ mergi 938.52
lapides uiui quales 939.9
lapidum mortariorum consideratio 941. 35
ladides qui secari possunt ibid.56.& 943.2
lapides monumentis apti 943.10
lapis uiridis qualis ibidem.13
lapides qui ædificiis apti & qui non 942. 50
lapides e cœlo cadentes 25.47
lapides herbis tingi 586.55
lapides pingere quando inuentum 890.27
lap.cur pluant 17.44.& 25.47.per totum
lapides statim cõsumentes corpora 38. 34 & 934.55.per totum
lapis ubi crescat 41.20 & 638.27
lapidea quædam fieri solo tactu 938.1
lapidicinæ à Cadmo repertæ 180.17
lapilli & setæ in ueficis 301.52.53.54
lapillos herba generans 717.15
lapillo Thraces dies quales sint computãt 170.36
lapitharum simulacrum 921.53
lappa Boaria herba ad quid 696.30
lappa frugibus inimica 477.34
lappæ flores quales 575.11
lappago herba qualis 695.51
lapsanæ descriptio & ex ea medicinæ 538. 13.& inde
lapsorum remedia 543.37.& 592.28. & 548.42
laquearia ubi auro intecta 850.31
larbason quid 656.29
laribus compitalia cur instituta 947.54
largitionis exemplum 566.42
larix quæ non repullulat 392.15
laricis arboris medicinæ 636.30
larix montes amat 395.45
laricis arboris consideratio 391.51
laricem non ardere 392.6
larici non decidunt folia 296.44
larici folia qualia 398.10
larix non floret ibidem.47
laricis germinatio qualis 399.23
laricis arboris natura qualis 410.29
larix arbor altissima 412.27.& 412.12
larix neq; cariem, neque uetustatem sentit 413.37
larix ualide pondus sustinet 415.1
lartius licinius legatus 805.48
lartio licinio quid circa tubera accidit
laserpitii consideratio ibidem 38 506.15
laser quid ibidem.40.& inde
laseris medicinæ 536.20
laser piscis 824.41
lassorum remedia 540.42.& 550.12.& 591.8
lassitudinem ne quis sentiat 591.8
& 620.47.& 634.24.& 635.54.& 641.8 & 710.56.& 721.24.& 742.47
lataces herbæ 684.37
lateriana pyra 374.36
lateribus quæ conueniens materia 914. 21
lateres quando fingendi ibidem.24
latericias domos qui inuenerint 180.5
lateribus quando pluit 25.47.& inde
laterum genera tria 914.26
lathyrum regem, Eudoxus fugit 30.3
latyrus Ptolemæus rex 145.51
lathyrus herba qualis 716.47
latiarius Iupiter 871.36
lati claui tunica quæ 311.35
latifolia quercus genus 389 1.16.44
latinis literis Græcæ literæ ueteres similes 182.32.per totum
latinis feriis quæ fiunt Romæ 710.32
latini prisci à quo uicti 868.19
latinæ literæ antiquæ 906.37
latinæ linguæ nouitas 354.4
latini primi Italorum uinum habuerunt 359.33
latini herbarum scriptores 657.40.per totum
latinorum castra à quo capta 747.50
latinienſia uina 356.42
Latium farre pro cibo utebatur 465.55
latonæ puerperæ simulacrum 876.8
latonæ statua 922.41
latonæ & Dianæ simulacrum 924.12
latrociniis contraria 739.35
latronum impetus quo uitari potest 772. 32
lateris uocis contentione læsi remedium 710.50
laterum doloris remedia 538.28.540.44. & 543.9.& 547.33.& 548.45.& 550.44. & 556.32.& 579.6.30.& 581.46.& 591. 31.& 592.4.& 596.30.& 597.43.& 604. 9.& 613.16.& 631.8.& 635.& 639.13. & 604.22.& 645.31.& 650.14.& 653.8. & 686.28.38.56.& 687.11.& 587.55.& 688.2.& 700.42.& 709.53.& 719.48.& 789.9.& 823.51.& 886.9
lauer herba & ex eo medicinæ 689.17
lauicana Romana porta 923.2
laurea pyra 374.44
laurea cerasa 381.23
laurea, id est lauri folia 385.47
lauretum ubi Romæ ibidem 49
laurẽtina uua quæ 352.53
laurinum oleum 370.47.& 621.25
laurices quid 215.10
lauriotis quid 883.32
lauri arboris consideratio & eius genera 384.22.per totum
lauri baccæ 381.3
laurus Appollini sacra 312.47
laurus optima quæ 370.50
lauri succus qualis 382.6
lauri in triumphis usus 384.22.& inde
laurus ante Cæsarem & pontificum domũ Romæ ibidem
laurus Delphica quæ ibidem 28
lauro coronabantur triumphantes Romæ ibidem 30
laurus cypria qualis ibidem 25.51
laurus sylueſtris qualis ibidem 33
laurus regia quæ ibidem 35
laurus Augusta ibidem 45
laurus è cœlo missa ibidem 43
laurus pacifera 385.5
laurus inter armatos hostes quietis indicium ibidem
lauri usus in militia apud Romanos ibid.8
laurus in gremio Iouis Romani Imperatores

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0620-0
DFG

res ponunt ibidem 9
laurus ſpectatiſſima in monte Parnaſo ibid. 13
laurum Romani Apollini Delphico dono mittebant, & quare ibidem 14
laurus fulmine non icitur ibid. 29. & 25. 13
laurus, ſuffimentũ cædis hoſtium atq; purgatio 385. 21
laurum in profanis uſibus pollui fas nõ eſt ibidem 23
laurus non incenditur in ſacris ibid. 24
laurus inimica igni ibidem & inde
laurus ad gallinas ubi & quare ibid. 385. 40
lauri nomen ad uiros transferri ibid. 46. & inde
laurus purificationibus adhibetur ibi. 50
laurus ramo quoque ſeri poteſt ibidẽ
laurus quæ loca amet 395. 56
lauro non decidunt folia 396. 33
laurus primo Fauonio germinat 399. 5
laurus cur mas exiſtimetur 402. 5
lauro frigus inimicum 404. 18
laurus plurima in Olympo monte ibidem
laurus in ſacris ibidem 22
laurus cum hedera ignem excutit 413. 13
laurus inſana ubi & quare ſic dicta 417. 3
laurus quibus modis ſeritur 427. 6
laurus quando ſerenda 436. 53
laurus contra rubiginem ſatorum 475. 32
lauri Daphnoidis natura & ex ea medicinę 631. 18
lauri natura & medicinæ ex ea 630. 23 & inde
lauri Delphicæ medicinæ 631. 5. & inde
laurus Idæa & Alexandrina qualis ibi. 14
lauro aues quædam ſeſe purgant 198. 18 & inde
Lea brasſicæ genus 536. 12
leænæ meretricis patientia 164. 1
leæna quot primo fœtu pariat 190. 13
lebadiæ prodigium 408. 6
lecanius Baſſus quis 682. 50
lecythion agilitatis exercitator 909. 21
lecti ſphagites uinum 362. 17
lectis argentum addere Caruilius tradidit 862. 17
legati Romanorum ſagmina portabant 587. 5. & inde. & 672. 55
legatorum Romanorum mos 587. 5
legati Romanorum uerbenacam ad hoſtes portant 672. 55
legati Romanorum perimuntur 868. 49. & inde
legatorum quorundam audacia 869. 1
leges. Quære lex.
legumina quæ herba necat 609. 26
leguminibus quæ beſtiolæ innaſcuntur ibidem 30
leguminum radix qualis 461. 41
legumina quota die ſata naſcuntur ibi. 46
leguminum culmus qualis 462. 30
leguminum caulis qualis ibidem & inde
legumina diutius florent 462. 43
legumina quando ſiliquentur ibidem 46
legumina quot diebus matureſcunt ibi. 49
leguminum conſideratio 470. 8. per totum
leguminum ſatio ibidem 47. & 476. 6. & inde
legumen unde dictum 476. 9
legumina quomodo diu ſeruentur 494. 5
leguminum occatio, ſarritio, runcatio, &c. 478. 29. per totum
leguminibus ne maleficia innaſcantur ibi. 7. & inde. & 524. 4. per totum
lembus nauis à quo repertus 182. 15
lemniſci in coronis 560. 56
lemonium herba qualis 673. 21
lendes beſtiæ quibus perimuntur 602. 3. & 642. 31. & 746. 43. 50. & 777. 9. & 915. 33 & 917. 25
lenæus medicus 641. 53
lenæus Pompeius quis 384. 26. & 658. 47
lenæi Pompeii liber 658. 47. & 659. 12
lens legumen quando ſerenda 481. 4. 484. 14
lens ubi ſerenda 476. 2
lentem pinſendi ratio 467. 41
lens quando ſeritur & eiuſdem genera plura 470. 47. & inde
lente ueſcentes æquanimes fiunt ibid. 53
lentem necans herba ſecuridaca 474. 46
lentis natura, & medicinæ ex ea 606. 33
lens paluſtris & per ſe naſcens 607. 8
lentiſcus arbor picem fundit 363. 38
lentiſci oleum 371. 6. & 621. 44
lentiſci baccæ 381. 4
lentiſcus qua ratione ſemper uiridis & fertilis ſecundum Ciceronem 484. 20
lentiſci medicinæ 638. 32
lentigenes maculæ quo tollantur 527. 24
lentigenes facientia 553. 38
lentiginis maculæ remedia 533. 8. & 539. 6. & 541. 44. & 546. 41. & 549. 6. & 585. 45. & 593. 25. 51. & 598. 27. & 600. 23. & 604. 15. & 608. 30. & 613. 6. & 621. 49. & 626. 51. & 630. 43. & 632. 12. & 639. 3. & 641. 25. & 646. 8. & 652. 4. & 657. 31. & 738. 47. & 749. 47. & 832. 47. & 833. 7. & 834. 22. 29
lentuli unde dicti 456. 30
lentulus ſpinter quid in theatro & ludis 504. 44
lentuli Spinteris miræ amphoræ urceiq̃ue 927. 44
lentulus Cornelius quando conſul 783. 15
lentuli Spintheris Dibapha & ob hoc reprehenſio 236. 37. & inde
lentulus L. conſul contra Sãnites 847. 53
lentulus P. conſul 871. 39
lentulus conſul 159. 23
leochares ſtatuarius 872. 33. & 923. 27. & inde
leocras ſtatuarius ac eius opera 876. 20
leonatus Alexandri dux 132. 32. & 914. 3
leones cancrorum genus 230. 51
leonum feritas inter ſe nõ dimicat 152. 18
leones iugum ſubeunt 262. 14
leonibus lingua qualis 297. 7
leones & thoes inimici 173. 12
leonum pugnam quis Romæ dederit 191. 20. & inde
leones quomodo capi facile poſſint ibidẽ 27. & inde
leonem qui primus manu tractare auſus, ac manſuetum oſtendere 191. 41
leones quis primus iugo ſubdidit ibid. 35
leo læſus ab homine medelam petit ibidẽ 47. & inde
leones ubi nigri 192. 43
leonis caput fortiſsimum 202. 25
leonis adipis aliarumq; partium in medicinis uſus 736. 2. & inde
leonum dentis uſus ibidem 7
leones quos non attingant 772. 37
leones qua arte ungues cuſtodiant 189. 36
leonis conſideratio ibidem 41. per totum
leones quibus in locis reperiantur 190. 17
leonum genera duo ibidem 19
leonum natura conſuetudoq; ibidem 20
leones quando hominẽ appetunt ibid. 29
leonum clementia 190. 34
leonis irati ſigna 191. 47
leonis generoſitas quo deprehenditur 190. 53
leo limis oculis non intuetur 191. 12
leo quæ timeat ibidem 5
leones ne mordeant 882. 55
leonibus quæ herba contraria 654. 13
leonis animæ uirus graue 311. 12
leonũ carnibus uiuentes homines 146. 52
leo piſcis 841. 22
leones cancrorum genus 230. 51
leon ſtatuarius 877. 53
leonides Alexandri pædagogus 320. 45
leontice herba qualis 676. 26
leontii ſtatuarii opera 872. 42
leontion pictor 904. 19
leontius gemma 974. 8
leontiſci pictura 910. 11
leontopetalon herba qualis 716. 56
leontophoni conſid. 203. 24. per totum
leontopodion herba qualis 689. 30
leontopodii herbæ medicinæ 699. 30. & 701. 53
leopardus à leone gignitur 189. 43
lepidii conſideratio 522. 50. & inde
lepidii herbæ natura & medicinæ 748. 48
lepidotes gemma 971. 33
lepidus M. conſul & eius domus 926. 13. & inde. & 934. 37. & 251. 17
lepidi M. interitus 178. 38
lepidi Aemilii interitus ibidem 6
lepidus M. ob caritatem Apuleiæ coniugis obſit 169. 6
lepido quid in triũuiratu accidit 907. 20
lepidorum familia 158. 47
lepræ morbi remedia 533. 8. 537. & 20. 45. 543. 41. 548. 50. 549. 6. 555. 28. 556. 11. 578. 17. & 591. 33. & 593. 25. 51. & 598. 38. & 604. 24. & 610. 20. & 613. 2. & 617. 18. & 618. 37. & 626. 50. & 639. 34. & 744. 12. & 745. 44. & 657. 31. 35. & 666. 42. & 681. 37. & 690. 46. & 728. 55. & 741. 29. & 749. 38. 774. 56. & 819. 33. & 833. 6. & 834. 22. 29. & 881. 15. & 915. 28. & 916. 3
lepton centaurion herba 667. 41
leptophyllon herba 691. 51
leptoragæ 350. 11
lepus marinus qualis 822. 16
leporis marini conſid. uenenumq; 239. 26
leporis marini uenenum & eius remedia 554. 13. & 624. 19. & 635. 10. 21. & 675. 28. & 734. 4. & 741. 38. & 745. 37. 45. 49.
leporis marini in medicinis uſus 839. 24. & 833. 15
lepus piſcis 841. 22. & 822. 16
leporum terreſtrium conſideratio 215. 2. per totum
lepores candidi & niue ueſcentes ibidem
lepus omnium prædæ naſcens ibidem 20.
lepus ſuperfœtat ibidem
lepores in Ithacã inſulam illati moriũtur 216. 21
lepores ubi uiuere nequeunt ibidem
lepores apertis oculis dormiunt 293. 54
lepores omni menſe pariunt 269. 7. 38
leporibus cor maximum 298. 34
lepores ubi bina iocinera habent 299. 33
lepores non pingueſcunt 302. 25
lepus ſurdus facilius pingueſcit 761. 11
lepus animalium uelociſſimus 304. 33
leporis membra contra ſerpẽtes & eiuſdẽ in medicinis uſus 746. 52. & 750. 37. & 751. 25. 54. & 753. 1. 6. 30. 53. & 754. 48 & 758. 53. & 760. 34
leporis coagulum in medicina 745. 13 & 748. 21. 36. & 750. 37. & 752. 32. & 760. 18
lepores in cibo ſumpti ſomnioſos faciunt 760. 34
leporis carnes edens formoſus fit ibid. 54

leporinæ

leporinæ pelles pro uestibus 215.24
lesbias gemma 973.34
lesbium uinum quale 357.29
lesboeles pictor 877.13
lethargicum morbum facientia 541.5.& 611.25
lethargicorum remedia 529.25.& 531.37. & 541.18.& 543.22.& 556.3.& 557.13. & 590.55.& 620.55.& 629.17.& 636.9. & 638.10.& 641.31. & 698.6. & 739.46. & 756.18.& 770.34.& 795.18.& 825.8. & 836.52.& 837.26.& 927.19
leuacacantha herba 720.31
leucachates gemma 967.18
leucadis Irinum optimum 566.3
leucadium uinum 357.48
leucanthe herba 584.42
leucantha herba & ex ea medicinæ 592.2. per totum
leucanthemis herba 593.56
leucanthemum ibidem
leucargyllion quid 424.25
leucanthemum herba 568.42
leucathemi herbæ medicinæ 582.42
leuce, id est, armoratia 512.24
leuceoron herba qualis 689.31
leucochrysus gemma 965.48. & 971. 43
leucocomis punici mali species 344. 17
leucochrum uinum 358.5
leucœnium uinum ibidem. secundum quosdam
leuca gemma 970.20
leucographia gemma ibidem.20
leucographis herba 717.45
leucogeus collis ubi 469.39
leucoion quid 882.35
leucon arbor 410.32. secundum quosdam
leucon ardeolarum genus 267.8
leuci aues altero carent oculo 293.7
leucopetalos gemma 971.36
leucophæus pannus 836.41
leucophoron quid 895.25
leucophthalmos gemma 971.35
leucostyctos marmor 927.26
leucocrutæ feræ descriptio 194.12
leuson arbor 410.32
lex à Cerere primum reperta 179.42
leges quæ uinum in sacris adhibere prohibent 359.27.per totum
leges plures ad res uarias 213.48.263.38. & 288.24. & 368.42. & 391.19. & 456. 43. & inde. & 727.34. & 853.21.& 858. 48.& 860.40.& 868.31.& 943.56
legis censoriæ principes 215.50
leges censoriæ cœnarum 215.48.& 215. 50.& 263.37.& 919.49
leges duodecim tabularũ 295.13.& inde. & 388.17.& 419.38.& 561.7.& 726.5.& 783.13
leges agrariæ 868.6.& 214.2
lex Papyriana 849.8
lex Clodia ibidem.10
lex Metella 918.28
lexipyretæ quæ 551.22
libadion herba quæ 667.41
libanios uitis ex qua diis libant 362.54
libanochros gemma 971.37
libs uentus 20.39.49.& 497.54
libanotos uentus 20.50
libanotis herbæ consideratio 525.35. & inde
libanotis herbæ usus ibidem.37
libanotis quæ & rosmarinus dicitur 525. 38
libanotidis herbæ cõsideratio medicinæq; ex ea 547.45.& 568.26
libella instrumentum à quo reperta 180. 42
libella quid 848.36
liber pater. Quære Bacchum
liberi Bacchi pictura 923.21
liberales artes seruitia discere non poterãt 901.20.& inde
liberalium artium prima ibidem
liberales artes unde dictæ 348.50
liberi pulchri, boniq; qua ratione generantur 654.45.& inde
liberi quo pulchri, boni, fortunati gignantur 684.51
libri pumice poliuntur 941.13
librorum superbas inscriptiones arguit prologo
libros thesauros esse prologo
libyeum asparagi genus & ex eo medicinæ 539.47
libido in somno quo compescitur 534. 44
libidinem in poculis cælari 842.54
libidinum tabellæ à quo pictæ 900.43
libidinis impatientia 257.55.& inde.& 258.55
libidinis quæ causa sit 304.32
libidinis intemperantiam coercentia 640 49.& 641.18.& 642.34
libys pueri simulacrum 873.44
libonis ludi 933.55
libræ cœlestis signi occasus 486.34
libralia pyra quæ 372.34
libripendes unde dicti 848.41
libs uentus 20.39
liburnicæ naues 218.43.& 229.32
liburnicæ naues ex qua materia 391.35
lycaonis feræ consideratio 201.28
lycaonum gentis inuenta 800.11
lycæo Ioui humana hostia sacrificant 195. 28
liceriana pira 374.34
lichena arbor & ex ea medicinæ 527.45
lichen morbus qui 526.40
lichenis morbi descriptio 682.10.per totum
lichen morbus nouus, Latine mentagra ibid.19
lichen morbus quæstuosus medicis ibid.39
lichenis morbi remedia multa 685.5. & inde
lichenis herbæ descriptio, genera, & unde dicta 685.13.17.& 699.9
lichenæ morbi, id est mentagræ remedia 527.36.& 533.8& 539.2.& 542.21.& 554 18.& 556.43.& 578.17.& 580.45.& 593 4.& 596.15. 42.& 598. 38. & 604.24. & 607.34.& 610.20. & 617.27. & 618.37. & 619.26.& 625.33.40.& 626.50.& 629 53.& 630.21.& 638.2.& 641.25.& 645. 27.& 646.45. & 682.10. fere per totum. & 685. 5.12. 22. & 728.55.& 749.35.& 785.46.& 816.34.& 832.28.& 915.27.& 916.3.& 919.13
lichen quid in equo 748.49
lychnis rosæ genus 562.42
lychnis agria herba qualis 675.49
lychnis flos 569.37
lychnuchi pensiles ærei 867.22
lychnitis herba 674.55
lychnites marmor quale 921.19
lychnites gemma 962.18.& inde
lychnite gemma uasa potoria fiunt ibid.32
lyciæ mira platanus 313.28
lycia cedrum habet 404.18
lyciæ narcissus qualis 563.47
lycii montis crocum optimum 564.36
lycij croci cura qualis ibidem .47
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
lycium medicamentum 649.21
lycium quod medicinæ aptissimum ibidem 243.16.18
lycion medicamentum ibidem
liciæ statuarii opera 876.18
licinianum oleum optimum 368.9
licinius Lattius 506.15
licinius Publius & quando consul. 783.17 & 244.48.& 360.25
licini murænæ inuenta 241.39
liciniana propago Catonis 160.19
lycophthalmos gemma 973.40
lycopsis herba qualis 717.5
lictores, fores percutiebant cum consul. domũ aliquam intraturus erat 167.39
lycos aranei genus 789.9
lycus medicus 553.41
lydi Pelasgos pellunt 54.15
lydiæ ficus quales 376.41
lydiæ thus 404.14
lydios modulos quis inuenerit 181.32
lydius lapis, qui & Heraclius 859.48
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
lien quibus hominibus nullus 291.47
lien quomodo totus amittitur 547.6
lienis in medicinis usus 753.43.& 753. 35
lienis consideratio 701.19
lien in sinistra aduersus iecur ibidem
lien quibus insit animalibus ibid.20
lien peculiare cursus impedimentum ibid.24
lien per uulnus exemptus non adimit uitã ibid.26
lienis magnitudo risus iociq; intemperantiam parit ibid.27
liene adempto, risus adimitur ibidem
lienosi ubi 291.48
liene carent sues aliquando 642.3.& 664 43
lienis morbi remedia 301.30.& 530.11. & 533.43. & 542. 4.11.& 545. 3.47. & 547.6.& 548.39.& 550.47.& 555.29.& 557.16.& 558.3.& 578.14.50. & 581.4. & 589.30.& 591.13.20.& 593.24.& 595 39.& 596.47.& 598.15.23.& 608.38. & 610.30.33.& 623.31.& 626.6.& 630.51. & 635.49.53.& 641.11.56.& 645.49. & 657.49.& 692.19. & 693.24.& 709. 53. & 710.2.& 711.12.& 720.9.& 722.22.& 741.50.& 751.37.& 767.51.& 835.1. & 386.31.& 895.15.& 916.46
lienes lienibus mederi 737.43.& 751.29
lienum curandorum magica præcepta 788.51.& inde
lienem curforum extinguentia 700.7
lienem quæ extenuant 529.23.& 578.50 & inde
lienem absumentia 607.52.& 634.4. & 642.3.& inde. & 650.15.& 664.43.& 692. 30. 33.& 713.1.& 824.30. & 825. 45
lien quo absumatur per quadraginta dies 692.30.& 709.7
lienem emitti totum per aluum triginta-quinq; diebus 547.5
lienes ut triduo absumantur 722.46
ligaminum materia apta 408.38 per totum
ligamina contuso ligno fiunt 409.5 & inde
ligaturis utilia ac materia 408.38 per totum
lygdinus lapis qualis 928.10.& inde
lignum ouo perfusum non ardet 768.53. & inde

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0622-2
DFG

ligna ossea quæ 410.22
ligna durissima ibidem.& 32.ibidem inde
ligna quo cædi debent tempore ibid.37. & inde
ligna quæ in aqua,terra'ue diu durent 414 19.& inde
ligna cur teredines,uermesq; nõ attingãt ibid.43.& inde
ligna lignis integuntur ut preciosiora fiãt 416.8
ligni bracteæ ibid.10
lignum auribus sonans 644.10
ligna quomodo sine igne accendi possunt 654.16
lignum quæ procreet animalia 289.25
ligna nocte lucentia 299.3
lygon arbor qualis 640.54
liguriæ musti utilitas quo noscitur 364.1. & inde
liguriæ uina nobilissima 356.43.& 376.15
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
ligustici herbæ natura, & medicinæ ex eo 547.15.& 549.30
ligusticum quidam panacem dicunt 522. 40.& 547.15
ligustrum arbor 327.17.& 396.16
ligustri arboris natura & ex eo medicinæ 642.47
lilii consideratio,natura,genera 563.20. per totum
lilium rosæ nobilitate proximum ibidem & inde
lilii mira magnitudo ibid.24
lilii formæ descriptio ibid.25
lilii unguentum ac ex eo oleum ibid.30 & inde
liliorum satio ibid.35
lilii fœcunditas ibid.37
lilium rubens ibidem
lilium ubi laudatissimum ibid.40
lilia purpurea qualis 563.42
liliorum florescendi tempus ibid.48
lilii serendi ratio & tempus ibid.50
liliorum tingendorum ratio ibid.54
lilii genera plura 569.17.45
lilio apes delectari 570.13
liliorum medicinæ 578.9
lilii oleum 371.25.& 563.31
lilii olei medicinæ 563.21
limaces ne sata lædant 884.15
limacis lapillus ad quid 801.15
limacis generatio 240.29
limacis officulum ad quid ualeat 777.25
Quære Cochlea.
limeum herba qualis 717.31
limon librorum inscriptiones prologo
limonia herba 554.37
limoniates gemma 971.38
limonion,id est,beta herba 535.16
lymphationes nocturnæ quo tollantur 886.8
lymphatici quo homines fiant 654.27
lymphaticorum remedia 666.41.& 755.36.& 793.32.& 955.5.& 956.31.& inde
limus arbor & ex ea medicinæ 627.44
lyncei fabula cernendi,unde sumpta 12.10
lyncis consideratio 203.33.& inde
lynces bestiæ 955.20
lyncis bestiæ medicinæ 740.37.& inde
lincis feræ descriptio 194.5.& 203.33
lyncurii gemmæ consideratio 955.18.& inde
lyncurii gemma quid 952.47
lyncurium quid 203.33
linguarum animalium consideratio 296. 56.& inde
linguarum animalium diuersitas 297.1
lingua inexplanata 297.26
linguæ morbi remedia 645.21.& 750.3. 816.31
linguæ dissimiles trecentæ 119.27
lingua carentes homines 245.46. & inde
lingua quod animal careat 196.23
lingua,gustus sedes 297.32
linguarum toto orbe diuersitas 297.1
linguis fauere quid 725.15
linguæ bubulæ herbæ usus 434.4
lingua herba qualis 655.34
linguláeæ herbæ medicinæ 676.15
linearum uestium usus 502.48.& inde
lini herbæ consideratio 502.5.& 39.ibid. per totum
linum,agrum sterilem facit 502.35
linum quæ gentes præcipuè serãt ibidem 42.& inde
linum ubi optimum ibid.53
linum in sacris 503.54
lini maturitas ibid.47
lini medicinæ ibid.52
linum quo serendum tempore 481.22
lini maceratio 503.55
linum nere uiris decorum 504.8
linum non ardens quod uiuum uocatur ibid.14
lino cui principatus tribuitur ibid.28 & inde
linum ubi serendum 502.38.& 476.11
lini seminis medicinæ 557.33
lina quo nigrescunt 734.42
linum Arachne mulier reperit 180.21
liniferæ arbores ubi 341.27
linostrophon,id est,Marrubium 556.29 & inde
linozostis herba quæ 663.39.& 698.40. & 702.25
linterninum rus Scipionis exiliũ 354.14 & 416.25
liothasium Napi genus 511.46
liparæ medicamenta 631.48. & 857.7
liparis gemma 371.39
liparis piscis 841.22
lippitudinis remedia 539.4.& 631.34.& 677.30.& 678.26.& 727.39. 44. & 728. 56.& 729.38.& 731.30.& 732.37.& 736 42.& 737.51.& 741.49.& 747.21.& 779 11.per totum.& 831.14
lippitudo infantium quo tollitur 767.17. & inde
lirare quid 478.6
lirinum unguentũ,siue oleum,& eius medicinæ 563.21.& 622.27
lyros herba qualis 675.21
lysandri regis somnium 167.5
lysiæ statuarii opera 924.24
lysimaches sacerdotis simulacrum 875.52
lysimachiã herbam Lysimachus rex reperit 668.21.& 672.14
lysimachus gemma 971.40
lysimachiæ herbæ medicinæ 699.52.& 701.19.& 704.19
lysimachi regis canis qualis 204.23
lysimachus cum leone inclusus 191.34
lysippus pictor 907.32.& 911.55
lysippi statuarii opera 870.43.& 871.9.17 & 872.36. & 873.56. & 874.6.& 169. 44
lysistratus statuarius 872.37.& 911.55.& inde
lyson statuarius 877.53
litis comitem esse miseriam 168.28
lis qualiter tollitur 914.1
literarum inuentores 102.33.& 179.43. & inde
literarum usus æternus 179.43
literæ quo à musculis tutantur 711.31.& inde
literæ adulterarũ quæ nõ semper legi possunt,ex quo succo 690.48
literæ Aegyptiæ 928.29
lithanici morbi remedia 556.11
litizonthes gemmæ 961.18
lithospermum herba mira 717.10
lithostrata quæ 945.5.40
lytta uermis qualis 775.39
liuianum æs unde 865.43
liuia Augusta 751.47
liuia Augusta cristallum in capitolio dicauit ibidem
liuiæ Augusti uxoris de gallina mirum 385.31
liuiæ Augustæ ex ouo augurium 265.41
liuiæ charta 339.38
liuia fœcunda antea cum Augusto sterilis 159.49
liuiæ porticus,& in ea uitis maxima 349. 36 & inde
liuiæ ficus qualis 376.49
liuiæ Rutilii senecta 174.23
liuius M.consul quando 703.29
liuium historicum taxat prologo
liuoris remedia 556.21.& 606.28.& 608. 28
lix quid 947.37
Lobæ quales 462.18
locorum muliebrium cõsideratio 302.3
locorũ mutatio utilis lõgo morbo 731.13
loca naturam interdum mutant 404.10
loci mutatio plerunq; prodest 427.48
locorum uis 396.54.& 399.1.& 400.53.& 327.30.& 403.55.& 404. 10. & inde. & 414.17.& inde.& 421.18.& 34.ibid. per totum.& 45.ibid.per totum.& 449.9.& 460.53.& 467.15.& inde. & 475.38. & inde.& 479.4.per totum.& 570.2.&803 17.per totum.& 829.18. & inde. & 33. 47.per totum.& 38.49.& inde.per totũ. & 40.54 per totum.& 43.40.per totum. & 55.44.& 85.50.& inde
Leochares statuarius 913.27
locupletes qui & unde 456.38.& 860.47. per totum
locustarum terrestrium consideratio 287. per totum
locustæ moriuntur cum pepererint ibi.55
locustæ serpentes interimunt 288.2
locustæ ubi nascantur ibid.4
locustæ ubi maximæ ibidem
locustæ ternum pedum in India ibidem
locustæ serrarum usum præbent cum inaruerint ibid.5
locustæ Italiam ex Africa sæpe infestant ibid.21
locustæ quot orbis partibus uagantur ibid.30
locustæ Parthis in cibo ibidem
locustarum coitus qualis ibid.35
locustæ uisu carent 293.10
locustarum oculi quales 294.38
locust.infestatiõe oppida derelicta 198.44
locustæ miræ magnitudinis 217.31
locustarum cibo,tantum uiuẽtes homines 147.2.& 155.42
locustas auertentia 965.23
locustarum piscium consideratio 230.34 & inde.& 240.43
locusta congro inimica 243.51
locustæ pisces 841.2

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0623-8 DFG

locustæ aquatiles crustis teguntur 222.40
locustæ senectutem exuunt 230.34
locustarum coitus 240.6
locustæ quaternorum cubitorum 217.31
loligo piscis uolitans 228.53.& 501.8.& 823.21
loligo piscis tempestatem prædicit 501.10
loliginis magnitudo 230.20
loliginum coitus & partus 240.30.48
loligines pisces quales 823.21.& 224.20. & 228.47
lolium frugibus inimicum 474.33
lolium infelix & ex eo medicinæ 609.11
lollia Paulina Caii Imperatoris matrona ac eius ornatus 233.48
lollius cur infamatus 234.2
lomentum & ex eo medicinæ 606.27
lomentum ad pingendum aptum 864.41
lomentum ex ceruleo fit ibidem
lonchitis herba quæ 676.38.& 692. 31.37.& 698.15
longæ uitæ homines 85.54.& 155.47
lophon statuarius 877.53
loquela carentes homines 145.49
lora uinum quomodo fiat 359.17
lorica à quo reperta 181.2
loti arboris consideratio 343. 10. per totũ
lotos herba ibid.30.& 633.23
lotos & ex ea medicinæ 633.23.per totum
lotos herba & ex ea medicinæ 594.15
loti scapus radixq; 343.43.per totum
loto herba quæ fiunt 361.15
loti arbores baccæ 381.3
lotos quæ faba Græca dicitur 402.29
lotos non sentit cariem aut uetustatem 413.35
lotos uetustissima Romæ 416.28.34
loti sex ingentis precii & ætatis Romæ 419.17
loti arboris floris laus 565.5
lotometra herba qualis 594.20
Lucana uina 356.53
lucani Scarabæorum genus 287.17
lucæ boues cur dicti 285.45
lucernarum fungi quid præsagiant 500.41
lucernarum luminibus apta 975.1
lucernarum odor, abortus causa 157.45
lucernæ pisces 228.36
lucifer stella qualis 5.33
lucilius primus condidit styli nasum prologo
lucilii de pauimentis uersus 945.19
lucina dea unde dicta 416.31
lucinæ deæ area Romæ quando condita ibid.28
lucos religiosos succidi qualiter permissum 454.54.& inde
luscini unde dicti 294.28
lucinius Caluus orator 175.31
lucius Portius consul 16.21
lucius Iunius quando consul 367.27
lucius Piso potator maximus 369.25
Quære Piso.
l.Sicius dentatus. Quære Sicius.
l.Papyrii prætoris sententia lata pro muliere, quæ in decimoquarto mense post obitum mariti peperit 157.21
Vide Papyrius.
lucius Cæsar censor quando & quid cẽsuit 260.26
lucius Plocius proscriptus unguenti odore proditus 333.29
lucius Plocius bis consul censorq; ibidem
Quære Plocius
lucius Balbus consul 36.41
lucisci statuarii opera 876.25
lucorum quorundam reuerentia 312.42 & inde
lucretiæ nulla decreta statua 869.31
luctatius Q. clypeos ubi dicauit 891.53
luctatius Q. Mineruam dicat 876.5
luctus tristitiaq; cibo mollitur 602.28
lucullo quid Samosatam oppugnanti accidit 42.54
lucullus L. Herculis statuã dicat 878.16
luculli uilla sine agro 459.21
lucullus L. primũ cerasum in Italiam uexit 381.11
luculli contra mithridatem uictoria quando ibidem
lucius quot cadorum uini Græci diuisit 360.33
lucullus M. Apollinem capitolinum unde Romam aduexit 86.36
lucullus Imper. amatorio periit 661.52
luculli uictoriæ 684.40
lucullus signa multa Romam inuexit 870. 35.& inde
lucullus ex Apollonia oppido Apollinem transfert 871.4.& inde
lucullus L. duobus talentis picturam emit 907.55
lucullus L. signum felicitatis locat 912.23
luculli mira marmoris columna 920.9
lucullus L. consul quando 926.20
lucullus seruo quid de temperantia dederit 731.36.& inde
lucullus L. quid de polypo 229.39
lucul. Xerxes togatus appellatus 241.44
luculleum marmor cur dictum 926.21
ludius pictor 906.34.& inde
ludos spectandi cõsuetudo 933.43.& inde
ludorum gymnicorũ repertores 181.46
ludos funebres quis inuenerit ibidem
ludorum sacrorum uictores coronabantur 587.32.& inde
ludorum sacrorum in circo consuetudo 561.5
ludorum genera plura & eorum repertores 181.46.& inde
lumborũ morbi remedia 527.19.& 529.24 & 530.12.& 541.8.26.56. & 538. 49. & 539.38.43.& 540.29.44.& 542.20.& 543 9.& 544.26. & 547. 7. & 549. 36.& 550. 37.& 551.54.& 556.5.24.& 580.5.& 582 27.& 583.43.& 589.32.& 592.4.& 595. 8.& 601.27.& 608.30. 50.& 612. 34. & 636.55.& 643.51.& 650.50.& 696.23.& 713.25.& 714.30.& 732.30.& 737.9.38 & 739.7.& 751.21.& 766.18.& 789.12. & 888.9.& 915.26.& 916.10
lumbrici omnes oculi carent 293.12
lumbricis pinnæ binæ 227.11
lumbrici quibus sunt nationibus 723.22
lunaris rationis consideratio 495.53 per totum
lun. annus apud Aegyptios qualis 174.4
lunaris ratio in infinitum refert 410.48
lunæ, consideratio, natura, motus, effectus, miracula 6.6.per totum
lunæ infinitæ secundum quosdam 1.18
lunæ amore Endymion cur captus fingitur 6.20
lunam à sole lucem accipere ibid.35
lunæ macula quid & unde ibid.44
lunæ eclipsis causa quæ ibid.53.& inde
luna cur non certo temporis spatio obscuretur 7.11
lunã super omnia pura luceq; plena ibid.7
lunã minorẽ esse quàm terram ibid.7.32
lunæ defectus inuentor ibid.48
luna obscurante cur æra pulsant 8.11
lunæ defectus quando fiunt ibid.24
lunæ coitus quid ibid.25
lunæ eclypsis aliquando ipsa & sole super terram existentibus ibid.40
lunam minorem esse aliis stellis errãtibus ibid.51
lunæ motus, augmentum, decrementumq; 8.46.per totum.& 12.34
luna quomodo solem spectet 8.46
luna intra quatuordecim partes solis semper occulta est ibid.50
lunæ in zodiaco motus 10.17
luna tantũ in geminis bis coitũ facit 12.6
luna prima & noua quo in signo eodẽ die uidetur ibid.8
lunæ color qualis 12.25
lunæ plures quando simul uisæ 16.46 per totum
lunæ in terris influxus 18.39
lunæ augmenti decrementiq; causa in conchis ibid.40.& 40.20
luna motus marium causa 38.51.per totũ
lunæ potestas in rebus 40.17.per totum.& 39.ibid.per totum
lunæ obseruatio 607.38.& 628.22.& 634.18.& 727.33.& 755.33.& 969.24
lunæ sydus rerum esse spiritum 40.17
lunæ uim quæ sentiunt ibid.20.39
luna fœmineum sydus ibid.39
luna sub terra existente, allium si seratur, odore carere 556.21.& inde
luna crescente frumenta grãdescũt 494. 17.& 495.53.per totum
luna silente quæ serenda sunt 495.4
luna decrescente quæ agenda ibi.& 496.2
lunæ ad opera peragenda leges ibidem
luna crescens, decrescens plenaq; quomodo cognoscitur ibid.16.& inde
lunæ præsagia quo ad temporis dispositionem 499.16.& inde
lunæ dierum obseruatio à quibus 418.23. & inde.& 499.17.& inde
lunæ silentis tẽpus ad quid 410.50.& inde
luna decrescente stercorandi agri 496.4
lunæ obseruatio in insitione, religionis causa 433.28
lunæ obseruatio in satione raparum 472.2
lunæ obseruatio in seminando 480.45
lunæ interlunio ac plenilunio quæ fiunt 490.18
lunæ plenæ tempore quæ fiant ibidem
lunæ status quando nocuus 492.20
luna ubi raro uidetur 130.55
lunam contra non mingendum 733.21
luna conchæ augescunt 219.31
luna cancri pinguescunt 230.49
lunæ gemma 972.39
lupercorum sacerdotum habitus 868.6
lupini leguminis consideratio 472.7. per totum
lupinus semper se ad solem uertit ibid.11 & 487.26
lupini usus communis quadrupedum & hominum 461.40
lupini caulis qualis 642.34
lupino folia decidunt ibid.42
lupini fimus optimus 426.11.& 453.50.& 472.18.& inde
lupini medicamine formicæ auertuntur 454.42
lupinus quo maceratur ut homini in cibo sit 472.32
lupinus puerorum remedium in uẽtribus ibid.35
lupinus ubi serendus 475.53
lupinorum oleum 371.22
lupini medicinæ 608.13
lupini siluestris medicinæ ibid.
lupinorũ therminum oleũ ad quid 622.22
luporum consideratio 195.7.per totum
luporum oculi splendentes 294.31
lupi dexter caninus dens ad quid 296.22

lupus

lupus contra ueneficia 745.31.& inde
luporũ capita cur portis præfigũtur ib. 33
luporum uestigiis calcatis torpescunt equi ibid.35
lupi in medicinis usus 747.3.43.& 748.34 & 752.4.& 753.12.& 754.43.& 755.55. & 756.21.& 758.50.& 760.15
lupi ubi non sint 216.30
luporũ iecur,equinæ ungulæ simile 761.1
luporũ uestigiis equi rumpuntur ibidem
lupi ne in agrum accedant ibid.24
lupus ne alicui animali noceat ibid.30
lupi homini uiso uocem adimunt 195.8
lupi ubi maxime proueniunt ibid.9
lupi in quos uertuntur homines ibid.11
lupi caudæ amatoriũ inesse ibid.31
lupi quo coëant tempore ibid.34
lupi in fame terra uescuntur ibid.
luporum augurium ibid.36
lupi ceruarii quales ibid.38
lupi ceruarii insatiabiles 301.8
luporum lapilli in uesica ibid.52
luporũ ubi cũ hominibus societas 247.28
lupi piscis astus 822.49.& 823.2
lupi piscis cum mugili inimicitia 243.48
luporum piscium consideratio,natura,&c. 225.34.& inde
lupus piscis 815.39
lupus piscis bis anno parit 240.30
lupi pisces,lanati appellati 225.35
lupus piscis ubi optimus 241.30
lupus herba quæ 571.38
lupi araneorum genus 284.47
lusciosorum remedia 626.34.& 747.26
lusciniæ auis consideratio, natura, cantus 255.25.& inde
lusciniæ aues Græce,Latineq; loquentes 261.5
lusciniа candida 155.49
lusitana cerasa 381.20
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
lustri publici consuetudo 726.39
luteus color in nuptiis 567.38
luteæ uiolæ descriptio 564.10
lutea herba qualis 854.36
lutei ædificii repertor 180.8
lutræ 840.44.& 199.28
lux sonitu uelocior 24.31
luxatis,id est,membra à suo loco amota habentibus utilia 534.30.& 547.54.& 548 13.& 555.2.& 578.30.& 582.56.& 591. 3.& 593. 26.& 597. 7. 21. & 602. 37.& 606.8.& 610.30.& 619.54.& 621.34.55 & 629.45.& 641.28.& 644.40.& 648.8. & 652.19.& 653.42.& 657.49.& 698.46 & inde.& 710.2.& 743.15.& 756.54.& 765.57.& 766. 2.& 817.9.& 944.36.& 947.38
luxuriam aduersus fraudem muniri decet 975.12
luxuria delicatioris uestis fœminarũ unde 80.55
luxuria mater quid pariat 234.55
luxuriæ exemplum 560.54.& inde
luxuria maxima in auro & argẽto 861.37
luxuriam Asia misit in Italiam 862.50
luxuria multa uariauit 845.29
luxus exprobratio 312.30.& inde.& 313. 12.& inde.& 332.50.per totum
luxus materia 416.8
luxus causa quæ fiũt ibi.& inde.& 861.44.
luxui omni deditissimus M.Apicius 226. 13 Vide Apicius.
luxus luxuriæq; reprehensio 416.8.& inde & 829.50
luxus reprehensio 585.54.per totum
luxus hominum redargutio 603.13
luxus redargutio 226.14.& inde.& 232.3. per totum.& 233.18.& inde.& 236.49. & 842.21.per totum.& 849.28.& inde. 861.37.& inde.& 919.20.per totum.& 933.56.& inde

M

Macedonia quando ficorum habet copiam 399.19
macedoniæ pix qualis 393.44
macedoniæ adamas 956.3
macedoniæ gemmæ 972.41
macedonia cerasa 381.25.
macedonica iris qualis 565.44
macelli uectigal maximum Romæ 509.2
macir arbor 316.34
machlis fera 189.26
maciem inducentia 512.4.& 639.14
macula,id est,relicardios gemma 973.7
maculæ corporis quomodo tollantur 542. 10.& 543.54.& 608.6.& 624.25.& 704 17.& 738.47.& 742.13.& 939.23
maculas è facie tollentia 527.24.& 749. 42.& 785.33
madon uitis genus 612.48
manadum simulacrum 922.35
mænomenon mel quod 571.4
magica fraudulentissima artium omnium 781.42
magicæ autoritas maxima ibid.43
magicæ prima origo ex medicina ibid.46
magica fere in orbe toto ibid.53.& inde
magica in Perside orta creditur ibid.56
magicæ species plures 783.32.per totum
magica ars à quibus in nostro orbe 653.29
magicæ herbæ plures ibid.27.per totum
magicis nihil mirabilius ibidem
magicæ uis 684.33.& inde.& 738.7.& 967.36
magicæ artis derisio 684.32.ptot.& 756.5
magicæ artes quibus impediuntur 675.38 & 738.14
magicæ uanitatis redargutio 964.30.& 965.17.& 969.21. & inde. & 970. 46. & 736.4.23.
magi quibus utantur herbis 569.35.& 675 50.& inde
magi qua herba pota diuinent 654.30
magi qua herba perunguntur ibid.42
magorum ueneficiis quo resistitur 929.18. & 739.18.& 735.32
magorum superstitio 595.10
magorum circa uerbenacã insania 673.9
magi quibus in Axinomãtia utãtur 939.36
magorum astus 769.9
magi plures uetustissimi 781.36.per totũ
magides quæ 682.41
magydaris herba 57.15.32
magydaris ubi maxime nascitur ibid.33
magirisca quæ 864.4
magmata unguenti feces 332.40
magnanimitatis exemplum 164.45
magnetis lapidis consideratio,genera,miracula,medicinæ 937.8.per totum
mugnes unde dictus & ubi repertus primũ ibid.20
magnetis nomina plura ibid.18.& inde
magnes quibus in locis reperitur ibid.21 & inde
magnes ferrum ad se trahit 526.19.& 937. 15.& 954.44
magneti allium contrarium 526.20
magnetis & ferri concordia 885.29
magnetis cum ferro mirum ibid.30
magnes ubi nascitur ibid.34
magnes in se uitri liquorem ut ferrum trahit 946.15
magnetis cum adamante discordia 956.27
magnes adamante præsente ferrum non attrahit ibid.
magnetis exemplum 885.38
magnete simulacrum Arsinoës in aëre pẽdere uidetur ibid.40
magnitudinis hominis mirꝛ 145.13
magnitudinis corporum causa 34.1
magnitudinis humani corporis consideratio 161.42.& inde
magistratus Romanorũ betulla arbore uirgas faciunt 396.4
magistratibus quo anno Roma caruit 416.
magistratuum aspectu capita aperiri (28 cur institutum 732.5
maiæ cancrorum genus 230.51
maiora in quibus præcocia portenti loco 401.46
malachæ maluæ genus 554.3
malachra arbor 317.2
malagmatũ, id est, fomẽtorũ dura molliẽtium usus 639.27.& 641.39.& 645.47
malas sculptor 920.51
maldacon 317.2
malicorium quid 624.9
malina quæ dicatur 373.2
malleolus uitiũ quid & unde dictus 440.5
malobathri arboris consideratio 329.26
malobathri arboris medicinæ 622.14
malopæ maluæ genus 554.1
maltha qualiter fit 944.38.& inde
malthæ mirum 42.52.per totum
maluacei caulis rosa 562.47
malua herba ubi arborescat 509.54
maluæ mira magnitudo ibid.& inde
maluæ satio quando 523.21
maluæ herbæ consideratio,genera,medicinæ 553.55.per totum
maluæ terram pinguem faciunt 554.6
maluæ succus contra apum morsus 571.19
malæ nulli præter hominem 295.18
malæ animalis membri descriptio 295.12. & inde
malorum arborum consideratio 373.32. per totum
malorum arborum uaria denominatio ibi. per totum
mali coronei consideratio 372.17.& inde
mala quæ proprie dicantur fructus arborũ ibid.10
malus Assyria qualis 314.17
malus medica ibidem
malorum omni genere uinum faciunt 361.16.& inde
mali punici consideratio 344.19
mala poma quomodo seruentur 375.12.& 376.3
malorum succus qualis 382.11
malorum odor ibid.13
malus quæ loca amet 395.56
malo folia mucronata 398.7
malus quando germinet 399.10
malus quo tempore semen efficit 400.37
malus facile fructum perdit ibidem
malus quæ bifera 401.19
malus celerrime senescit tuncq; deteriorẽ fructum fert ibid.41
malo arbori uita breuis 417.13 & 431.39
mali insitio quando 433.54
malus quo plantanda uel serenda tempore 437.30
mala ferentiũ medicinæ 623.14.per totũ
mala quę bona mala'ue sint ibidem
malorum genera plura & ex eis medicinæ ibid.42.& inde
mali punici genera & ex eis medicinæ ibi. 52.& inde
malum terræ herba 671.30
malum nullum sine aliquo bono 706.1
malis,bona paria non esse 170.45

malus nauis à Dædalo reperta 182.19
mala non monstranda aliis 661.42 & inde
mammarum consideratio 304.50.& inde. & 305.4.per totum
mammas homo solus in maribus habet 304.50
mammæ ne fœminæ quidem omni ibi.54
mammas uolucrum uespertilio tantum habet ibid.54
mammæ binæ quibus ungula solida 305.6
mammas boues quaternas, oues capraq; ibinas habent ibid.8
mammas sues toto uentre duplici ordine ibidem.11
mammæ ut uirgini perpetuo stent 759.6 & 679.11
mammas uirginum cohibentia 714.27
mammæ mulierum ne crescant 679.11.& 759.14.& 838.35
mammam uirilem & muliebrem habentes 153.47
mammarum mulierum remedia 544.53 & 552.46.& 554.25.& 604.22. & 607.3 & 621.13.& 623.32.& 629.45.& 637.7. &638.13.& 702.43.44.&704.11.& inde & 708.34.& 712.51.& 722.52.&733.43 & 838.32.& 938.17.& 939.13.21
mammarum duritiam emollientia 538.6 & 540.27.& 743.14.& 830.1
mammis turgentibus medicina 543.47. & 611.51
mammarum inflammationes tollētia 554. 52.& 618.30
mammarum doloribus post partum remedia 579.1.& 582.9
mammas lactis sui impatientes extinguentia 712.32 Vide lac.
mammillanæ ficus unde dictæ 376.42
mammosa pyra 374.34
mamurra Romanus quis, & eius domus 926.5.& inde
mandragoræ herbæ consideratio 678.17. & inde per totum
mandragoræ usus & medicinæ 678.41 & 685.35.& 694.39.& 696.11.24.& 698 31.& 701.49.& 702.19.& 703.19
mangones quo pubertatem iuuenum inhibent 583.52.& 787.35.& 839.23
mangones gemmarum 975.22
mangonum cura 637.32
manicon quid 585.17
manilii Cornuti morbus qualis 681.38
manilius Marii legatus 845.22
manilius mathematicus quis 929.40
manilius senator 244.35.44
manlii Cn.ex Asia triumphus 867.16
manius eques Romanus breuis staturæ homo 162.8
manlius Romanus 373.51
manlius consul quando 588.21.& 892.9
manlius seruus 918.44
manlius mathematicus 929.40
manlius quid Romam attulit 949.45
manlius natus cæsa matre 158.22
manlius primus Carthaginē ingressus ibi.
manlii Capitolini fortitudo & gesta eius 166.10.& inde
manlius Capitolinus regnū affectat ib.17
manlii Torquati interitus 178.22
manius Martius ædilis plebis frumentum populo primus donat 457.11
manos piscis genus 238.20
mantichoræ feræ descriptio 194.28.& 199.15
manubria rusticorum ex qua materia 415.56
manus animalis consideratio 306.27
manum morbi remedia 581.8
mapalia scirpis tegi 409.21
mappæ lineæ non ardentes 504.14
marathrum herba 567.44.& 198.3
marcellus consul 7.50
marcellus M.quoties dimicauerit 164.36
marcelli theatrum ubi Romæ 169.1
marcellus quid erga Archimedem mathematicum ibid.34
marcello M.cū periit iecur in extis defuit 299.22
marcellus Syracusas urbem capit 169.34
marcelli Vectii prodigium 452.1
marcelli Augusti nepos & eius ædilitas 504.48
marcellus Octauiæ filius quid Apollini cō secrat 949.42
marcelli theatri dedicatio 193.4
marcus Agrippa temulentus aliquando 366.38 Quære Agrippa.
marcus Acilius consul 25.25
marcus Seius quando ædilis 367.19
marcus Curius. Vide Curius.
marcus Valerius 384.19
marci Crassi laurea ibid.13
m.Tullii equitis Rom.statua 162.9
marcus Herennius consul 506.53
marcus Ant. Quære Antonius.
marcus Ludius pictor 906.34
marci Othonis inuentum 333.9
marculi repertor 180.15
mareotidæ uuæ 353.7
mare concussum sedantia 970.38
maris nausea quomodo arcetur 711.26
maris afflatus quibus locis noxius 421.51
maris tempestatum signa plura 499.26 & 500.51
maris nauigatio mortis causa 502.28
maris dii plures 922.51
maris aqua salubris 911.31.& inde
maris aqua uina condiunt aliqui 363.23
maris fruticum consider. 347.4. per totum
maris mira 821.25.per totum
mari nihil uiolentius ibidem
mare quando Halcyonū fœturæ sternitur 21.40
mare nauigare coëgit auaritia ibid.45
mare cur non crescat accessu tot fluminum 29.24
mare terram undiq; circundat ibid.28
maris nauigatio ibid.31.per totum
mare quoq; terræ motum sentit 35.9
maria quibus locis recesserint 36.15 per totum
mare fuisse ubi nunc terra est ibid.
maria quas terras irruperint ibidem 44. per totum
mari quæ terræ sublatæ sunt 37.14 per totum
maris accessus recessusq; qua ratione fiant 38.49.per totum
maris fluxus & refluxus quando maiores uel minores 39.16.& inde
maria quæ maxime intumescant ibid.54 & inde
maris miracula plura 40.8.per totum
marium purgatio ibid.per totum
mare cur sallum ibid.26.per totum
mare quo tempore dulce uisum ibid.35
mare ubi altissimum ibid.49.per totum
maris aqua grauior dulci 41.1.& inde
mare subeuntia flumina ibid.9.& inde
maris aqua dulcis locis pluribus ibid.32
mare oleo tranquillatur 42.40
mari urinantium consuetudo ibid.41
mari in alto non cadunt niues ibid.42
maris animalia maxima 217.14.per totum
mare habet quicquid in natura reperitur. ibid.21.& 239.19
maria canis exortū maxime sentiūt 225.16
maris sæuitiam præsagiētia 231.20.& 499 26.& 500.51.& inde
marinæ diuitiæ 231.51.per totum.& 232.3 & inde
mare uentri damnosissimum 231.53
mare quando tranquillum 256.37
maritima terrestribus notiora 840.28
marinæ aquæ proprietates plures 42.39
marina animalia uenenata 239.26 per totum
marini homines 218.17.& 840.40
marina prælia inter beluas 218.50
marinorum ueneni remedia 626.54
marinum olus 833.56
marinus uitulus qualis 222.45
marga terræ genus & qualis sit 424.19.& 425.13
margaritarum consideratio, luxus, precia, &c.232.3.& inde
margaritarū copia ubi 134.32.& 232.13
margaritarum insula Tylos 139.54
margaritæ in herbis quibusdam 717.15
margaritarum ingentia precia 234.18
margaritarum origo qualis 232.21
margaritæ ubi optimæ ibid.20.& inde & 956.36
margaritas aceto resolui 234.27
margaritarum luxus notatur 232.3.& inde & 233.18.& inde
margaritas Indicus maxime mittit Oceanus 232.12
margaritæ Indicæ 926.35
margaritæ Britannicæ 233.45.& inde
margaritæ partus concharum 232.25
margaritis cœli maior societas quām maris ibid.23
margaritæ colorem quomodo perdunt 232.39.& inde.& 233.6
margaritæ flauescunt senecta 232.42
margaritas orinantium cura peti 233.2
margaritas senescere dicunt ibid.38
margaritæ pedibus calcantur ibid.27
margaritiferæ conchæ 841.8
marianum æs 865.46
marianus Valerius prætor 502.10
mariani horti 897.39
mariana sodalitia 935.36
maria referta syluis quæ 347.4.per totum
marisca ficus 377.5
mariscon iunci genus 576.4
maritorū erga coniuges suas scitu dignum 827.51.& inde
mario Gratidiano dicatæ statuæ 860.40 & 869.25
marius C.stans uaricem sibi extrahi passus est 307.36
marii C.septies consulis uilla ubi 459.24
marii C.ex Rhodano fossa 51.46
marii C.de Iugurtha triumphus 843.55
marius filius aurum è Roma Prænestē detulit 844.39
marii C.cadauer erutum 179.2
marii C.Cimbrica uictoria & usus cantharorum 863.10
marius primus aquilam legionibus Romanis dicauit 246.19
marius C.consul 249.9.& 16.49.& 174. 31.175.29
mario C.cū immolaret iecur defuit in extis 299.24
marius septies consul 307.36
marmaridius magus 782.16
marmaritis herba qualis 653.56
marmor Numidicum Sinnadicumq; 890. 30.& 926.14

marmoris

marmoris causa quæ fiant 919.37.per tot.
marmoris mira ædificia 919.56.per totum & 920.18.per totum
marmor quis primus Romæ in publicis operibus ostēderit 919.55.53.per totum
marmore scalpēdo qui primo inclaruerūt 920.34.per totum
marmor ubi nobile 921.16.& inde
marmor sculpi ante picturam ac statuariā repertum ibid.25
marmoris artifices nobiles plures 920.34.& ibid.51.per totum
marmoris statuæ plures ibidem
marmoris columnæ in templis 925.38
marmoris secandi in crustas ubi inuentum ibid.& 926.3.29
marmoris genera & colores 925.35.& 926.55.& 365.22.& inde
marmore quidam uina condiunt 365.22
marmore in lapidicinis crescere 917.2
maroneum uinum nobilissimum 354.44
marrubii herbæ consideratio, natura, medicinæ 556.27
marrubii uaria nomina ibid.29
marrubii genera duo ibid.54
marrubio uina conficiunt 361.37
marrucinæ ficus nobiles 378.29
marrucini agri prodigium Neronis tempore 451.36.& 452.1
marsyas Lydorum dux 63.4
marsyæ religati pictura 899.53
marsya ubi & in qua arbore suspēsus 417.7
marsyæ cum Apolline certamen ibid.8
marsyæ adempta corona 561.17
marsici belli signū & omē 383.37.& 215.35
marsici belli causa 665.31
marsorum contra serpentes uis 570.24. 726.22.& 727.56
martia Rom. aqua qualis 808.10
martia icta fulmine 23.34
martis circuli syderisq; consideratio 5.22
mar. stellæ motus, exortus, occultatio 9.12
martis stellæ per zodiacum motus 10.23
martis stellæ cursus maxime obseruabilis 11.52
martis stellæ color qualis 12.14
martis simulacrum 977.39.& 922.56
martis ultoris templum 884.47
martis filius 181.7.& 182.26
martion medicus 719.8
martius Picus quid cū Pœonia herba 662.29
martii pici de herba quadā mirum 715.39 Vide Picus Martius.
martii Qu. censura 682.46
martius Qu. Scipionum ultor 892.6
martii campi obeliscus 919.33.& inde
martius Qu. Appias aquas Romæ ducit 936.23.& inde
martius Q. Rex prætor 808.17
martius Qu. consul 16.34
marius consul 25.41
martius L. consul 35.43
martii L. caput arsit 44.9
martii diuinitas 168.34
martius Philippus censor 183.12
marum arbor qualis 327.26
mares fœminis fortiores præterquā in pā theris & ursis 309.18
mares in quibus animalibus non reperiuntur 224.48
mares præstant pondere 162.26
marium cadauera supina fluitant fœminarumq; prona ibid.28
mares qua ratione concipi possunt 497.52.& 663.50.& 671.50.& 895.18.& 704 8.& 712.42.& inde.& 713.7.& 720.43. & 7 9.2.51
messaris uua quæ 330.6
massinissæ regnum 95.13
massinissa post octuaginta sex ānos genuit 160.15
massinissæ filius Matymathnus ibidem
massinissa quot annis regnauit 174.8
maspetum quid 507.9
massaris herba 611.11
massica uina nobilissima 356.21
massyliæ patera ex uite 349.19
massyliæ uina ibid.23
massiliense siser optimum 530.45
massurius augur 246.55
mastices herbæ consideratio 322.14
mastix lentiscum quidam uocant 363.39
mastos herba qualis 704.13
masurius scriptor 157.21.& 396.8
materia quo cædenda tempore 496.13
maternæ reuerentiæ exemplum 206.14
materni amoris exemplum 193.14.& inde & 207.17.20.56.& 214.49.& 216.4.& 219.53.& inde.& 248.28.& 258.14.& inde
matius Cn. eques Romanus 314.9
matius Romanus 373.51
matricis remedia 715.48
matrimonii fidei exemplum 185.24.& 195 56.& inde.& 199.19.& 219.51.& 245.40 & 258.30.& inde.& 153.33.& 168.42.p totum.& 169.4.& inde
matrimonium nescientes homines 99.1
mausolus Cariæ Rex & eius sepulchrum 923.30
mausolus rex quo anno obiit 925.56. & 926.2
mausoli regis Artemisia uxor 668.27
maus. domus qualis 926.1 (& 923.29
mausolea ex qua materia 914.45
mausoleon sepulchrum à quibus factum 923.29.& inde
maxillarum morbi remedia 581.7.& 619.1.& 626.14
maxillarum consideratio 295.28
maxillares dentes 296.23
maximus pictor 898.56
Mecœnatiana uina 356.39
mechopanes pictor 909.28
meconium quid 730.55
meconis lactucæ genus 518.15
meconium, id est, papaueris succus 551.19
mecon herba & ex ea medicinæ 552.16
meconion herba 719.51
meconii remedia 613.50.& 615.30.& 618.14.& 620.44
meconites gemma 973.47
medea herbarum perita 659.41
medeæ frater ubi interfectus 70.16
medeæ quadrigarum simulacrum 874.45
medeæ picturam Cæsar Veneri dicat 893.50.& 909.18
medeæ pictura imperfecta 910.40
medea quibus pellicem exussit 43.6
medea gemma à Medea reperta 973.44
medica malus unde 314.17.& 373.33
medica herba unde aduecta 473.28
medicæ res paratæ natura sunt 633.8
medicamenta mala quo tollantur 538.51
medicamenta mala quibus nocere nō possunt 674.9.& 675.38.45.51.& 827.24
medicamenta si forte in mensa ponantur non prodesse 727.29
medicamenta noxia ne noceant 738.17 & 793.17.& 886.6
medicamentaria à Chirone repta 180.25
medicamina ubi quærenda 603.21.& inde
medicaminibus non utendum 671.20
medicina unde nata 633.8.& inde
medicinam non tam præbentes quàm reperientes prosunt 724.8
medicinæ usus, & ex quibus esse debent 603.10.& inde
medicina qualiter fiat utilis 633.17
medicina ex fraudibus hominum ibid.10
medicina imperat imperatoribus ibid.20
medicina uera in cœnis quotidianis ibi.15
medicina antiqua quæ 660.27
medicina nullam artium inconstantiorem esse 762.1
medicina noua 684.1.& inde
medicinæ auxilia communia quæ 683.51
medicina, abstinentia & fames ibid.& 731 5.& 605.47
medicinæ ab animo hominis pendentes non omittendæ 731.4
medicina ab oraculis petitur 762.4
medicinarum optima quæ 731.5.& inde
medicinæ à diis inuentæ 762.3.& inde
medicinæ præmia ingentia ibid.25 & inde
medicinæ origo atq; inuentio 761.46.per totum
medicina ex qua magica nata est 781.45
medicina & magia pariter effloruerunt 783.4
medicinæ plures ab animalibus repertæ 197.38.per totum
medicinæ animalium ex membris 723.49 per totum
medicina à quo reperta 180.23.35
medicinam Romani damnauerunt 763.25
medicam rem prisci non damnabant, sed artem 764.1
medicina luem morum induxit 765.27
medicinæ Græci autores recensentur 762.12
medicinæ fidem fieri abrogasset magica uanitas 684.32
medicinæ longe nascentia non placent 605.13
medicinæ ignium 947.22.& inde
medicina an ualeat per incantamenta 725.4
medicorum crudelitas 724.25
medicorum literæ inspiciendæ non perdiscendæ 763.40
medicina pollens Hippocrates, quomodo honoratus 169.19
medicus omnium clariss. Asclepiades, & mira huius fiducia ibid.27
medicorum studium non in uerbis & garrulitate 683.36
medicorum priscorum diligentia 624.45
medici excellentes plures 169.19.& inde
medicos arguit 880.12.& inde
medici ueteres plures 762.6.per totum
medici periculis nostris discunt, & hominem occidisse summa impunitas 764.18 & inde
medico cuiq; statim creditur ibidem.13
medicis milia gentium carent 763.22
medicorum turba se perisse monumenti inscriptio ibid.17
medicorum plurium laus 683.39.per totū & 169.19.& inde
medici Aegyptii quales 682.35
medici cuiq; uenalem uitam promittunt 633.12
medicorum astus ibid.10
medicorum inter se contrarietas 536.53. & 541.13.& 683.29.per totum.& 18.ibidem per totum
medicorum consuetudo arguitur 603.10. & inde
medion herba qualis 718.1.& inde
medullæ cōsideratio, usus, medicinæ 743. 48.& inde

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0627-1 DFG

medullæ arborum 399.46.& 439.35
medullæ effectus,& ex quibus optima ibi. & inde
medullæ in medicinis usus 749.34.& 752.28
medullæ consideratio 302.33.& inde
medulla quæ careant ibidem.& 162.32
megabizi sacerdotis pictura 903.25.& 908.41
megalium unguentum 331.52
megaris excidiũ prædictũ oraculo 411.55
megasthenes scriptor in India 126.27
meges quis 831.27
mel corpora conseruat 156.17
mellis probatio 279.22.per totum
mel qua ratione extrahitur 280.4.& inde
mel quod auribus utilissimum 781.18
mellis in quo sunt Apes immortuæ in medicinis usus 790.22.& 791.50
mellis natura qualis & unde 278.16 per totum
mel ex apum uomitu ibid.28
mel optimum ex quibus foliis ibidem 19. & 279.25
mellis genera,& diuersitas 278.42.per totum.& 279.40.per totum
mella etiam ex sparto & oleis carpuntur 276.44
mel ut mustum se purgat 278.36
mel uicesimo die crassescit ibidem
mel quomodo sorbetur ibidem 38
mel uernum cur anthinum uocant ibid.48
mel æstiuum,horæum uocatur 279.7
mellis in medicinis usus ibid.14.& 280.16 & 601.51.& inde
Mellis medicaméta,dona cœlestia 279.15
mel quando uberius, & pinguius capitur ibidem 21
mellis tertium genus,Ericæum uocant ibidem.40
mella à puris eximenda 280.7
mella furem,& menses odere ibidem
mella unde acescunt ibid.14
mel uenenatum ubi nascitur,& eius remedia 817.11
mel qui primus cum uino miscuit 354.47
mel cum aceto mixtum Oximel 362.32
mel uenenatum unde 570.37.per totum
mellis uenenati signa ibidem.46
mellis uenenati remedia ibi.51.& 775.11
mel insanum quod 571.4
mel quod muscæ non attingunt ibid.31
mel,id est,succus florum lilii 563.20
mel à putredine seruat 601.51
mellis natura qualis ibi.& inde per totum
mel quibus nocet 692.4.& inde
mellis dispumati utilitas ĩ medicina ib.13
mella à quo reperta 180.50
mella quæ optima 278.32.per totum.& 42.ibid.per totum
mellis copiæ signum ibid.43
mella qũo probentur 279.21.per totum
mela equestris ordinis uir qualiter, & quo se perimit 515.54
melamphyllum herba 597.21
melampodis diuinatio, atq; inuentum 964.48.& 168.33
melampodion herba 664.50
melampsythum passi genus 358.17
melancholicorum remedia 534.15.& 537 47.& 554.40.& 581.49.& 618.3.& 739. 55.& 741.28.& 756.17.& 666.41.& 721.24
melancholiæ insanæ remedia 605.26
melancoryphi aues 256.8.& 267.16
melancranis iunci genus 576.11
melandrya piscis 223.41
melandri herbæ medicinæ 673.5
melania herba 702.23
melaniarum remedia 639.4
melanion herba 569.22
melanthemon herba 594.3
melanthion,id est,Gith 548.53
melanthius pictor quibus usus coloribus 897.31
melanthius ingenti precio didicit 901.15
melanurus piscis 841.24
melapia poma 374.7
melaspermon,id est,Gith 548.53
meleager Alexandri dux 914.3
meleagri pictura 900.20
meleagri tumulus 953.45
meleagrides aues 953.21.40.254.26
melænaëtos aquilarum genus 244.56
melfrugum panici genus 605.6
melicembales pisces 841.9
meliceridum morbi remedia 555.27.& 581.14
melichloros gemma 974.11
melichrysus gemma 965.52
melichrota gemma 974.10
meliloti herbæ medicinæ 581.5
meliloton herba 567.33
meliloto apes delectantur 570.15
melilotos herba qualis 569.9.& inde
melimela unde 374.8.& 375.21
melimela poma in medicinis 623.42
melinũ color 894.42.& 895.33.& 897.20
melinum oleum ad quid utile 623.37
melinum unguentum 331.3.39
melis animalis cõsideratio 203.38.& inde
melissophyllon herba 567.32
melissophyllon,id est,Apiastrum, & ex eo medicinæ 540.37
melissophyllo aluearia illinuntur 571.56
melissophyllo apes delectantur 570.15.& (580.49
melissophylli medic.580.52
melita 70.27
melitæi canes 70.27
melires gemma 974.14
melitites uinum quo fiat modo 358.52
melitites uinũ,& ex eo medicinæ 602.54
melitites lapis qualis 939.21
melius Sp.à quo argutus 457.13
melligo unde ab Apibus sumatur 276.15
meliloti oleum 371.18
melopepones quales 510.36
melothron corona 567.30
melothros quid 612.47
membranarũ animaliũ gen.plura & inde
membrana ubi reperta 339.9
membranarũ maculæ quo tollũtur 535.21
membrorum fractorum remedia 543.51
membrorum singulorum animalis descriptio 290.31.per totum
memecylon unedonis species 380.48
memnon Aethiopiæ rex 145.4
memnonis regia 101.42
memnonis statuæ mirum 927.38
memnonis in Aethiopia regia 254.24
memnonis sepulchrum, & ibid. de auibus mirum ibid.23
memnonides aues ibid.23
memnonia gemma 971.44
memoriæ consideratio exempla 154.6. per totum.
memoria excellentes plures ibidem
memoriæ ars à quib.reperta ibi.16.& inde
memoria fragilissima ibid.18
memoria quibus modis amittitur ibidem
memoriam adimentia 970.24
memoriam aqua auferens 804.53
memphin circa,miræ arbores 338.30
memphis arbores nunquam perdunt folia
mena seruus 918.53 (396.55
menaïs herba qualis 653.33
menander quid de Allii fœtore 516.23
menãder diligẽtiss.luxuriq interpres 925. (37
menandri synaristusæ 631.30
menandri regis pictura 903.29
menandri fabulæ quales 782.30
menandri honor 167.24
mena animal marinum 841.25
menæ pisces colorem mutant 228.29
menarum piscium in medicinis usus 838. 27.& 834.44.& 833.27
mendacium nullum teste caret 195.25
menæchmi statuarii uitulus 876.28
menecrates seruus 918.53
menelai canopus gubernator 112.56
menelai domus ex quibus 853.40
menelai imago 946.54
menenii Agrippæ paupertas 861.31
menestrati simulacrum 923.49
menius C.Latinos deuicit 868.19
menius C.quando consul ibidem.21
menodorus statuarius 877.53
menogenes statuarius ibidem.35
menogenes cocus 159.17
menon quas literas reperit 179.54
mensarũ præciosarũ insania 341.39.p tot.
mensæ cedrinæ ibidem.39
mensarum ingens precium ibid.42
mensa Ptolemæi regis Mauritan. ibid.47
mensa Tiberii principis 342.1
mensarum dotes præcipuæ 342.13
mensæ pantherinæ,& apiatæ ib.16.& inde
mensa in una plura uitia iuuant ibid.23
mensa quamobrem non linquenda 727.14
mensis seruata auguria & superstitiones ibidem & inde
mensæ secundæ arborum fructus 312.50
mẽstrua muliebria hort.mire nocẽt 524.13
menstrui consideratio,natura, tempus effectus 160.27.per totum
menstrua non nisi mulieri cõuenit ibid.27
menstruũ quando in muliere cessat ibi.14
menstruum in uiris scirron ibid.32
menstruo mulierum nihil magis monstrificum ibidem 34
mẽstruorũ miri,& pniciosi effectus ibi.35
menstruum quando, & quã diu in muliere ibidem 49
mẽstruũ generãdo homini materia ibi.52
mẽstrui grauidarum fluxus inualidos reddit partus ibidem.55
menstruo primo fœminarum plures morbi sanantur 729.54
menstrua mulieris mira perficiunt 734.22
mẽstrua mulier denudata tempestates abigit ibid.23
menstrui portentosa mala ibid.25.& inde
menstrua cõcumbitus maribus nonnunquã pestifera ibid.29
menstruo purpuram pollui ibidem 30
menstruum quãdo segetibus nocet 734.37
menstrui tactu uitis læditur ibid.38
menstruum bitumen Iudææ superat ibi.48
menstruo nitorẽ speculorũ hebetari 735.4
mẽstruorum mulierum in medicinis usus ibid.8.& inde per totum
menstruo tactis postibus irritas magorum artes ibid.31
menstrui continendi mira ratio 553.28
menstruorum remedia 545.24.55.& 558. 4.52.& 578.15.47.& 582.49.& 589.32. & 591.27.& 594.9.& 596.30.& 598.24 & 608.39.& 616.3.& 618.47.& 619.18 & 622.55.& 623.34.& 624.50.& 628.24 & 630.28.36.& 631.16.& 633.27.& 634 6.& 639.51.& 642.19.31.& 645.23. & 646.6.55.& 647.25.& 648.5.& 649.21.& 652.21.& 792.41.& 793.12. inde

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0628-7
DFG

& inde.ibid.47. & 712.19. & 715.44. & 713.3.41. & 718.5.6. & 723.1. & 759.26. & 766.23. & 767.54. & 768.14.35. & 882.20. & 886.22.30. & 893.4.15. & 939.52
Menses citantia 540.31.48. & 555.54. & 556.45. & 580.48. & 581.52. & 583.18.41. & 584.25. & 595.40. & 598.16. & 600.51. & 606.39. & 607.17.33. & 613.15. & 625.30. & 626.49. & 629.14. & 634.51. & 636.3. & 641.9. & 643.11. & 644.28. & 645.29. & 650.15.26. & 652.21.33. & 653.3. & 656.26. & 657.37. & 664.5. & 702.38.49.53. & 703.3.8.15. & inde. & 708.26. & 711.18. & 718.43. & 719.50. & 721.32. & 722.37. & 730.45. & 732.50. & 734.10. & 737.28. & 738.49. & 775.1. & 825.10
mensurarum nomina 586.2
mensurarum inuentores 180.33
mens Dea 3.5
mentis sedes in homine ubi 298.25
mentis subtilitas unde 300.28
mentes commotas sedantia 542.3
mentis alienatio quo iuuetur 581.48
mentis instabilitas 654.10
mentem turbantia 642.55. & 663.14.24. & 736.35
mentem commotis utilia 613.8. & 664.52. & 715.49. & 731.53. & 737.15. & 804.6. & 940.56. & 591.48
mentæ natura, satio, &c. 522.5. & inde
Menta herba unde dicta ibidem.9
menta antea mintha dicta ibidem
menta ferro tangi non uult 524.19
mentæ consideratio natura, medicinæ 544.30
menta generationi contraria ibid.35
mentastri herbæ cõsideratio, & medicinæ 644.13. & inde
mentastrum sylueſtre pulegium ibid. 15
mentastri natura, satio, &c. 522.7. & inde
mentastro uinum conficiunt 361.36
mentagra morbus 682.23
mentiri pudore ignorantiæ 93.47
mentor sculptor 862.46. & 863.38
mentoris mirum opus 862.46
mentor Syracusanus quid cum Leone 191.47
menti consideratio 295.27. & inde
mentum nulli præter hominem ibidem
mentum in supplicando tangunt Græci 307.29
mercatura à quibus reperta 180.47
mercurialis herbæ consideratio 663.40
mercurii syderis consideratio 5.51. & inde & 9.27
mercurii stellæ per zodiacum motus 1.18
mercurii stella quantum à sole elongatur 11.10. & inde
mercurii stellæ color qualis 12.24
mercurius quam herbam reperit 663.39
mercurii simulacrum 873.18. & 877.39
mercurius Bacchi nutritor 877.24
mercurii delubrum ubi 955.42
mercurius literarum inuentor 179.44
meretrix quæ ditissima 931.3
meretricis constantia ac fides 164.1. & 875.28
meretrici cui honor tributus ibid.31
mergi aues insatiabiles 301.9
mergi aues futura præsagiunt 501.12.14. 256.48. & 262.30
meridiem quæ spectare non debent 447.48
meryx piscis 841.5
merocles gemma 971.49
mero herba quæ qualisq; 654.19
merops auis qualis 251.47
merulæ auis consideratio 255.21. & inde
merulæ in medicinis usus 789.55
merula auis hyeme abit 254.2
merulæ ubi albæ 256.18
merulæ bis anno pariunt 264.47
merula amica turdo 273.19
merulæ lauro sese purgant 198.18
merula piscis 841.24. & 224.20
meses uentus 20.51
mesogite uinum quale 357.38
mesoleucon herba quæ 717.39
mesoleucos gemma 972.2
mesomelas gemma ibid.3
mesophærum quid 318.23
mespees Rex 929.11
mespilorum consideratio, genera, &c. 378.43. per totum
mespilus quando primum in Italiam ibid.51
mespilus uermibus infestatur 448.47
mespilorum putamen quale 482.31
mespilorum natura, medicinæq; 628.48
messalinæ adulterium 762.48
messalinæ mira libido 268.4
messalinus cõsularis quo perẽptus 837.50
messala Val. consul 183.8
messala orator sui nominis oblitus 164.23
messala quid prohibuit genti suæ 871.9
messala consul quando & quid de pictura Carthaginis uictæ 893.16
messala M. consul quando 950.2. & 202.35. & 165.25
messala Marcus Sybillis statuas instituit 868.37
messala quo uino usus 356.55
messalæ M. censura & in ea prodigium 451.53
messala orator de M. Ant. quid 849.33
messis consideratio 492.46. & inde
messis trituratio 493.3
metallorum consideratio 842.21 per totum
metallum unde dictum 756.54
metallis opes constant 890.7
metallorum æris consideratio 865.28. per totum & 36. ibidem per totum
metalla æris quis inuenerit 180.14
metaponti Iunonis templũ quale 349.19
metæ figura qualis 7.2
metella Syllæ mater 935.35
metellus Quintus triclinaria Sciponi uendidit 212.4
metellus consul 159.23
metellus Qu. Celer consul 30.8
metelli L. de Pœnis triumphus 185.49
metellus pontifex lingua impeditus 297.26
metellus Macedoniam uicit 874.28
metelli L. triumphus 457.23
mætelli ædes ubi 924.53
metellus Qu. quot filios nepotesq; reliquit 160.3. & 171.37. & inde
metelli Qu. gesta, honores, ac felicitas 171.37.50. & inde
metellus Qu. cæcus factus cum Palladium ex incendio raperet ibidem.50
metellus unus Rom. curru uehebatur ad curiam ibidem.55
metelli Macedonici felicitas, gesta, mors, &c. 162.2. & inde
metellus Macedonicus Scipionis inimicus 172.21
metello Macedonico à Catinio illata iniuria ibidem.8. & inde
metelli pontificis senectus 174.22
metendi diuersitas 492.46
metendi tempus 493.4. & inde
meterana castanea 380.18
metymathnus Masinissæ filius 160.16
metopion arbor 316.51. & 370.45
metopion factitium oleum 370.25
metoposcopi qui 902.51
metrodorus medicus 553.2
metrodori cognomentum 879.21
metrodorus pictor philosophusq; 909.9
metrodorus de memoriæ arte 164.17
metuentium nocte remedia 595.9
metus felicitatem adimit 170.30
metus uanos expellit à mente adamas 956.31
meu herbæ consideratio, genera, natura, medicinæ inuentor 558.9. & inde
meuanatis uua qualis 352.46
mezentius res cur contra Latinos 359.32
myacanthon quid 521.14
myaces pisces quales, & ex eis medicinæ 834.8
myagros herba qualis 718.17
myagri herbæ oleum ibidem.18
myagrus statuarius 877.53
micciades sculptor 920.52
myconii qui 291.47
myconium uinum 357.38
mycton medicus 558.55
mycon pictor 864.29. & 896.21. & 898.495.2
mycon statuarius 872.27. & 877.34
miconis lactucæ genus 534.37
micropsychi qui 602.19
microsphærum quid 318.23
midæ annulus mitus 843.28
midæ auri copia 849.45
mydon pictor 910.51
myæ concharum genus 233.29
myiagros muscarum deus 254.39
myscæ pisces quales 833.26
milciades dux 898.31
milesia rosa 562.25. & 563.3
mileti Erucæ oliuas erodunt 449.49
milectus medicus 724.37
miliariæ oleæ cur dictæ 431.23
militaris panis qualis 463.49
militaris herba 955.14
militum stipendium denarius decem assiũ erat 849.5. & inde.
milites fortissimi ex agricolis 458.30
militum præmia uaria 166.2. & inde. & 587.36. & 847.55
milium quando serendum 461.36
milii spica qualis ibidem
milii panis 462.11. & inde
milium ex India quando in Italiam adductum ibid.14
milii usus apud diuersos, & ex eo puls 467.53
milii farina cum lacte apud Sarmatas ibidem.56
milium tantum & hordeum Aethiopes habent 468.1
milium ubi seri non debet ibid.7
milium quomodo seruetur ab auibus ac uermibus 475.13.24
milium ubi serendum ibid.50
milium quando & ubi serendum 487.6
milii semine quod uinum fiat 361.12
milium in Thyriaca 559.48
millefolii herbæ consideratio & medicinæ 652.53. & inde
millefolia herba quæ 664.23
millefolii medicinæ 692.45
mellepeda in medicina 786.40
millepes animal & contra eius uenenum remedia 780.24
mylœcon blattæ genus 781.3

myllus piſcis 841.24
milo Crotoniates qua gemma uſus 967.54
milonis Crotoniatæ fortitudo 163.21
milo Clodium periunt & ſumma eius æris alieni 934.2
milonis interitus 25.34
milton, id eſt minium 858.24
miltites lapis 940.17
miluago piſcis qualis 823.17
miluorum conſideratio 248.3 per totum
milui in medicinis uſus 778.53.792.34
miluus ex funerum ferculis, aut Olimpiæ ara nihil rapit 248.6
miluus cui inimicus 272.48.& 273.21
milui ſigni cæleſtis exortus 485.29
milui piſces 228.33
mimmuli herbæ 488.21
mina pondus quale 586.10
mineruæ ædis mirum 38.29
mineruæ & Neptuni certamen & olea prima eius 417.11
mineruæ templum in Lindo 853.41
mineruæ ſimulacrum 873.1.30.& 875.41.53.& 876.5.15.& 877.48.& 921.49.& 922.25
mineruæ muſica cur dicta 875.53
mineruæ Gorgonis ſimulacrum ibidem
mineruæ delubrum in capitolio 905.35
mineruæ pictura à quo 907.7
mineruæ ſimulacrum è cœlo tactum 920.47
mineruæ ædes in Elide qualis 944.10
mineruæ cur imolatur capra 213.11
mineruæ ſacra olea 312.47
mineruæ quæ herba ſacra 592.32
mineruæ argemon herba 656.22
mineruæ herba 663.7
minyanthes quid 567.40.& 581.22
minii conſideratio 857.52.& inde
minii in ſacris uſus 858.10
minium à quo inuentum ibidem
minium quibus reperitur locis ibidem.13
minii præparatio ibidem.17
minium ad libros ſcribendos 859.22
minii color 894.39
minium uenenum eſſe 765.15
minora expreſſius naturæ uim indicant 274.49
minos princips claſſe depugnauit 182.25
mintha, id eſt menta 522.10
minutius Augurinus quid contra Sp. Mellium & eius ſtatua 457.13
mutius Qu. conſul 16.34
minutio P. ſtipes collata 868.25
myoctonon herba 706.1
myiodes muſcarum deus 776.36
myophonum herba 567.44
myoſota herba qualis 718.7
myoſotis herba quæ ibidem.7
myoſoton herba quæ 707.32

miracula orbis ſeptem.

Babyloniæ muri 136.4
Dianæ Epheſiæ templum Quære Epheſiæ Dianæ.
Iouis Olympici ſimulacrum Quære Olimpii Iouis ſimulacrum.
Pyramides Aegyptiæ 930.3.per totum
Solis coloſſus Rhodi 871.16
mauſoli ſepulchrum 923.29
Cyri Medorum regis domus, quæ à Memnone illigatis auro lapidibus fabricata dicitur, cuius Plinius non meminit.alii aliter hæc orbis miracula enumerant
Miracula fulgurum 23.26.per totum
miracula montium inter ſe concurrentium 35.41
miracula terrarum uaria 37.38.per totum. & 38.27.per totum
miracula inſularum ſemper fluitantium ibid.13.per totum
miracula multa in aquis 805.28.& per totum caput
miracula inuicta Q. Martii regis 936.23
miracula aquarum fontium & fluminum 40.53.per totum
miracula uariarum gentium 152.50 per totum
miraculum de auditu 163.49
miracula de his qui elati reuixerunt 176.42.per totum
miracula animalium quæ aduenas interimunt &c. 216.39.per totũ
miracula Delphinorum 220.17.& inde
miracula de Echineide 228.10. per totum
miracula de Phœnice 244.18.per totum
miracula de Diomedæis auibus 261.51
miraculum de aſpide 273.15
miracula de apibus 281.29.& inde
miracula in uino 362.46.per totum
miracula de prodigioſis arboribus 402.31. & inde.& 451.23.per totum
miraculum de caprifico arbore 627.36
miraculum mellis 571.21.29
miracula herbarum 653.27.per totum.& 684.32.& inde
miracula ſerpentum 672.16.& 675.14
mirum in peſte curanda 694.35.& inde
miracula prodigioſa circa Venerem ibid. 46.per totum
miracula circa precationes, incantamenta & ſortilegia.725.11.& inde per totũ.& 728.22.per totum
mirum dorcadum animalium 747.22
miracula in eiſdem animalibus 760.55
miracula quarundam beſtiarum 802.18
miracula rubri maris 821.23.per totum
miracula piſcium 822.42.per totum
miracula ignium & medicinæ prodigia 947.22.per totum
miracula naturæ alia in Plinio 17.6.per totum & 20.ibid.per totum.& 28.48.& 85.54.& inde.& 92.50.& inde.103.48.& 145.41.per totum.& 160.34.& inde.& 196.23.& inde.& 229.25.& 240.11.& 249.11.& 343.38.43.& 346.21.& 347.27.36.& inde & 353.4.& 377.44.& 385.35.& 394.27.& 428.26.& inde.& 452.36.& 479.5.per totum.& 484.6.& 492.31.& inde.& 504.14.& 505.56.& 510.37.& 547.39.& 555.5.& 566.15.571.21 & 592.28.& inde.& 595.14.& 611.42.& 832.34.& inde.& 633.28.& 635.1.& 639.24.& 641.32.& 641.3.33.& 644.51 & 645.36.& 648.8.10.& 552.51.& 660.33.56.& 661.37.& 663.49.& 665.4.& 667.53.& 668.24.& 669.47.& 670.36.& 671.50.& 672.16.& 673.10.& 705.23.& 710.5.& 715.40.& 725.11.& inde. per totum.& 736.27.& 739.21.& 748.56.& inde.& 772.30.& inde.773.3.& 817.51.& 827.51.& inde.& 828.9.10.38 & 839.5.& 840.17.& 887.15.& 920.39.& inde.& 927.39.& 928.38.per totum.& 930.3.per totum.& 932.40.per totũ.& 937.8.per totum.& 55.ibidem.& inde 939.31.& 947.44.& inde.& 961.51.& 967.22.38.& 969.21.& 970.5.32.& 973.53.& 242.47.& inde.& 243.29.per totum.38.ibid.& inde.& 47.ibidem
myrice frutex 344.20
myricis medicinæ 641.50
myrus piſcis 227.40
myriophyllon herba & ex eo medicinæ 652.52.& inde
Myrmecides ſtatuarius 263.44
myrmecidis ſtatuarii opera 915.23
myrmecites gemma 973.39
myrmecias gemma 971.56
myrmecion uermis 273.42
myrobalanum aroma 325.53.& 326.20.25
myrobalani medicinæ 622.53
myron ſculptor quo ære uſus 866.41.& 872.31
myronis opera 873.25.& inde
myronis bucula ibidem.16.
myrrhapia pyra 374.44
myrrhæ conſideratio 221.17. per totum.& ibidem.43.per totum
myrrhæ genera, natura, pretium ibid.44. per totum
myrrha quibus naſcatur locis ibidem
myrrha ex ſpina in India 322.10
myrrha quidam in coquendo utuntur 323.34
myrrhæ uinum 359.56
myrrha quo confertur 143.38
myrrha herba qualis 653.10
myrrhis herba qualis ibidem.696.43
myrrhites gemma 971.55
myrſilus quis 898.11
myrſinite herba 691.19
myrſinites gemma 972.1
myrtatum obſonium 283.15
myrtea uerbena in fœdere Romanorum Sabinorumq; ibidem.22
myrteæ Veneris ara Romæ ibid.25
myrtei olei natura & medicinæ 621.29
myrtidanum uinum 361.33.& 383.12
myrtidani medicinæ 632.7
myrtites uinum quomodo 361.28.& 383.12.49.& inde
myrtus ſacra Veneri 312.48
myrti conſideratio 383.10.per totum
myrtus ſylueſtris & ex ea medicinæ ibi.23
myrti genera, natura & medicinæ ibid.10 per totum
myrti oleum quomodo 370.52
myrtus ſatiua ibidem.36
myrtus ſylueſtris ibidem.& 632.13
myrti Baccæ 381.4
myrti ſuccus qualis 382.5
myrti genera undecim 583.10. per totum
myrti ſucci natura 382.5
myrti Baccæ piperis uice 383.13
myrtus ubi primum uiſa ibid.19
myrtus Romæ erat cum conderetur primũ ibidem 21
myrtus prima arbor Romæ ſata ibid.29
myrtus in Romuli delubro ibid.31
myrti mirum Romæ ibidem
myrti genera tria apud Catonem ibid.40
myrti utilitates plures ibid.53
myrtus in ouatione & triumphis 384.19
myrtus quæ loca amat 395.56
myrto non decidunt folia 396.34
myrti folia anguſta 398.2.16
myrtus in ſacris 404.22
myrtus quibus modis ſeritur 427.16.& 435.43
myrto uita breuis 431.39
myrtus ubi odoratiſſima 570.4
myrtopetalon herba 719.9
mys ſculptor 863.43.& inde
mys piſcis 841.25
miſenenſis ager ubi Marii uilla 450.24
miſy conſideratio 506.25.& inde.& 882.3
myrſineum, id eſt ſylueſtre fœniculũ 758.27

miſ cum

mysticum uinum 357.37
myscus piscis 841.15
mitrax gemma 971.47
mitrex Aegypti rex 928.27
mithrydatis ingens memoria 164.12
mithridates quid erga Aquilium ducem 849.26
mithridatis currus aurei argenteiq; 863.19
mithridates quãdo à Lucul.uictus 381.11
mithridates quid circa laurum & myrtum egit 404.21
mithridates quò confugit 119.38
mithridates antidoti compositio 629.54 & 765.7
mithridatis laus 658.50
mithridates quotidie uenenum bibit ibidem.53
mithridates uigitiduabus linguis loquutus 659.4.& 164.12
mithridates quot annis regnauit ibidem
mithridatis diligentia 658.51.& inde
mithridatis serinium & libri 659.10
mithridatem Pomp.Gneus superat 629.54.165.31
mithridatis gemma qualis 949.38
mithridates Aquilio duci aurum in os infudit 849.26
mithridatico bello ubi ciues saluati 38.19
mithridaticum antidotum 658.55.& inde
mithridation herba Mithridati reperta 667.6.& inde.& 675.39
mytuli pisces quales 834.28
mytuli piscis medicinæ ibidem.5
mytulorum generatio 240.15
myxa prunorum genus 336.36.& 428.50
myxon piscis 913.17.& 831.35
Mnasitimus pictor 910.52
mnasitheus pictor ibidem
mna pondus quid 586.10
mnason tyranus qui 904.18.& 905.31
mnemosynes pictura 910.23
mnestheus medicus 561.43
mneuidis regia 929.34
Modulorum musicorum species plures 181.30.& inde
modus rerum omnium utilissimum 466.10
modum seruare nescit humanum ingeniũ 684.54
mœcenas Messius triennio sibi silentium imperauit 732.23
mœcenatis institutum ut in epulis pulli asinarum apponerentur 208.15
mœcenatis febris 176.37
mœcenati annos tres nõ contigit somnus ibidem
mœrica uua 352.31
mœris Aegypti rex 99.52
mœridis regis sepulchrum 931.29
mœsiæ ficus quales 377.11
molarum uersatilium consideratio ac prodigia ex eis 938.37
molæ lapideæ ubi optimæ ibidem
molæ mulieris consideratio 160.28.& 269.46.& inde
mola mulierum quomodo gignitur 269.46
molan uteri rumpentia 800.18
mola salsa in sacris semper 814.53
molemonium herba & ex eo medic. 687.44
molere Ceres prima reperit 179.41
moly herbæ consideratio 662.7
moly laudatissima herbarum ibidem
moly herba uenenata 585.22
moly contra magicas artes 675.39
molybdena herba 679.20
molybdenæ consideratio 889.7
molybditis quid 857.15.& inde
molituræ frumentorum consideratio 466.29
molliendi uim habentia 918.4
molochon agria quid 529.46
molochites gemma qualis & unde dicta 963.53
molon herba qualis & ex ea medic.686.46
molluscum tuber 395.4
molluscæ nuces 379.48
monaulum quis reperit 181.30
mobedula sationis inuentrix 432.26
monedularum furacitas 255.1
monocerotis feræ descriptio 194.37
monochromata quæ 858.34.& 892.19.& 894.27.& 898.18.& 899.34
monopodia ex ære 867.15
monstra plura 145.41.per totum
monstrosi homines plurimi 152.51.per totum.& 158.19. per totum
montes inter se concurrentes quando uisi 35.44. per totum
montes quæ ament 395.44
montes ferrum retinentes reiicientesq; 38.36
montibus nubes existentes quid præsagiãt 500.37
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
monumenta quibus lapidibus sculpi debẽt 943.10
morbi noui quibus locis hominibusq; peculiares 682.10.per totum
morbos carminibus tolli & inde 727.38.
morbi quidam dii crediti 3.14
morborum exempla uaria 175.36.per totum.& 176.34
morbis nihil caret 448.14
morbi qualiter uitari possint 554.17
morbi omnes quomodo pellantur 573.42
morbi qui asperrimi 661.39
morbis ouium quid medetur 167.37
morbos omnes tollens 662.19.30.& 673.11
morbus quibus inflammatur 660.25
morborum corporis totius remedia 676.9.& inde.& 737.35.& 793.25
morbis longis locorum mutatio utilis 731.3
moschiõ Græcus de Raphano librũ edidit 513.4
mores corrumpentia 416.7
mores ciuiles prostrauit M.Scauri ædilitas 935.10.& 920.1
mores pudicos inducentia 738.29
morum diuersorum exempla 162.42.per totum
morum maiestas 168.19.per totum
morion quid 585.22
morion mandragoræ semen 678.23
morion gemma 971.50
mormyræ pisces 841.49
morphnos aquilarum genus 245.6
mortariorum lapidum consideratio 941.35
mortem nunquam contingere nisi æstumaris recedente 40.12
mortem ex minimis accidere 157.51
mors sæpissimæ inuocatur 175.53
mortis signa plurima 176.23.per totum
mortes repentinæ plures 177.45.per totum
mortem sponte petentes 86.6
morti ubi non subiiciuntur homines ibidẽ
mortem sibi inferentes iucundi doloris causa 551.7
mortem spontem accersentes 127.45
mortis prædictio 738.13
mortem sibi ob terrorem concisentes 654.3
mortem sibi concisentium corpora cruci bus affixa 934.28
mori interdum optimum 661.44
mortis quid optimum 724.54
mors tempestina optima ibidem
mortis causæ 652.51.& 654.23.& 661.43
mortis signum in ægrotante 732.39
mors ex nauigandi inuentione 502.21.28
mortales æternitate deus donare non potest 4.30
mortuis cum laruas luctari, prouerbium prologo
mortuos ad uitam herbis reuocari 660.12
mortui cum coronis efferebantur 561.10
mortui nonnulli pro charis suis 166.2.& inde
morsus bestiarum remedia 541.40.& 554.6.& 581.17.& inde.& 938.21
morsus omnium animalium remedia 559.45.per totum
morticini quid 601.12
mororum arborum consideratio 380.33
mororum colores tres ibidem
morus quãdo serenda plantandáue sit 437.28
mori succus qualis 382.5.9
mora quibus constent ibid.33
morus quæ loca amet 395.53
morus nouissime germinat 397.15.& 399.37.& 487.35
morus cur sapientissima censeatur 399.39
morus tardissime senescit 401.51.& 414.17
mori succus à medicis expetitur 409.46
morus talea tantum seritur 435.44
morum in ulmo inseri religio fulgurum prohibet ibidem
mora & ex eis medicinæ 627.46
mori arboris prudentia 628.5
mori arboris mirum ibid.16
mos. Quære mores.
mosceuton rosæ genus 562.48
moses magus secundum Plinium 783.7
motherudis regia 931.18
Mucescere inter liquores uino proprium 364.42
mucula gemma 978.8
mugilis piscis consideratio 225.22.& inde.& 224.37.& 237.42.& 841.24
mugilum piscium ubi multitudo 221.5
mugil & lupus pisces inter se hostes 243.48
mugilis piscis astus 822.55
mulæ mirum 802.24
mula ne calcitret ibidem.34
mulæ ungula uenenum quo Alexander obiit retentum est ibid.34
mulorum consideratio 208.20.per totum
muli ex asino & equa gignuntur ibidem
mulam peperisse prodigium est ibid.40
mulæ ubi uulgo pariunt ibidem
mulæ quare non pariant 208.38
muli fel non habent 299.38
mulæ calcitratus quo inhibetur 208.42
mulorum longa ætas ibid.51
mulæ in medicinis usus 776.26.& 791.43.& 792.56.& 801.41
mulleorum calciamentorum nomen unde 226.9
mulctatio in quibus apud ueteres 456.41 & 843.22
muliere excepta pauca grauida nouere coitum 158.29
mulier interdum superfœtat ibidem

mulier

mulier non cum quolibet concipit 159.47
mulier plerunq; alternat in prolis sexu ibidem.50
mulierum fœcunditas uaria ibidem.48. per totum
mulier quamdiu parit 160.13.23
mulier sola menstruale animal ibidem.27
mulier septima die concipere facilime creditur 166.15
mulier ex semetipsa concipiens ibid.47
muliebris ornatus preciosissimus 233.49. & inde
mulierum infirmitatum remedia 528.50. & 530.5.& 534.42.& 535.33
mulierum partubus quibus in remediis utuntur 733.27.per totum
mulier mẽstrua denudata tempestates abigit 734.22
mulierum remedia 527.22.& 610.24
Quære Fœminarum remedia.
muliones culicum genus 282.20
muliones uno tantum die uiuunt 802.21
mulsæ aquæ cõsideratio & medicinæ 602.11.& inde
mulsi cõsideratio & ex eo medicinæ ibid.41.& inde
mulsi bonitas ibidem
mulli piscis consideratio 225.54.& 226.11.& 841.24
mullus piscis in cibo inutilis 837.28
mulli piscis in medicinis usus 838.23.& 839.48.826.19.& 833.34
mullus octuaginta librarum 226.29
mullorum copia ubi 225.54
mulli expirantes uersicolores 226.11
mullus piscis ter anno parit 240.31
mullus piscis quomodo uescitur 822.23
multipedæ uermis in medicinis usus 786.18.& 792.7
muluiana coronea 372.26
mulus. Quære Mula.
mummius L. censor 850.33
mummius L. ex Corintho miras picturas refert 893.34
mummius L. quid Romam attulit 949.47
mummius Corinthum diruit 897.3.& 911.41
mummius signis urbem Romam repleuit 870.33
mummius primus Romæ externis tabulis autoritatem fecit 893.34
mundus qualis sit 1.1.per totum
mundus numen quoddam ibidem
mundus æternus, immensus, ingenitus, incorruptibilis ibid.9.41.& inde
mundi extera indagare mens humana non potest ibidem.8
mundus sacer ibidem.9
mundus certus incerto tamen similis ibid.11
mundus cuncta complexus in se ibidem
mundum naturam rerum esse ibid.16
mundi mensura nosci nõ potest ab homine ibidem.13
mundi infiniti secundum quosdam ibid.15
mundus unde dictus 20.10.per totum
mundus Latine, Græce cosmos ibidem
murales coronæ 387.14
muralis corona quæ 587.14
murenis piscibus ferula herba infestissima 559.24
murenæ piscis æstus 822.50.&823.4.& inde
murenæ in luxu 913.17
murenæ molle tegmentum 222.42
murena piscis quando capiatur 225.9
murene exeunt in terram 226.51
murenæ pisces longi 227.7
murenæ pinnis & branchiis carent ibidem
murenarum oua crescunt 239.56
murena tantum sexus fœminini quæ & serpẽtibus concipit, cuiq; anima in cauda, & quomodo extinguitur 823.8.& inde
murena piscis 241.48.& 227.35. per totum
murenam cum serpentibus coire 227.37. & 823.9.& inde
murenarum uiuarium quis primus excogitauit 241.48.per totum
murena & conger pisces hostes inter se 243.48
murenæ morsus remedia 828.56
murenæ ad quid utiles 832.29
murenæ L. ludi 850.11
murex piscis & eius in medicinis usus 838.25.35
muricis piscis consideratio 235.5.& inde. & 228.18.& 231.35
muricum genera 832.38
muricum pariendi tempus 240.49
muricum generatio ibid.16
muricum piscium medicinæ 832.34
murgentina uua 352.27
muria quid 815.34.& 837.31
murina inter uina ac dulcia nominata 359.56.& inde
murinum hordeum & ex eo medicinæ 605.38
muros ædium Thrason primus reperit 180.18
murus lateritius 914.51
murrhina uasa qualia 842.56
murrhina uasa & fictilia 913.27
murrhina uasa à quo primum Romam aduecta 950.37
murrhina ingentis pretii ac capacitatis ibidem.41.56
murrhina quibus in locis reperiantur 951.4.& inde
murrhina quid ibidem
mutiæ Veneris ara Romæ 383.40
mus qui centum & uiginti genuit 270.2
murium fœtus ac mira generatio 869.52 per totum
mures lambendo concipiunt 270.1
mures prægnantes in utero parentis repertæ ibidem.3
mures cur prægnantes gustatu salis fiant ibid.
murium agrestium unde uis tanta ibid.5
mures ubi incolas fugant ibid.10
mures quibus necentur 582.20.& 592.53
mures quo trahantur 592.53
mures qua herba uescuntur contra serpentes 599.22
mures quibus pelluntur 475.28.& 596.49. & 802.26
mures quæ non attingant 527.16
murium natura non spernenda 770.1
muribus cor maximum 298.33
murium aliqui fel non habent 299.40
murium fibræ crescunt & decrescunt cum luna ibidem.& 300.9
mures omnino indociles 262.14
murium consideratio 202.42.& inde
mures ubi albi ibidem.& 215.47
mus marinus ubi oua parit 241.5
muribus quæ glans gratissima 388.39
mures ruinis imminentibus præmigrant 198.32
mures urbium incolas interdũ pellũt 198.45.& 215.39.& 270.10
murium consideratio, natura generatio, ostenta 215.32.per totum
mus ingenti emptus precio ibid.44
mures marini 226.51
muris marini partus 241.5
mures Nili quales 242.47.per totum 270.13
muribus araneis ubi uenenum inest 216.27
muris aranei morsus remedia 605.32.& 617.20.& 625.46.& 711.14.& 745.14.& 773.52.& 784.30.& 532.28.& 537.25. & 541.42.& 554.8
mures necantia 582.20.& 664.52.& 706.3
muris in medicinis usus 770.1.& 777.41.54.& 780.9.& 786.43.& 787.49.& 793.7.& 801.9
murinus fimus in medicina 776.27.& 777.38.790.47.& 791.25.& 792.5
musarum pictura 899.50
musarum nouem simulacrum 924.13
musæa quæ 941.9
musa Augusti medicus 668.51.& 518.25
musæus de herbis 660.1
musæi imago 950.12
muscarũ in medicinis usus 776.28.& inde & 764.42.& 796.49
musca omnino indocilis 777.34
muscarum deus Myodes nuncupatur ibid.36
muscæ quomodo fugantur ibidem
muscarum deus alius 254.39
muscæ quas ædes non intrent 255.12
muscæ quo mortuæ reuiuiscant 290.27
musca alis uehiculum & currum totũ conteges 163.45.& 876.51.& 925.24
muscæ ubi non reperiantur 571.31
muscæ quod mel non attingunt ibidem 32
muscæ quæ maxime appetunt 636.16
muscæ superstitio 727.43
muscæ quo necentur 640.16.& 666.55
muscerdæ fimus murinus 776.28
musculus piscis balenæ iter dirigit 244.2
musculi pisces 243.56.& 296.15
musicæ repertor 181.29.& inde
musici gemmas gestare soliti 849.4
musica Delphini delectãtur 220.13.54.ibi. & inde
musmonis animalis consideratio 212.20
musta ut feruere desinant 941.29
mustacea laurus 941.29
mustacea laurus 384.27
mustea pyra 374.50
mustelarum circa catulos suos, ac persequẽdo serpentes consuetudo 770.10
mustelæ quomodo in unum congregari possunt 772.5.& 739.52
mustelæ ueneficia 775.54
mustelis excæcatis uisus reuertitur 779.39
mustelæ ne Gallinis aut columbis noceãt 801.53
mustela basiliscum perimit 195.2
mustelæ ubi non sint 216.16
mustelarum in cibis usus 225.51
mustela cui inimica 272.51.& 273.4.& 824.39
mustelis cor maximum 298.34
mustelarum morsus remedia 824.40
mustelarum cinere uel felis, mures pelluntur 485.28
mustela cum dimicat cum serpentibus rutam prius edit 542.38.& 197.51
mustelis contraria 739.52
mustelarum genera & earum in medicinis usus 770.7.& 777.22.& 778.3.& 779.39.& 786.35.& inde
mustelarum fel uenenum esse 770.8
mustum quomodo condatur 363.21.52.& 364.37
musti medicamina 363.26
musti utilitas quomodo noscatur 364.2

musti

musti uitium quo noscatur modo 364.5 & 40.ibid.& inde
musti differentiæ plures 613.40.& inde
mustum stomacho inutile uenis iucundum ibidem 44
musta pumice feruere desinunt 941.29
musta pice condiuntur 942.56
mutiani P. de corona historia 561.17
mutiani de musca superstitio 727.42
mutiani consulatus 913.27
municipii uua 352.49
mutinensi bello Bolides faces 15.47
mutinensi obsidione columbæ epistolas attulerunt 259.22
mutitatis hominum remedia 545.26.& 721.1
mutius augur 247.2

N

NABIS fera qualis 193.37
neuii Pollionis magnitudo 161.53
næuorum remedia 604.34
naphtha quid 43.1.per totum.& 653.40 & 915.51
naphtha igni cognata materia per totum 43.4.
napi herba 722.39
napis uinum conficiunt 361.39
napi ubi optimi 511.53
naporum satio 494.56
naporum genera quinq; 511.42
naporum à locis denominatio ibid.
napi Athenienses sinapi nominant 523.31
naporum contra uermes remedium 524.25
naporum differentiæ & ex eis medicinæ 528.48.per totum
narbonensis thymum herba 568.15
narbonensis carbunculus morbus peculiare malum 682.47
narbonensia uina qualia 256.47
narbonica uua mira 353.35.& inde
narbonensis prouinciæ fons mirus 479.18
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
nercæ herbæ medicinæ 578.27
narcissi floris consideratio 569.17
narcissi genera & medicinæ ex eo 578.24
narcissus à Narce non à Narcisso puero dictus est ibid.27
narcissum lilii genus 563.44
narcissi à lilijs differentia ibidem
narcissinum oleum 622.23
narcissinum unguentum 331.19
marcissini olei medicinæ & inde 578.21
narcissi oleum 371.22
narcissus seruus ditissimus 861.5
narcissites gemma 973.48
nardi herbæ consideratio 318.7.& 332.9
nardi Gallici oleum 381.18
nardi Gallici seu rustici medicinæ 579.20 & inde
nardus rusticus 564.18
nardo uinum conficiunt 361.48
nardi coronæ laus 561.39
nardina pyra 374.44
nardinum unguentum ex quibus 532.8
nariũ animaliũ consideratio differentiæq; 295.19.& inde
narium loco foramina tantum habentes, ibidem
narium sanguis quibus sistitur 531.42
narium sanguinis alia remedia 538.56.& 546.5.17.& 548.37.&549.2.& 691.5.29 & 657.12.& 700.10.33.& 719.3.& 866.6.& 797.23.& inde.& 819.26.& 837.40 & 808.1.& 882.45
naribus sanguinẽ copiosum crassumq; pellentia 712.56
narium morbi remedia 537.42.& 544.50. & 549.35.& 556.48.& 624.16.& 643.13 649.38.& 652.16.& 680.32.& 880.23
naritia pix optima 364.26
nartheca seu narthex ferulæ genus 345.29. & inde
nasamonites gemma 972.5
nascentium herbarum differentiæ, id est, semine, auulsione, &c. 517.26
nasci ubi non omnia possunt 403.55. & inde
nascuntur plura non sata, multa etiam minime 517.44
nasica Scipio uir optimus iudicatus 168.36
nasicæ Scipionis repulsa exiliumq; ibid. 38
nasicæ Scipionis consulatus & eius inuentum 183.16
naspercenite uinum 357.48
nasturtii herbæ consideratio 521.35
nasturtium Venerem inhibet 541.54
nasturtii genera ibidem.55
nasturtium Babylonicum optimum 542.22
nasturtium unde dictum 521.36
nasturtii prouerbium ibidem
nasturtii semen quale 524.43
nasturtii medicinæ plures 541.54. & inde
nasturtium syluestre ac medicinæ eius 542.23
nasi consideratio 295.17.& inde
nasus quibus non sit ibidem
nasi cognomina ibidem.19
naso carentes homines 145.45.& inde
natalium festum cum pulte celebrant 466.6
natandi periti homines 144.5
natrix herba qualis 718.21
naturas rerum infinitas esse secundũ quosdam 1.16
natura in quibus seipsam uincit 948.10
naturæ spiritus quis 20.1
natura parens an nouerca sit ambigitur 151.39
naturæ uis fidæ caret 352.33
naturæ mira uis 156.11
naturæ opus ad quid 362.38
naturæ beneficia diu occulta 313.28
naturæ prouidentia 368.3.& 372.8.& 300.26
naturam in iisdem locis mutari 404.16
natura tantum similia cohærent 415.30
natura omnem experimento assequi non possumus 435.13
naturæ erga homines beneficia 455.10. & 215.19
natura cor cuncta genuit 560.13
naturam rerum nihil sine causa facere 586.28
naturæ prouidentia & eius beneficia 588.47
naturæ parentis beneficia 632.35. per totum
natura multorum procax est 682.21
natura & deus idem 4.36.& 704.41
natura plurane absumat uel pariat 947.31
naturam fieri consuetudine 162.38
naturæ mira benignitas 394.27
naturæ potentia 284.56
naturam nil frustra facere 770.38
natura docet quæ timenda sint 185.1
naturæ mala uel bonaplura sint, ambigitur 196.5
naturae subtilitas in multis 274.26. per totum
naturæ in contemplatione nihil superuacuum ibid.274.46
naturæ omnia ferè possibilia 245.2
nouale quid 477.32
naualium inuentores 192.54
nauarchi pictura 900.19
nauceri statuarii opera 876.30
naucydes statuarius 872.32
naues quo tardius eant 827.4
nauibus fulgurum effigies inhærent aliquãdo 17.7
nauium rostra ubi Romæ affixa 387.19
nauibus apta materia 391.44
nauium pix zopissa dicitur 393.29
nauium multarum subita præparatio 411.7.& inde
nauium antennæ ex abiete ibid.28
nauis una maxima ibid.412.2 & 33.& 929.13.& inde
naues Germaniæ ex uno ligno 412.35
naues ex qua materia diu durent 304.47
nauium uelorum consideratio 503.18.& 504.30.& inde
nauis imperatoriæ insigne 504.40
naues ex corio ubi 88.36
naues papyraceæ ubi 130.19
naues ex papyro 182.2.& 339.21
naues ubi ex scirpo & arundine 182.2
naues uitiles ibidem
naues Sparto fiebant 641.37.& inde
nauis rostrum ære sculptum 848.55
naues quo colore pinguntur 895.41.& 897.24
nauium mira magnitudo 929.13. & inde
naues ex testudinibus 221.54
naues marmoris causa fiunt 919.37
nauis quam apicula pinnis abscondebat 163.47
nauem echeneis pisciculus ui retinet 721.27.& 822.1
nauem quis primus reperit 181.51
naues ubi inuentæ ibidem
nauium differentiæ plures ibidem
nauem onerariam quis primus reperit 282.15
nauis adminicula gubernandi Typhis primus reperit ibidem 24
nauium & ad naues attinentium considera ratio 181.51.& inde per totum
nauigatio maris fluminumq; 29.32. per totum
nauigantium pestis præcipua 21.45.& 23.6
nauigatur iisdem uentis in contrarium 22.12
nauigantium audacia 503.16
nauigantibus utilia 734.23
nauigatio utilis corporibus 811.24. & inde
nauigantes qualiter dulcem aquam habere possunt 813.24.38.& inde
nauigatio unde cœpta 229.26.& inde.& 230.24.& inde.& 231.46
nautæ sydera ubi non seruant, sed auium uolatus 130.26
nauii Actii statua 868.28
naumachiarium pontem Tyberius Imperator reficit 410.53
nauplus piscis qualis 230.27
nausea maris quo arcetur 911.26
nauseam facientia 577.45
neuseam tollentia 545.18.& 546.34.& 554 24.& 582.5. & 611.2. & 617.12. & 631 42.& 697.16.& 711.26.& 829.50
nauscrates 182.36
nauticus panis ad quid utilis 606.10
nautili piscis mirum 229.25

nautij

nautii Sp.ſtatua 868.50
Nealcis pictoris opera 905.3.& 910.14.35
neapolis urbs unguentis quondam delectata 330.55
neapolitanæ caſtaneæ 380.20
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
nebrites gemma 872.5
nebularum conſideratio 26.34
nebulæ ne noceant 492.26
nebulæ malum 238.49
neceſsitas ad inimicum confugere cogit 190.38.& inde.& 192.18.& inde
necydalus uermis qualis 284.13
necromantia quibus deos euocat 974.19.& 654.1.& 726.9
nectabis rex 928.50
nectarites uinum 361.53
negligentiam quibuſdam prodeſſe aliquãdo 473.6
nemeæ fœminæ pictura 894.9.& 908.36
nemei certaminis uictores apio coronantur 522.4
nemeſis dea ad quid inuocabatur & eius Romæ templum 726.42
nemeſis deæ pictura 910.25
nemeſis deæ ſimulacrum 921.41
nemeſi deæ dextra auris ſacra 507.32
nemeſis Latinum nomen nõ reperit ibid.& 726.42
nemora incolentes homines 86.4
neocles pictor 910.55
neoptolemi aduerſus Perſas pictura 903.47
nepenthas herba 659.53
nepenthes herba apud Homerum quid 582.16
nepetæ herbæ conſider. & medicinæ ex ea 545.56
nepeta herba uinum conficiunt 361.36
neptuni & Mineruæ certamen, & eiuſdem Mineruæ prima olea 417.11
neptuni feſtum 472.1
neptuni in Caria templum 810.18
neptuni ſimulacrum 922.38.51
neptuno ſel dicatum 300.7
nereidum nympharum ſimulacrũ 922.51
nereides piſces quales 840.40.& 218.11
nereides ubi multæ 218.26
nere linum uiris decorum 504.8
nerios herba arborq; 396.36.& 745.1
nerone principatum ineunte cometes uiſus mirum 14.54
nero hoſtis humani generis 158.14
neronis principatu arbores ſedes ſponte mutarunt 35.52
neronis principatu flumina retro fluxerũt 42.28
neronis mater quæ 158.16
nero in pedes natus ibidem
nero quid erga Tyridatem 170.14
nero plumbi laminis ad quid uſus 888.14
neronis principatu marmor tingere inuentum 890.27
neronis uxoris Poppeæ luxus 861.46.& 914.54
nero Imperator Coloſſeum ſeſe pingere facit 897.38
neronis imperatoris luxus ac pompa 951.30.& inde
nero imperator rapinæ gratia quos necabat 959.55
Nero amiſſi imperii nuncio accepto quid egerit 952.8
nero gladiatorum pugnas ſpectabat ſmaragdo 917.4
neronis thorax ex Iaſpide 964.37
nero quo recreari ſolitus 757.29.& 807.55
neronis imperatoris uituperatio 783.36.& inde
nero magicæ arti deditus ibidem
neronis inuentum aquam decoquere 807.55
neronis ueſtis ingentis pretij 212.6
nero Tiberii pater 265.40
neronis imperatoris oculi quales 293.32
neronis principatu quæ portenta uiſa 309.5.& inde
neronis diuitiæ ac ludi eius 850.16
neronis ſpectacula 854.54
neronis luxus in ædificiis 934.49
neronis luxus in unguentis 333.8
neronis imperatoris ſerui luxus ibidem 14
neronis uxoris pompa funebris 323.48
nero in initio imperii ſæpe uerberatus & quo faciem linibat 345.53
nero imperator Thapſiæ nomen dedit ibi.
neronis foſſa 356.1
neronis tempore luxus cauſa quæ inuenta 416.14.& 456.6
neronis circa ſupremas prolapſa cupreſſus Romæ 416.39
neronis poſtremo tempore portentũ ibid.
nero Paſtieni priuignus 417.24
neronis mater Agrippina & eius maritus alter ibidem
neronis principatu ruina ingens & de oliueto prodigium 451.56
neronis imperatoris uela qualia in ædibus 504.53.& inde
nero imperator ſectiuo porro auctoritatẽ dedit 515.38
nero Domitius Peloponneſum inſulam tentauit efficere 72.27
neronis in Aethiopiam miſſi exploratores & quare 144.47.& 145.16
nero imperator terratũ uenenum 559.32
neronis cõminatio ad portas Caſpias 123.24
neruorum conſideratio 302.56
neruis uulneratis ſummus dolor, præſectis nullus 303.6
neruis inimica 578.27
neruorum in quibuſdam mira connexio 163.4
neruis utile oleum quod 371.28
neruorum cruciatus etiam in arboribus 449.10
neruorum contractionibus remedia 597.15.& 603.38.& 610.40.& 538.35.& 545.30
neruorum læſorum remedia 533.31.& 536.26.37.& 539.14.& 549.50.& 553.2.& 554.47.& 557.43.& 580.3.& 582.26.54 & 596.13.& 600.49.& 601.50.& 603.2.& 604.8.56.& 606.31.& 610.39.& 614.29.45.& 618.5.& 621.51.& 631.& 634.40.& 636.6.& 638.22.& 640.47.& 641.30.& 641.49.56.& 661.16.& 672.1.& 661.6.& 991.26.& 699.39.42.& 715.2.& 720.28.29.& 736.55.39.& 757.21.& 765.56.& 797.1.& 799.20.& 816.43.& 819.29.& 968.9
neruos præciſos conglutinantia 578.16.& 664.29.& 699.45.& 713.12.& 720.18.& 799.20.& 837.24.& 916.12
neruos boum abſciſſos ſolidantia 653.4
neruis contraria 602.40.& 607.1.& 614.28.& 617.31.& 622.21.& 623.7.16 & 642.56
neſeas pictor 899.14
neſſus pictor 910.53
neſtocles ſtatuarius 872.25
neſtorianum pigmentum 864.44
neurada herba 675.18.& 720.20
neurida quid 585.18
neuroides, id eſt beta ſylueſtris 535.17
neuroſpaſtos & ex eo medicinæ 648.52
Nicæarchus pictor 910.11
nicanor pictor 907.32
niceas pictor quo colore uſus 895.44
nicæus nobilis 158.53
nicerati ſtatuarii opera 876.30.& 877.35
niceros pictor 306.5
nicias Athenienſium imperator opes Athenienſium afflixit 8.12
niciæ pictoris præceptor, ac eius opera 908.49
nicolai palmarum genus 335.48
nicomachus muſicus & eius gẽmæ 949.7
Nicomachus pictor 895.49.& 897.31.& 905.34
nicomachi Tyndaridæ imperfecti 910.39
Nicomachi diſcipulus Coribas pictor ibidem 47
Nicomedes ingenti pretio à Gnidiis Venerem mercari uoluit 922.15.& 169.56
nicomedis regis uxor cur à cane perempta 204.26
nicomedis regis equus mirus 206.24
nicomedis regis interitus ibidem
nicophanes pictor 905.55
nicophoros, id eſt ſmilax hædera & ex ea medicinæ 643.56
nicoſthenes pictor 910.54
nyctalopes qui, & horum remedia 747.14.& 213.2
nyctalopes quo curantur 830.52
nictare quibus animalibus conueniat 295.3.& inde
nyctegretum herba qualis & eius in magia uſus 569.1
nictilopa herba qualis & unde dicta 569.8
nidus cœna quare Caio principi dicta 313.43
nigina herba qualis 718.20
nihil nimis, Chilonis præceptum 162.27
nili augmentum quando & eius fertilitas 476.25
nili minimum maximumq; augmentum ibidem
nili mures quales 242.47.per totum
nili aqua genitalem uim habet ibidem per totum
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
nilios gemma qualis 963.48
nimium quodlibet in omni uita perniciofiſſimum 312.11
nympharena gemma 972.7
nymphæa, Herculis Zelotypia mortua 668.38
nymphæ apum genus 280.37
nymphæa herba unde dicta 668.38.& ibidem 47
nymphæ apteris herba 714.36
nympheæ herbæ medicinæ 676.11.& 686.44.& 688.24.32.& 690.8.& 692.27.& 693.7.& 694.46.& 700.28.& 701.41.& 702.11.& 703.11.& 704.16
nymphodorus medicus 879.34
niobes & eius filiorũ ſimulacrum 923.12
nyſa Bacchi nutrix ubi ſepulta 104.21
niſeas pictor 899.14
nitor corporis quo fiat 597.10
nitri conſideratio, natura, uſus, medicinæ 946.8.& inde
nitrum ubi optimum 962.37.& inde
nitro ſemina aſpergenda 475.7
nitro muſta condiri 364.4
nitri ſpuma 818.9
nitri probatio 861.37

nitrum

nitrum quomodo in lapidem uertitur 819.34
nitrosæ aquæ ubi 817.19
niuis consideratio 26.30.& inde
niues ubi non cadant 42.42
niuem quidam potant 508.51
niue aquam refrigerant 207.56.& inde
nix diutina sedens cur noceat 420.34
nix aquarum cœlestium spuma est ibid. 39
nix uetustate rubescit 290.11
nobilitatis incommoda 682.31.& inde
nobilitatis ueri tituli sunt liberi 891.49
nocentes fugiendi omnino 104.2
noctua. Quære post Nox.
nodia herba qualis 656.11
nodorum corporis consideratio 303.2
nomades lacte & ferina carne uiuũt 141.49
nomades uagi circa Arabiam 139.21
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
nomas quid uocent 537.51
nomarum morbi, idest ulcerum corpus depascentium, remedia 620.30. & 622.2 & 624.18.& 628.37.& 646.21.& 652.49 656.12.& 691.31.& 699.34.& 701.23. 46.51.& 719.32.& 733.4.& 797.40.54. & 826.25.& 838.15
nomina ubi non imponuntur 98.51
nominum imponendorum ratio 728.22
nomius Tyberii imperatoris libertus & eius mensa 341.54
nonius cur ab Antonio proscriptus 959.23
Norma instrumentũ à quo repertũ 180.42
nosce teipsum, Chilonis præceptũ 168.26
notia gemma 972.11
notus uentus 497.1
noualia quæ 423.56.& 477.32
nouellius proconsul cur Tricongius dictus 366.19
noniani Seruilii superstitio 727.38
nouis autoritatem dare res ardua prologo primi
nouitatis homo natura auidus est 313.49 & 427.49
nox quid 6.56
nocte quando lux diei uisa 16.44
noctium inæqualitatis unde 32.7
nox ubi longissima breuissimaque 33.17 per totum
nox sex mensium ubi ibidem 24
nox ubi nulla aliquando 88.30
nocte ubi uidetur sol 105.21
noctium magnitudo quo deprehenditur 939.33
nox totius anni breuissima quando 487.55
noctium augmenta decrementaq; 483.18 & inde
noctes media uitæ gaudia auferunt 919. 47.& 175.48
nocte ut die cernentia animalia 294.29
noctuæ futura præsagiunt 501.16
noctua quibus auibus inimica 774.26
noctuarum in medicinis usus 777.50.& 781.21.& 786.26
noctuarum auium consid. 249.32. per totũ
noctuarũ contra aues solers dimicatio ibi.
noctuarum cum accipitre amicitia ibid. 35
noctua in Creta insula nulla est 254.46
noctuæ & cornicis inimicitia 272.48
nocturna uigilia ad agendum 484.55
nocturnæ oppressionis remedia 715.51
noxii confiteri quomodo cogi possint 654.4
Nubentes colus & fusus comitabantur 211.43
nubes quid præsagiunt 499.31.& inde
nubes quantum ascendunt 13.32.& inde
nubes quomodo causentur 19.2
nubila quantum ascendunt 13.32.& inde
nubium imagines unde 26.39
nudi homines semper incedentes 99.3. & 146.9
nuditatis celandæ exemplum 733.21
numantina pyra 374.41
numæ libri quales & ubi reperti 340.46 per totum
numa Pythagoricus 341.7
numa philosophia ac iure pontificio delectatus ibidem
numæ lex posthumia quæ 359.27
numæ de deorum cultu institutio 456.8
numa Fornacalia festa instituit ibid. 12
numa quando Rubigalia festa instituit 491.21
numa Rex, figulorum collegium Romę instituit 912.52
numam sæpe fulmen impetrasse 24.14
numæ de usu piscium lex 823.52
numæ statua 845.44
nuncoreus Sesostridis filius 929.55
numenii præfecti gesta 140.36
numeri paris uirtus ac uis 528.11
numeri impares uehementiores 726.46
numerus par in conuiuiis 727.22
numerus apud antiquos non erat ultra centum milia 860.47
numeri quaternarii uis 732.35
numidiana pyra 374.42
numidici ursi Romam allati 202.36
numidicæ aues 262.46
numidicum marmor 926.14.& inde.& 890.30
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
Nummorum consideratio, notæ, diuersitas, uariatio 848.7. per totum
nummus aureus quando primum Romæ 849.13
nundinarum tempore quæ fieri licita & quę non 457.1.& 727.31
nundinarum tempore ungues non resecabantur 727.31
nuptiales faces ex qua arbore 396.6.9
nuptiarum tempore quo utebantur colore 566.38.& 211.46
nuptiis adeps adhibebatur 742.31.& 743.36
nuptiæ cur cum lana fiebant 765.52
nuptiæ non nisi auguriis fiebant 247.8
nuptiis nuces iuglandes adhibebantur 379.15
nuptæ nouæ farreum præferebant 456.34
nursini napi optimi 511.54
nursinæ rapæ miræ 471.48
nux bifera ubi 379.50
nuces Ponticæ quales ibid. 34
nuces Asiaticæ ibidem
nucum arborum umbræ noxiæ 430.49
nucis iuglandis consid. 379.9. per totum
nucis iuglandis succus qualis 382.7
nux quibus constet ibidem 28.30
nuces quæ statim a ligno recedunt ibid. 34
nucis iuglandis usus in nuptiis & quare 379.15
nuce lanæ tinguntur ibidem 22
nucis auuellanæ consideratio ibid. 31
nucis succus caryopon dicitur 330.13
nucum pinearum consideratio 372.6 per totum.& 628.55.& inde
nuci pruna quæ 373.54
nux cito germinat 399.7
nux quo tempore semen efficit 400.11
nux quo tempore serenda 437.32
nuces cæpis aduersantur 629.43
nucis Græcæ natura & medicinæ ex ea ibidem. 30
nuces iuglandes unde dictæ, & earum natura ac medicinæ ibidem 34
nucum iuglandium nocumenta plura ibid. & inde
nucis oleum ad quid 621.39
nucis pineæ medicinæ 628.55
nucis auellanæ natura & ex ea medicinæ 630.5.& inde

O

Obaerati unde dicti 865.24
obeliscus quid 928.24
obelisci solis ibidem
obelisci à radio dicti Aegyptiis ibid. 24
obelisco parcit Cambyses, qui urbi nõ pepercerat ibidem 44
obelisci Aegyptii plures ibidem. & inde
obeliscolorum consideratio ibid. 38.& inde
obeliscus in campo Martio à quo 929.33. & inde
obeliscus gnomonis uice ibid.
obeliscus Romæ in Vaticano ibidem 53
obeliscus preciosissimus 958.25
obeliscus Vaticani Circi à Caio imperatore 412.20
obliuionis aqua 804.54
obliuiosum quod maxime animal 195.40
obmutescentium remedia 545.26.& 721.1
obolus quanti ponderis 536.7
obrizum quid 850.50
obscœnũ uitium nõ nisi in hominib. 268.8
obscuris lucem dare res ardua prologo
obsidiana uitri genus 946.44
obsidianus lapis 972.21
obsidionalis corona qualis 587.25
obsidius lapis 946.45.& inde
obstetrices quibus medicamentis utuntur 733.2
obstupefacientia corpus 927.24.& 678.42
occandi disciplina & ars 378.4 per totum
occasus syderum cognitio bifariam 483.5
occhi arbores ubi 316.52
oceani qui pisces maximi 237.54. per totũ
oceani totius nauigatio 29.31.& inde
oceani magnitudo 30.19. per totum
oceani fluxus refluxusq; cur maiores 38.50
oceani meatus ubi mirtus 386.24
ochra color 894.44.& 895.20.53
ocymũ herba quando præcidendum 517.28
ocymum difficilime nascitur ibid.
ocymum quando & qualiter floret 514.42
ocymo nihil fœcundius 517.18
ocymum cũ maledictis serendũ est ibid. 18
ocymum quando & quo serendum 521.29
ocymum unde dicatur 445.31
ocymum in quid degenerat 524.5
ocymum quando pallescit ibid. 11
ocymum ferro tangi non uult ibidem 18
ocymi semen quale ibidem 45
ocymum quomodo rigandum 525.4
ocymum herba in uineis serendum 445.16 31.et 473.20.26
ocymi uitia 541.2
ocymum hominibus uitandum ibid. 6
ocymo scorpiones gignuntur ibidem
ocymo pediculi generantur ibid. 13
ocymi medicinæ ibid. 17.et inde
ocymi sylueſtris medicinæ ibid. 38. per to.
ocys quid 473.27
ocii fugiendi exemplum 27.6.et inde p totum.& 277.56.et 283.4.et 930.7
Ocnos Aesculapii filius 909.33
ocreas quis primus repetit 181.4
ocrisia ancilla miro modo grauida facta 947.48
octauo mense an homo nasci possit 157.10 per totum
octauiæ porticus 909.48.et 922.43 et 924.11

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0635-5
DFG

octauiæ in ſcholis ſtatuarum opera plura 921.29. & 922. 29.43. & 923.27. & 924.11
octauiæ porticus à quibus 925.11
octauia Marcelli mater 504.48
octauio conſule cometes uiſus 14.53
octauius Cn.conſul 16.54
octauius C. Anthiochum reſponſum mox dare coëgit 868.56
octauianus Romanus eques 912.24
octauius Auguſti pater 924.25
oculata piſcis 941.26
oculorum conſideratio 292.55.& inde
oculi ad comminationem non conniuentes 293.34
oculi nictantes pauoris indicium ibid.37
oculi nictare non ceſſantes ibid.37
oculi unicolores nulli ibidem
oculos cum binis pupillis habentes 153.55
oculorum uiſus exempla 163.36.per totũ
oculi tantum homini deprauantur 294.25
oculi familiis cognomen dedere ibid.26.& inde
oculi nocturno tempore cernentes ibid. 29 & 293.21
oculi nouiſsime formantur in corpore 298.18
oculi primum moriuntur ibid. 18
oculorum indicia 311.2
oculi operiuntur morientibus, patefiunt in rogo 294.22
oculorum mira compoſitio 294. 9. & inde
oculorum pupillæ confid. ibid.4.& inde
oculis obſoluta uis ſpeculi ibid.9
oculos aues è manibus cur appetũt ibid. 11
oculos ternos quaternosque habentes cur creditum 146.43
oculi quibuſdam in pectore 99.4
oculos in humeris habentes 154.53
oculum unicum habentes 146.51
oculorum dolores ne ſentiantur 614.38
oculis ſalubres aquæ 803.38.& inde
oculi precioſiſſima corporis pars 292. 55
oculi nõ omnibus ſunt animalibus ibid. 56 & inde
oculi diuerſorum colorum non niſi homini & equo 293.12
oculi maxima animi indicia ibid.39
oculi animi ſedes 293.44
oculi quomodo ſeſe purificant 294.2
oculi in arborum ſuculis qui proprie dicãtur 439.50
oculorum acies quo excitatur 529.41
oculos excæcans liquor 316.47
oculus domini fertiliſsim.in agro 460.49
oculorũ pilos incõmodos replicãtia 916.5
oculorum albugo quo tollitur 584.7.& 916.2
oculus ferus herba qualis 678.2
oculi nigri naſcentium ſi placeant 800.36
oculis contraria 599.27. & 602. 6.& 614.27.46.& 639.9
oculorum claritati inimica 534.47.& 540. 22.& 541.3
oculorum aciem hebetantia 532.18.& 533. 20.& 539.24.& 550.41.& 553.10. & 605 51.& 606.34.& 830.41
oculis utilia 541.49. & inde. & 547.32.& 617.17. & 732.46.& 766.47. & 779.4. & circa copioſe,& 54.ibidem.& 956.46. & inde.& 967.29
oculorum claritati conferentia 94 27.& 526.36.& 534.37.& 536.49.& 538. 27.& inde.& 539.35.& 541.49.& 542.2. & 550.53.& 759.26.& 581.37.& 620.56. & 622.7.& 635.46.& 638.19.& 645.48. & 669.4.& 677.52.& inde per totum. & 679.30.& 711.15.& 736.9.46.& 739.3. & 777.55.& 778.16.33.& inde.& 779. 15.25.& 818.29.45.& 825.29.& 830.32. & 831.3.21
oculorum aciem excitantia 529.41 & 557.35.& 558.22.& 618.2.& 646.5.& 670.6.& inde per totum
oculorum caligines diſcutientia 531.9 & 533.47.54.& 536.18.& 558.21.& 581. 4.& 622.7.& 624.17.& 634.46.& 644.53 & 650.21.37.& 652.13.& 665.54.& 670 46.& 677.19. per totum.& 48.ibidem & 679.22.43.& 709.43.44.& 732.46. 736.45.& 738.44.& 747.5.34.& inde.& 778.8.10.33.34.& 779.22.& 834.31.& 881.7.& 882.45.& 955.12
oculorum ſcintillationibus quid proſit 556 18
oculorum aduſtionis remedia 533.53
oculorum inflammationes ſedantia 578. 50.& 579.33.& 582.32.& 590.15.& 620 13.& 624.43.& 630.29.& 638.41.& 766. 47.& inde
oculorum plumbum tollentia 679.22
oculorum nubeculas diſcutientia 533.52. & 594.20.& 718.36.& 778.37
oculorum cicatrices emendantia 531.16 & 533.52.& 594.19.& 718.36.& 732.47 & 736.48.& 739.4.& 747.7.35.& 778. 55.& 830.33.54.& 833.8.& 855.16.& 941.22
oculorum epiphoras inhibentia 527.35.& 531.15.& 540.12.& 546.19.& 549.32. & 552.37.& 555.27.& 557.35.& 577.55. & 578.40.& 582.9.& 605.52.& 606.40. & 621.13.& 622.16.& 677.24.& inde p totum.& 679.8.& 680.16.& 711.15.& 747.1.41.& 778.5.& 779.38.41.& inde. & 53.ibidem.& 937.44
oculorum lacrymationes emendantia 611 7.& 778.2.& 940.1.55
oculis lacrymoſis fricare frontem prodeſt 732.38
oculis ſine fine lacrymantibus utiliſsima 779.42
oculorum lippitudines curantia 714.10.& 733.50.& 736.42.& 747.44.& 779.20 26.35.& 818.30.& 831.17.879.41.& ide
oculis lippis aures fricare prodeſt 732.37
oculos luſcioſos, ſiue nyctalopas emendãtia 213.1.& 626.34.& 779.11.& 830.52
oculorum ægylopas curantia 778.54
Vide Aegylopis morbi remedia.
oculorum pterigia tollẽtia 830.54.& 879. 41.& 611.10
oculorum epinyctidas ſanantia 527.42.& 531.47.& 620.25.& 747.5.& 831.1.& 5. ibidem
oculorum ulcera purgantia 576.55.& 602.7.& 607.47.& 611.9.& 619.14.& 626.43.& 680.17.& 766.51.& 779.4.& 879.44.& 881.7.& 941.21
oculorum glaucomata curantia 736.49.& 779.5.38
oculorum ſuffuſiones diſcutientia 580.30 & 679.43.& 724.38.& 736.45.& 738. 44.& 777.52.& 778.4.12.34.41.& 830. 39.& 916.2
oculorum argema ſiue albuginem tollẽtia 531.17.& 589.39.& 594.20.& 609.5.& 635.13.47.& 644.53.& 650.33.& 677. 22.& inde.& 732.46.& 736.48.& 739. 28.& 747.7.36.& 777.54.& 778.34.40. 48.54.& 779.16.18.48.& 830.40.& 831 15.& 834.31
oculorum ſcabriciei remedium 881.11.44. & 917.12
oculorum ruptas tuniculas addiuantia 778 31.45
oculis ictu cruentatis remedia 590.27.& 978.54.et 779.26
oculorum tumorem ruborémq; ſedantia 606.16.& 679.19.& 830.47
oculis cruore ſuffuſis conuenientia 939.51
oculorum nimium uiſiliis fatigatorum remedia 883.28
oculis ſi quid inciderit 549.35.& 732.8
oculorum ſordes purgantia 549.12.et 640.40.& 879.41
oculorum morbi remedia 526.36.& 527. 35.& 528.17.et 531.16.& 533.47.& inde & 534.39.& 540.10.et 551.38.& 581.6. & 590.15.& 604.31.et 605.13.et 610.47 & 618.39.et 619.13.& 619.24 & 620.22 et 621.21.et 634.1.et 639.8.et 644.53.et 646.32.49.et 647.20.26.et 648.23.28. et 649.32.et inde.per totũ.et 677.48. et 679.8. et inde multa.et 705.45.et 707.2. 19.et 717.49.et 718.34.et 719.18.et 733 51.et 736.42.et inde 738.42.et 739.4.et 744.1.et 746.56.et inde.et 747.26.et inde.et 766.25.et 767.36.et 777.47. et inde copioſe. et 779.11. et inde plura. et 804.35.et 814.32.et 826.31.et 830.33.et inde copioſe. et 879.21.41. et 881.6. et 883.10.28.et 889.43.et 916.56.et 917. 17.42.et 937.43.et 939.10.et 940.2.et inde.et 26.54.ibid.et 941.42
oculis iumentorum pecorumq; claritatem facientia 650.35.& 778.9
oculorum iumentorum albugines emendantia 830.55
oculorum iumentorum medicamenta 677.52
oculorum ſuperſtitioſa medicamenta 624 34.et inde. et 650.33.et 730.2.et 733.50 et 777.47.et 779.10.44.et 831.3.et 831. 12.et inde
odinolypontes piſces 822.5
odiſſeæ Homeri materia 782.20
odium ex æmulatione auidiſsimum 419.8
odium qua ratione incurritur 738.20
odontites herba qualis 718.25
odoramentorum differẽtiæ in quibus 565.6
odoratorum ſapor amarus ibidem
odoratiſsima quæ ſint ibid.27
odoratorum copia 323.34
odoratu ſalutare deficientibus quid 541.17
odor quid ſit 219.34
odorum conſideratio 381.54.et 382.13
odore adulteratio deprehenditur 317.11.
odorum materia,tractatur toto 12 libro et prologo
odorem celerrime euaneſcere 331.17
odores optime ſeruantur in oleo 332.42
odorem non ſentit qui gerit ibidem 56
odorum fructuum diuerſitas 382.13
odor et ſapor non ſimul in eodem ibid.18
odores quotidie gigni 560.15
odor ſolertiam potu tollit 561.44
odorum differẽtiæ, natura, diuerſitas 565. 4. per totum
odore tantum uiuentes homines 155.11
odorem grauem tollentia 621.34 et 622.19
odorem bonum facientia 622.20
oecon quid 945.7
oenanthæ auis deſcriptio 256.12
oenanthe herba et ex ea medicinæ 610.53
oenanthe quid 329.54.et 360.53.et 371.11
oenanthes flos maxime durat 569.16
oenanthe unde dicta ibid.29
oenanthe ubi optima 610.54
oenanthinum unguentum 331.1.et 360.53

oenan-

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0636-1
DFG

oenanthinum oleum 620.38
oenanthini olei natura & medicinæ ex eo 620.38
oenante vinum 357.48
oenias pictor 910.20
oenothera herba qualis 697.13.& 702.3
oenotheris herba qualis 654.55
oenotri frater quis 61.34
Oesypi in medicinis usus 777.37.& 785.36.39.& 801.21
oesypum quid 566.36
oestrus apum genus 280.30
oetum herba qualis 572.54
Ofilii Clodiæ senectus 174.25
ofilii histrionis interitus 178.32
Oleacum ab oleo deductum nomẽ 915.47
oleagina uua quare dicatur 352.51
oleagini gemmæ 958.47
olea Mineruæ sacra 312.47
oleæ non decidunt folia 396.33
oleum non accendebatur in sacris 385.24
oleam pollui prophanis usibus fas non est ibidem
oleæ corona ubi in usu 369.45
oleæ consideratio 367.17.& inde
olea quando primum in Italia ibidem 19
oleæ genera tria ibidem 39
oleæ fructum sator eius nullus uidit ibi. 34
olea tarde crescit ibidem 35
oleæ natura qualis 368.20.per totum
oleam ne stringito, neúe uerberato, vetus lex 368.42
oleam morsu capræ sterilescere 371.54 & 450.51
oleæ frondes quales 397.48.& 398.2.11
olea quando germinet 399.50
olea quando floreſcat ibidem
olea non sentit cariem neq; vetustatem 413.38
olea apta ualuarum cardinibus 415.53
olea prima in certamine Mineruæ & Neptuni 417. 11
oleam ducentis annis uiuere ibidem 20
oleæ quando maxime nocet pluuia 420. 14.& 449.45
olearum conceptus quando 420.15
olea quibus gaudet 426.4
oleæ plantæ quantum inter se distare debent 431.19
olea in Betica maxima arborum ibid.22
olea miliaria cur dicatur ibidem 23
olearum insitio 435.25
olearum plantationis consideratio 436.1. per totum
olearum taleæ quales esse debent & quomodo ponendæ ibidem
oleæ quibus locis & quo tempore serendæ 436.27
olea ubi non bene ponitur ibidem 40
olea quæ uitibus apta 445.45
olearum morbus 349.2.45.& inde
olea quam capra lambit sterilescit 450.51
oleæ qualiter fertiles fiunt 454.15
olea ubi non nascitur 568.14
olearum arborum medicinæ 619.6 per totum
olearum florum medicinæ 619.21.& inde
oleæ radicis medicinæ ibidem 30
oleis solum quod optimum 423.1
oleæ & quercus inter se inimicæ 632.42
oleum quid sit 368.23
olei liquor membra recreat 312.52
oleum aptissimum ad unguenta seruanda 332.42
olei consideratio 368. 2.'& inde.per totum
oleo uetustas tædium affert ibidem
oleum in Italia optimum ibidem 7
oleum in unguentis ibidem 10
olei augmentum quando ibidem 24
oleum quando & quibus uitiatur ibid. 26
olei causa calor est ibid. 36
olei paucæ differentiæ 369.35
oleo ut uino palati gratia nulla ibidem
olei naturæ descriptio ibid. 40. per totum
olei utilitas ibidem
olei in gymnasiis usus ibidem 43
oleum quomodo faciendum 370.6.per to.
olei ueteris usus 371.35
olei factitii consideratio 370.30.& inde per totum
oleum quidam è piscibus faciunt 371.9
oleo Saturni simulacrum repletum Romæ ibidem.33
oleũ uuas seruat ne à uespis tãgãtur 376.28
olei liquor foris hominibus gratissimus 367.4
olei liquor necessarius ibidem
olei caritas futura quomodo dignoscitur 489.56.& inde
oleum ante tẽpus emptum, à Thalete Democritoq; ibidem 53
oleum quæ odiunt 510.25
oleum ex castaneis ubi 371.8
oleum ex Raphani semine 512.7
oleum Sesamæ ubi 141.51
olei balsamini natura & medicinæ ex eo 622.5
oleum herbaceum quid & ad quid utile ibidem 31
oleum laurinum & ex eo medicinæ 621.25
olei medicinæ 620. 31. & inde per totum
oleum quod optimum ibidem 32
olei omphacii natura, & medicinæ ex eo 620.36
olei œnanthini natura & ex eo medicinæ ibidem 38
olei effectus ibidem
olei cicini natura & ex eo medicinæ 621. 4
olei factitii medicinæ 620. 32.per totum
oleum picem è pannis extrahit 633.4
oleum calci solom miscetur ibidem 5
oleo quædam restinguntur 855.36
oleo extinguntur quædam quę aqua accenduntur 939.31
oleum in quibusdã reperiri fontibus. 805 7.& inde
oleo apes & reliqua insecta exanimantur 282.55
oleum à quo repertum primo 180.49
oleastrense plumbi genus 887.49
oleaster arbor quæ loca amet 395.53.& 436.35
oleaster non sentit cariem neq; uetustatem 413.36
oleaster quo primo Hercules coronatus est 417.10
oleastri corona in olympicis 369.49
oleastri factitium oleum quale 370.36
oleastrum buxum quale 395. 21
oleastri natura & medicinæ ex eo 620.11 per totum
oleastro se elephantes sanant 198.14
olenus uates 725.43
Olympias pictrix fœmina 911.13
olympias Thebana medicinæ perita 554. 28.& 758.38
olympiæ uictoribus statuæ dicabantur 857. 40
olympiæ statuarum ingens copia 870.38
olympia quæ equa uicerit 269.23
olympiæ quis semper uictor 173.33
olympiæ athleticam Hercules instituit 181.47
olympias uentus 20.56
olympias uentus Euboiæ peculiaris 450. 15
olympiorum ludorum corona 369.49
olympus Macedoniæ mons Buxo abundat 395.28
olympus mons Lauro abundat 404.19
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
olympii Iouis simulacrum quale & à quo 872.56.& 877.27. & 921.48.& 898. 8. & 170.2
olyra tritici genus 463. 13. & 465.1.45. & 467.4.& 603.50
olyræ tritici medicinæ 603.50
oliuæ consideratio capite primo & septem sequentibus libri 15
Oliua Mineruæ sacra 312. 47.& 213.11
oliua ubi sterilis 315.38
oliua quando primo in Italia 367. 19
oliua ubi proueniat & ubi non ibid.38 per totum
oliuæ genera tria ibid.39
oliuæ liquores uarii & eorum bonitas ibi. 45.& inde
oliua quando colligi debet ibid.51 & 368.24.& inde
oliuiarum baccas ubi aues non appetunt ibidem 12
oliuæ natura qualis ibid.20.per totum
oliua quid in se habeat ibidem
oliuæ amurca quid ibid.371.40.per totum
oliuæ colligendæ lex quæ 368.42
oliuæ nomina plura ibidem 55. & inde. & 369.52.per totum
oliuæ collectæ seruandi ratio ibidẽ 7
oliuæ quomodo condiuntur ibidem 22. & 51.ibidem per totnm
oliuarum cultura 369.51.per totum
oliua ubi serenda ibidem
oliua quibus infestatur ibidem 56
oliuarum seruandarum ratio 370.6 per totum
oliuarum baccæ 367.50
oliuæ succus qualis 382.6
oliuas in mileto erucæ depascunt 449.50
oliua quando colligenda 495.49
oliuæ flores apes non attingunt 570.18
oliuæ usus & medicinæ 619. 30. & inde
oliua si à capra lambatur sterilescit 213.10
oliuantibus lex 368.42
oliueti dispositio 436.17.44
oliueti prodigium 452.2
ololygontes ranarum mares 297. 14
olorum alitum consid. 253.3.& inde
olorum in morte flebilis cantus fabulosus, ibidem
oloris cum aquila inimicitia 272.46
olorum similitudinem onocrotali habent 262.30
olus quam terram cupiat 476. 10
olera ne uermes rodant 524.26
oleris marini medicinæ 833.56
Olusatrũ her.& eius natura lausq; 522. 24
olusatrum & ex eo medicinæ 540.4'
ombria gemma 972.1
omæ ficus quæ 377
Omphacii olei consid. 360. 5
omphacii olei natura & medicinæ ex eo 620.17
omphacium uinum quomodo fiat 360. 5
omphacii uini mediciuæ 610.4
omphacocarpos herba qualis 708.4
Onagri, id est sylueſtris asini consideratio 208.48.& inde
onagri ubi præcipui ibidem 4
onagri feræ in medicinis usus 745.46.& 754.15
onagri ubi non sint 216.1:
onesicritus scriptor quis 130.1' & 132.21.& 155.32

Onyches marmor 927.40
onychis gemmæ consideratio 960.31
onyches pisces 839.13
onychina pyra 374.43
onychitis cadmiæ genus 879.27
onychi puncta gemma 964.32
Oniscos uermis 780.26.& 789.20. & 791.16
onitis, id est origanum 548.10
onitis Heraclii herbæ genus ibid.25
onyx piscis 841.40
onochilos herba & ex ea medicinæ per totum 593.41
onocrotali aues quales 262.31
ononis herba 573.26.& 574.32.& 708.14
Onopyxos herba 573.51
onopordon herba qualis 718.42
onosma herba qualis ibidem 38
opali gemmæ consideratio 959.11
opali gemmæ uitia ibidem 32.& inde
opheostaphyle frutex 346.11
ophicardelos gemma 972.20
ophidion piscis 841.26
ophion animal 744.41.& 802.11
ophiostaphlos uitis genus 612.47
ophites marmor unde 927.11.15.& 941.48
ophiuia herba qualis 654.21
ophrys herba qualis 704.21
opiferæ deæ ædes 297.28
opimiana uina cur dicta 360.17
opimius L. consul 355.3
opimius contra C. Gracchum 355.3.& 849.22
opii ueneni remedia 676.1
opii uenena quo extinguuntur 548.33
opion quid & qualiter fiat 551.7.& circa
opion mortem affert ibid.
opii experimentum quod ibid.29
opion quomodo optime seruetur ibid. 37
opion medicus 530.34.& 597.51
opisthotonon quid 750.23
opisthotonicorum, id est ceruicis rigore laborantium remedia 530.15.19. & 537.4.545.30.& 550.46. & 554.44. & 556.11 & 577.23.& 589.31.& 597.15. & 601.22. & 638.21.& 647.7.& 696.55. & 699.43.47. & 715.47. & 750.22. & 819. 33.& 833.26
opobalsamum quid 328.2
opocarpathum uenenum 745.39
opacarpathon & eius remedium 834.24
opopanax in tyriaca 559.48
oporice medicamentum 649.49
oppida in deorum tutela 726.9.& inde
oppidum Cecrops primus instituit 180.9
oppius Capito quis 160.33
oppugnatio urbium quib. uerbis fiat 726.7
opuntia herba qualis 575.13
opus quod cui aptum tempori 485.15. & circa
opera quali luna perficienda 486.2. per totum
opera artificum mira 928.20.& inde.& 7. sequentibus capitibus
orationis prosaicæ inuentor 110.26.& 181.44
oratius Cocles à ponte sublicio hostes arcuit 868.33.& 933.38
oratii Coclitis statua 868.33.& 869.33
oratii ter gemini 156.17
orbicularis figura qualis 1.29.per totum
orbis miracula septem. Quære Miracula orbis septem
orbitas in summa autoritate 348.48
orbonæ deæ ædes Romæ ubi 3.14
orca piscis in Ostiensi portu quando uisa 218.52
orcarũ cum balenis pugna ibid.39. & inde
orcæ pisces 840.41.& 218.39
orca gemma 972.9
orchis herba qualis 713.2
orchis herbæ medicinæ 694.54.& 699.32.& 702.1
orchis piscis qualis 823.15
orchites genus oleæ 367.39.& 368.51
orchomenius calamus fistulis aptus 407. 34.53
orchomenii lacus mirum de calamis ibi.53
orcynos piscis 841.26
ordearia pyra 374.44
oreon herba qualis 719.21
oreoselinum herba 517.53
oreoselini descriptio ac medicinæ ex eo 540.47.50
orestes Aegisthum perimit 910.26
orestis corpus refossum & eius magnitudo 161.49
orestis iudicii sculptura 863.56
orestis pictura 910.26.30
orfitus Cornelius consul 16.37
orfitus Romanus 157.14
organa hydraulica quis inuenerit 169.40
orientis populi quo uino utantur 361.18
orientis populi potus ex fruge 366.54
orientis populi funes ex palmæ foliis faciunt 397.52
orientis populi bella calamis conficiunt 406.53.& inde
orientis mare refertum syluis 347.4
orientis locis nihil nasci ibidem 28
orientis pix optima 363.37
orientis uestes ex qua materia 647.5
origani herbæ cõsideratio & medicinę ex eo 548.8.per totum.& 567.55
origani semen minimum 568.3
origanum & brassica inimica 632.46
origanum Heracleoticum quo 663.44
origano uinum conficiunt 361.35
origes caprarũ genus 214. 36.& 272.29
orionis cœlestis signi exortus 485.26.& 487.51.& 489.22
orionis syderis occasus 487.47
orionis ortu tempestates fieri 490.38
orionis gladii occasus 494.54
orionis gigantis corpus quale 161.49
orites gemma 972.14
oryx animal quale 308.6
oryx fera quæ 18.20
oriza frumenti genus 464.30.& inde
oryzæ usus maximus in Italia ibidem
orizæ oleum 371.8
orminii herbæ medicinæ 539.48
orminos agrios herba 694.53
ormini herbæ genera, natura, medicinæ 609.1.& inde
ornatus immodicus notatur 232.3.& inde. & 233.18.& inde.& 48.& inde ibid.
ornithia, id est Zephyrus uentus 321.19.& 22.5
ornithogale herba qualis 575.4
ornus arbor montes amat 395.47
orobanche herba qualis 474.44
orbobanchæ semen in medicinis 609.26. & inde
orobitis quid 854.48
orodes ubi Crassum superat 124.36
oroeticum uinum 357.47
orpheus poeta de herbis 659.56
orphei uatis patria 77.29
orphus piscis 225.10.& 841.48
orthampelos uuæ genus 353.11
orthomastica poma 374.12
orthopnoicis, id est difficulter spirantibus utilia 544.25.& 550.17.& 580.7.& 581. 3.51.& 582.18.27.& 589.31.&598.52.& 630.37.& 636.12.& 645.43.& 6[illegible]0.41.& 652.9.& 686.54.& 700.22. & 716.30. & 720.11. & 721.19. & 722.1. & 741.47. 826.22.& 855.14
orthagoriscus piscis 841.28
ortygis herba quæ 574.51
ortygometra auis coturnicum dux 253.19
ortus syderum cognitio bifariam 483.5.& inde
os boni odoris faciens 559.41
oris consideratio 292.47.& 295.22. & inde
oris loco, uolucres rostra habent 295.24
oris differentiæ plures ibidem & inde
ore concipientia animalia 270.17
ore quod animal careat 286.38
ore carentes homines 145.45.& inde
oris halitus quomodo iucundior fiat 549. 22.& 766.3
oris malum odorem tollentia 617.55.& 620.18.& 623.48.& 631.29
oris graueolentiam tollentia 748.38.& 598.54.& 750.7
oris suauitatem facientia 605.33
oris ulcera sanantia 531.11.& 537.52 & 540.34.& 545.33.& 547.14.& 549.5 552.40.& 554.19.& 576.56.& 577.42.& 606.42.& 611.5.& 619.45. & 624. 51.& 630.44.& 632.10.& 633.52.& 641.26.& 642.50. & 643.47. & 648.44. & 691.31. & 695.4. & 718.19.& 737.33. & 749.31. & 760.27.& 880.4.& 881.9.& 882.2.45. & 883.30.& 916.43.55
oris circumlitionum remedia 638.19
oris morbi remedia 552.40.& 577. 42 & 601.54.&606.38.&619.41.44.52.& 620 18.& 621.53.& 624.51.&628.20.& 633. 53.& 647.26.& 648.23.& 649. 3. & 750. 7.& 826.25
ossa præcisa quæ recrescunt 302.51
ossa concreta quibusdam esse 162.32.55
ossium fractorum remedia 529.48.& 541.50.& 610.50.& 699.33.& 713.30
ossa e terra nascentia 938.29
ossa fracta quibus extrahuntur 557.47. & 580.8.& 609.18.& 613.11.33.& 676. 48.& 677.12.&701.33.& 882.46
ossea ligna quæ 410.22
ossei lapides 938.29
ossifraga auis 245.42.47.& 246.2
ossifragi in medicinis usus 790.11.33.& 791.13
oscines aues quales 250.10.& 255.18.& 256.22
oscitatio lætalis grauidis 157.40
osculum dare propinquis cur institutum 359.43
osyris dei templum inclytum & inde
osyris herba qualis 718.44
osyrites herba 784.11
ostentorum libri Aristandri 451.38
ostentorum uires 725.55
Ostentorum interpretatio à quo reperta 181.25
ostentorum materia 248.5.52. & inde.& 251.7.& 256.55.per totum. & 451.23.per totum.& 476.19.& inde. & 215.33.& inde
ostracias gemma 972.15
ostracites gemma ibid.16.19
ostracius piscis 839.13
ostracitæ lapides quales 939.14.& 968.52
ostracitis Cadmiæ genus 979. 27
ostrea lunari potestate augeri, minuiq; 18.39

Ostrearum

Oſtrearum viuaria à quo primum 241.23
oſtreæ filicum duritia teguntur 222.46
oſtrearum natura 939.17
& inde
oſtrearum generatio 240.20
oſtreæ capita non habent 291.40
oſtreæ vbi optimæ 241.30.& 829.40
& inde
oſtreorum conſideratio, natura, bonitas, loca 829.13.& inde per totum
oſtreorum magnitudo ibidem 45
oſtreorum medicinæ ibidem 50
& inde
oſtreorum copia vbi 130.4
oſtrea 841.26.& 232.22
& inde
oſtrya arbor 344.46
oſtrys arbor ibidem
Othone herba qualis 718.32
othonis M. inuentum 333.9
otria piſcis 841.20.26
otides aues quales 252.10
otis auis qualis 253.31
Ouans quis primus Romam ingreſſus 384.9
ouantes Myrtea corona vtebantur ibidem
ouidii liber de piſcibus 822.42.
& 841.45
oues quando lauandæ 487.43
oues quando tondendæ 488.1
oues qua ratione fœminas pariant 497.17
oues qualiter paſcendæ ibidem 11
oues qua ratione gignantur 802.31
oues aquis colorem mutantes 804.37.
& inde
ouium impendio mulctatio dicebatur 456.41
ouium honor apud veteres ibidem
ouium effigies in ære à Seruio rege primũ ibidem 46
ouium dente ſegetes depaſcendæ 475.34
ouium lac quale 741.4
ouium in medicinis vſus 793.1.& 797.14
ouium genera duo 210.56
ouium generoſitatis ſigna 212.13
ouium caudæ cubitales ibidem 15
ouorum conſideratio 767.11.
per totum
oua pro vaſis habita 244.25
ouorum natura, medicinæq; 767.11
per totum
oua quo tempore ſupponenda 496.7
oua quot modis in cibis 768.28
ouorum glutinum ibidem 52
ouo perfuſum lignum, non ardet ibidem
ouorum mirum ibidem 56 & inde
oua, quæ quadrupedes pariant 264.13
per totum
ouorum auium differentiæ ibidem
per totum
oua oblonga gratioris ſaporis ſecundum Horatium ibidem 32
oua quæ fœminam, & quæ marem pariant, ibidem 34
oua qualiter incubanda 265.19
oua ſterilia qua arte noſcuntur ibidem 24
oua citra incubitum gignentia ibidem 35
ouorum auguria 265.41. per totum
oua ſine gallinis igne fouentur ibid.47
oua hypenemia quæ 266.37.& 267.20
oua vrina 267.27
oua ſine maribus interdum naſci ibid.21.
& inde
oua zephyria quæ ibidem 26
oua aceto macerata emolliri, ut per annuos tranſeant ibidem 28
oua quomodo optime ſeruentur ibid. 29
oua ſine incubitu vbi naſcantur 265.35
ouorum experimentum pulchrum ibidem 37
ouis viuentes homines 87.7
oxalidis herbæ conſideratio 555.8
oxycedrus arbor 336.40
oxygala quid 742.22.27
oxylapathon herba, & medicinæ ex eo 555.12.22
oxymel qualiter fiat 362.33
oxymelitis confectio, & medicinæ ex eo 618.7.& inde
oxymyrſina herba qualis 679.40
oxymyrſine arbor 371.1. & 383.
44
oxymyrſinæ olei natura, & ex ea medicinæ 622.37
oxymyrſine quid, & ex ea medicinæ 632.
16.23
oxypora quæ ſint 558.35
oxys Iunci genus 576.10.14
oxys herba qualis 718.52
oxyſchœnon Iunci genus 576.8
oxytriphyllon quid 567.42
ozena piſcis 229.35
ozenarum morbi remedia 647.44
ozenitis virus redolet 318.13

P

Pabvla luxurioſa non ſemper pinguis ſoli indicium eſſe 422.16
pacuuius Taurus ædilis plebis 868.36
pacuuii Poëtæ picturæ 892.54
pacuuius poëta Ennii nepos ibidem 55
pades arbor quæ 65.24
padus fluuius non viſus Herodoto 314.
44
pæantides gemmæ 972.39
pæderos herba 523.22.& 597.20
pæderos gemma 959.41.& 965.
15.55
pæoniæ herbæ conſideratio 662.21.&
inde. & 715.29
pæoniæ herbæ medicinæ 699.49.&
702.36
pæon medicus ibidem
pagana lex qualis 727.34
pagri piſcis conſideratio 225.5
pagri piſcis in medicinis vſus 836.32
paguri cancrorum genus 230.51
palacræ auri genus 853.11
palacranæ auri genus ibidem
pala arbor qualis 315.20.
per totum
palatina tribus Romana 457.1
palatina domus à quibus 924.38
palatina Venus 920.23
palatina ædes Apollinis 949.43
palamedis faſce gladium condentis pictura 908.26
palamedes quas literas reperit 179.47.
52. & alia 181.19
palearum cõſideratio, differẽtiæ, vſus, &c. 493.12
palearum tritici vel hordei medic. 603.46
palearum tritici medicinæ ibidem
paleæ optimæ quæ 472.48
paleatum lutum quod 376.10
palæmonis inſignis Grammatici ager 354.16
palilicium ſydus 486.48
palimpiſſa quid 638.17
paliuri arboris conſideratio 344.3
paliurus arbor quando germinet 399.9
paliuri arboris medicinæ 647.53
paliurus ſpinæ genus ibidem
pallas. Quære Minerua.
pallas ſeruus quidam ditiſſimus 861.5
pallorem inducentia 546.12.& 52.ibidem
& 553.34
palmarum arborum conſideratio, natura, genera 333.38.per totum
palmæ in Italia ſteriles ibidem.40
& 404.4
palmæ uinum ferunt, & panem faciunt 333
42.& 336.4.& 361.18
palmarum ſexus 334.15.35
palmarum genera quadraginta nouem 335.19
palma ex ſe ipſa renaſcens ubi ſit ibid.32
palmis ſtrangulati milites Alexandri 336
26
palmarum folia in uſu ſcribendi 338.53
palmæ in Aethiopia quales 341.32
palmarum ſuccus qualis 382.7
palmarum fructus quo placeant ibidem
54
palmæ ſtatim à ligno recedunt ibid.34
palmarum fructus ſine ligno ibid.38
palmis non decidunt folia 396.33
palmarum foliis funes faciunt 397.52.&
505.41
palmarum folia duplicia 398.6
palmæ facile fructum perdunt 400.37
palma pondus ualide ſuſtinet, quoniã in diuerſum curuatur 415.4
palma Deli inſulæ uetuſtiſſima 417.9
palma quomodo fiat ſterilis 449.41
palmarum nemora ubi 104.12
palmarum vinum 333.42
palmarũ nobilitas vitib', oleisq; proxima 622.38
palmarum fructus quibus inutilis ibidem
palmarum medicinæ 622.39.
per totum.& 55.ibidem.per totum
palmæ ubi probatiſſimæ 622.53
palmæ Elatæ, ſiue Spathæ, natura ibidem
56
palmati lapides quales 938.30
palmęi uini medicinæ 617.1
palmeo uino qui utantur 361.18
palmeſia uina unde 356.38.&
361.18
palmiprimum quid 361.21
palmæ meridiem ſpectare debent 445.56.
& 446.40
palmitum uitium conſideratio 443.2.&
inde.& 445.56
palpebrarum animalium cõſideratio 294.
47.& inde
palpebræ quibus non ſunt ibid.54
palpebræ cur à natura datæ ibid.50
palpebræ deficiunt, Venere abundantibus ibid.52
palpebrarum pili quo diſponuntur 599.
24
palpebrarum morbi remedia 625.33.&
637.41.& 638.42.& 679.32.& 680.19.
& 737.9.& 747.37.& 800.48.& 830.43.
& 831.28
palumbium auium conſideratio 258.45.
per totum
palumbes lauro ſeſe purgant 198.17
palumbes hyeme abeunt 254.7
palumbi bis anno pariunt 264.47
palumbi quot oua pariunt, & eorum incubandi ritus 266.22.& inde
palorum conſideratio 438.15.per
totum
pamphilus pictor 901.3.9.& 907.34
pamphili Bebii interitus 178.11
pamphilus Qu. conſul 340.48
pamphila mulier Bombicinæ veſtis repertrix 284.17
pampinarium quid 443.14
pampinandi tempus quando 487.38.56

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0639-1
DFG

pampinorum medicinæ 610.14.& 611.54
pan Deus,uide infrà Panos.
panax herba idem quod ligusticũ secundũ quosdam 547.15
panax contra serpentes ibidem
panacea Aesculapii filia 909.33
panaces Chironion 662.46.& 667. 27.& 676.7
panacis consideratio 329.13.& 525.32
panacis oleum 371.18
panacis sapor 525.32.& inde
panacis herbæ uaria nomina 522.42
panacis herbæ consideratio 662.30.& inde & 672.5.& 676.6.& 677.24
panaciam filiam suam appellauit Asclepiõ 662.33
panacis herbæ medicinæ 685.52.& 692.9.19.& 693.5.& 694.11.30. & 695. 42.& 696.38.& 697.10.23. & 698.8.12. & 700.43.& 701.4.& 702.38.45
panatheicon unguentum apud Athenas 331.6
panchrestos quid 628.8.& 940.7
panchros gemma 972.20
pancratiastarum simulacrum 873.31.42
pancration,id est,Cichorium 535.39
pancration herba qualis 719.39
pandectæ librorum inscriptiones prologo primi lib.
panæus pictor 898.5.26
panæus fil.Phidiæ 944.11
paneros gemma 972.28
pangæi montis rosæ 562.34
pangonius gemma 972.26
panicum fruges quando serendum 461.32 & 487.6
panici spica qualis 462.1
panicum unde dictum ibid.3
panici genera plura ibid.7
panici usus in Gallia,& Aquitania 468.3
panicum ubi seri non debet ibid.8.& 487.7
panicum ne aues tangant 475.25
panicum ubi serendum ibidem 50.& 487.7
panicum,& ex eo medicinæ 605.9
paniculæ flos si aures intrat exurdat 840. 16
panis differentiæ,& medicinæ ex eo 606.2 & inde
panis nauticus ad quid utilis ibid.10
panis Sitanius ad quid ibid.13
panem conficere Ceres reperit 179.40
panis è milio,& panico 472.10
panis uaria pondera 463.49.& inde
panes quot ex modio tritici 466.44
panis faciendi ratio,& eius differentiæ 468.14.per totum
panis ubi fiat ex piscibus 155.55
panis appellationes unde ibidem & inde
panis uaria confectio ibidem & inde
panes ipsi Romani faciebant 468.51
panem faciendi ratio mulieribus propria ibidem
panes secundum dignitatem personarum 508.39.& inde
panis Alexandrinus qualis 546.47
panis cum Aniso conditur 549.19. & inde
panis ex herba ubi fiat 594.22. & inde
panis saluberrimus quis 596.5
panisci pictura 910.32
pannucea poma 374.15
panorum morbi,id est,faucium,aurium'ue & inguinum,tumorum remedia 526.41 & 542.9.& 553.16.43.& 554.53.& 578. 30. & 580.15. & 589.35. & 591.3.21. 24. & 592. 17. & 595.5. & 596.25. & 604.26. & 605.20. & 606.46. & 608. 4. 34. & 609.7. & 618.47. & 619.23. & 626.14. & 627.50.& 634.2. 13. & 635.26.52. & 637.39. & 638. 9. & 641.24. & 645.46. 647.56. & 656.51.& 694.30. & 712.50.& 715.7.& 731.2.& 733.37.& 740.30.& 743.13. & 792.4. & 827.3. & 830.1. & 880.27.& 918.12.& 938.18
panos Dei pictura 899.22.& 905.28
panos simulacrum 923.25 & 924.20
pansæ unde dicti 307.47
pansæ Seruilii interitus 178.15
pansebastos gemma 972.31
pantherarum consideratio per totum.& 198.6
pãthera auxilii causa ad hominem cõfugit 192.18.& inde
pantherarum maculæ spectandæ ibid.41
pantherarum odor quadrupedes allicit ibidem 45
pantherarum astus ibid.46
pantheræ senatusconsulto statutum ne in Italiam adueherentur ibid.53
pantheræ à quibus in ædilitate Romani aduectæ ibid.56
pantheræ Aconito necantur 705.32.& 198.6
pantheræ in seruandis unguibus ingenium 189.36
panthera sola odorata inter animalia 565. 37
pantherarum oculi quales 957.45
pantheræ cor maximum 298.34
pantheris quid contrarium 705.32
pantherarum carnibus uiuentes homines 146.52
pantheræ quos non attingant 772.37
pantherinæ mensæ citreæ 342.16
pantheon templum Romæ quale,& à quo 867.11.& 924.41.& 933.53
panticapeum urbs Cimmerica laurum nõ nutrit 404.20
papauer herba in honore apud Romanos 523.18
papaueris succus soporiferus mortẽ affert 551.4
papaueris sylueſtris natura,& medicinæ ex eo ibid.25
papaueris genera plura 550. 50. & duobus mox sequentibus capitibus
papaueris medicinæ ibidem.51.& inde
papaueris scapi sapor qualis ibid.56
papaueri folia quando cadunt 462.43
papauer quando serendum 481.22. & 484.23
papauer contra faucium morbum 484.27
papaueris genera,natura,satio,usus 623.4
papauera à Tarquinio Superbo cur excussa ibid.17
papaueratæ uestes 211.49
papellius Sex.consul 249.3
papilio uermis inter mala medicamẽta numeratur 746.19
papilio Apum inimicus 282.47
papiliones quo nascantur modo 289.21
papilionis aduentus,ueris initium indicat 482.3
papiliones Apum pestis quo tolluntur 571.44
papinius Sex.consul 244.50
papinius Sex. consul Plinii tempore 373.35
papyriana lex 849.8
papyrius Cn.cum dentibus natus 161.11
papyrius Cn.consul 16.45
papyrii L.prætoris iudicium 157.21
papyrii Lucii uotum si Samnites uicisset 359.48
papyrius Masso de Corsis triumphat Myrto coronatus 384.16
papyrii cursoris dictum de radice 429 49
papyrius Cursor quid in terrorẽ prætoris Prænestinorum ibidem
papyrii Fabiani laus 937.3
papyrianum horologium 183.10
papyri fruticis consideratio 338.48.& 339.50
papyri fruticis medicinæ 644.44 & inde
papyrum neutri generis 339.11
papyro dii coronabantur ibid.18
papyro quidam nauigia texunt 339.26.& 130.19
papyri usus uarius 339.25
papyri pomum quod 383.3
pappon genus feminis 574.23
pappus herba 681.3
pappus sculptor 924.7
pappum quid 345.18
papulas ulcera generantia 553.39
papularum,id est,Tuberculorum corporis quas brussola Itali nominant remedia 535.10.& 631.12.& 639.29.& 698.29.& 743.11.& 756.51.& 818.37.& 916.43. & 918.19
parra auis quo tẽpore nõ apparet 492.18
parra auis qualis 290.37
paralion herba 552.17
paralysis remedia 528.2.& 547.1. & 601. 27.& 638.22.& 697.20.& 711.7.& 716. 30.& 793.44.& 819.18.& 826.43
paralyticorum remedia 536.53.& 547.1.7. & 602.1.& 645.28.& 665.58.& 741.28. & 825.13
paralius herba quæ 691.33
paranites gemma 695.9
paraphorum Aluminis species 916.42
parasangæ mensurarum genus 136.34
parasius pictor 895.19.& 899.35. 45.53
parasii pictoris pater quis 898.55
parasii pictoris opera ibid.54.& inde per totum
pardalianches,id est,Aconitum 198.8
pardalium genus unguenti 331.8
pardalios gemma 974.8
pardorum ferarum consideratio 192.50.& 272.34
pardi feræ qualiter ungues custodiant 189. 36
pardis lingua qualis 297.7
parentandi consuetudo qualiter 470.19
parentum honoris,ac reuerentię exemplũ 655.55.& 168.50.& inde
parentum ingratitudinis exemplum 267. 47.& 285.34.& 286.16
parentes necantia ibidem
parerga quæ 904.38
paraetonium color qualis 894.42.& 895. 27.& inde
paraetonium quid 855.6.& 894.42 & 895.27
parianus piscis 840.54
paridis Iudicii,Helenæq; amoris ac Achillis interitus simulacrum 876.3
paridis os marmore percussum 925.45
parere quo facilius possit mulier 550.3.9

Parieadi

Pariendi facilitas qualiter 583.31.& 737.49.& inde
parietum consideratio 914.11.& inde
parietes fornacei ibidem
parietes lateritij 943.23
parietes marmorei 926.26
parietes picati ubi 942.54
parietes herbis tingi 586.54
pandion Rex 133.48
paris numeri uirtus 528.11
peristereos herba quæ 672.54
parmeniscus scriptor 494.42
parnassus mons laurum spectatissimam habet 385.13
parnassus mons quales habet abietes 411.44
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
paronychiarum, id est unguium morbi remedia 580.9.& 606.10.& 611.9.& 720.19.& 631.53.& 633.54.& 657.6.& 735.53.& 641.19
parotidum, id est Aurium apostematum remedia 526.41.& 538.37.& 548.37.& 554.22.52.& 555.29.& 557.36.& 689.35.& 591.3.25.& 596.34.& 608.10.51.& 626.15.38.& 627.10.& 634.44.& 657.47.& 715.7.& 730.5.& 743.16.& 748.22.& 780.10.& 830.1.& 831.49.& 918.12
parrhasius pictor. Vide Parasius.
parsimoniæ exempla 456.8.25.& 457.25.& 460.20.& 263.37.& 283.3.& 312.5.& 862.4.& 863.33
parthenis herba quæ 666.53
parthenium herba quæ 592.22.& 663.39
parthenium herba unde dicta 592.33
parthenii herbæ medicinæ 584.42
parthi unguentis madent 330.36.& 332.28
parthorum regium unguentum quod 332.28
parthi uestibus literas intexunt 339.29
parthi quo uino utantur 361.18
parthi in bibendo gloriam quærunt 366.17
parthi quanto plus bibunt, tanto magis sitiunt ibidem 49
parthorum reges qua herba utantur 569.5
parthorum & Romanorum imperii terminus 706.40
parthorum reges cuius fluminis aquam bibunt 138.9
parthorum halitus cur infectus 311.23
parthi crapulis dediti ibidem
parthi cicadis uescuntur 286.30
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
parturientium remedia 550.9.& 554.31
partus prodigiosi 156.17.per totum
partu uno quot homines nasci possunt ibidem
partus quot gestetur mensibus 157.6.per totum
parcum gerentis signa ibidem.28.per totum
partuum diuersitas 158.47.per totum
partus qua ratione contineri possunt 412.4.& 737.19.& 758.44.& inde
partus quot tectus operimentis 379.14
partus emortui quo pellantur 537.2
partuum ratio 161.2.& 159.47.per totum
Vide generatio.
partus necantia 544.5.25.& 722.38
partus quibus iuuantur 530.52.& 535.35.& 543.27.& 545.25.& 550.2.& 554.31.& 583.31.& 593.56.& 630.53.& 631.14.& 634.20.& 635.35.& 650.27.& 653.12.& 654.49.& 655.38.& 957.23.& 703.53.& 702.35. per totum & 708.24.& 720.12.& 722.3.& 729.40.42.& 738.5.& 743.6.& 758.46.& 759.11.& 799.6.& inde & 822.2.& 838.48.& inde.& 940.48.& 941.4
partus mortuos ex utero extrahentia 553.35.& 537.2.& 543.26.& 545.25.& 557.30.& 580.32.& 581.53.& 594.9.& 600.40.& 607.25.& 618.22.& 623.5.& 635.31.37.& 636.56.& 646.22.& 702.45.51.54.& 704.4.20.38.& 759.1.32.& 766.13
partus omnium animalium extrahentia 652.12
paruum nil tam est, quod non gloriam parere possit 373.49
pascernices cotes quales 942.46
pascua quæ, & unde dicta 456.40
pascua sola diu uectigal fuerunt ibidem 41
pasitelites quid de plastice 912.26
passæ uuæ unde dictæ 350.19
passer piscis 841.31
passeres pisces plani 227.5
passeres quid à Rhombis differant ibidem
passeris auis consideratio 258.55.per totum
passerum in medicinis usus 785.26.& 794.54.& 801.34
pasi consideratio 358.25
pasienus Crispus bis consul qualis 417.24
pasienus Rex Sogdonaci filius 138.42
pastinacæ herbæ consideratio 513.10 & inde
pastinacæ satio qualis & quo tempore ibidem.12
pastinacæ piscis in medicinis usus 831.53.& 832.30.& 833.14.& 837.24.& 839.10
pastinacæ pisces quales 237.40.& 239.33
pastinacæ pisces plani 227.16.55
pastinacæ pinnis carent ibidem.16
pastinaca piscis quibus inimica 824.38
pastinacæ piscis morsus remedia 607.17 & 746.15.& 827.19.& 829.1.
pastinacæ piscis quæ partes uesci possunt 829.2
patauinæ aquæ quales 41.34.& 811.18
patella arborum fungus 449.4
paterculi filia 168.43
pateton palmæ genus 335.52
patientiæ exempla 163.55.per totum.& 875.28.& 164.1
patinarum luxus 913.20.& inde.& 263.55.per totum
patribus raro proceriores filii 161.45
patriæ causa mori laus ingens 172.10
patriæ amoris exemplum 249.51.& inde
patrobius Neronis libertus unde 914.2
patrocles statuarius 872.32
patrocles pictor 877.55
pauida sunt quibus cor prægrande est 298.32
pauimentorum faciendorum ratio 945.4.per totum.& 913.38
pauimentorum origo 945.5.
pauimentorum nominb.diuersa ibidem.& inde
paulus Aemilius Persea regem superat 7.51
paulus Aemilius Perseum superat 850.29
paulus Aemilius ærarium ditat ibidem.28
paulus Aemilius Mineruam in æde Fortunæ dedicat 873.5
paulus Aemilius L. consul 67.56
paulus Aemilius Macedoniæ uictor 77.6
pauli L. censura 682.46
paulus L. ex Athenis Metrodorũ Romam ducit 909.11
pauli Basilicæ descriptio 933.50
paulus L. consul 25.33.& 183.13
pauonum alitum consideratio 250.15.per totum.& 268.26.& inde.& 152.35
pauonum intellectus, ac gloriæ cupiditas 250.15
Pauo gloriosus ibidem.25
pauonem quis Romæ primus comederit, ibidem.28
pauones columbarum amici 273.18
pauo inuidum animal 788.50
pauonis in medicinis usus ibidem.49
pauonis apex qualis 290.36
pauonacea tegumenta 942.2
pauoris remedia 828.34.& inde
pauperis cœna qualis 598.37
pausias pictor 907.36.56.& inde
pausiæ pictoris inuẽtum,& eius amica Glycera 560.36
pausiæ pictoris tabella quæ ibidem
pausiæ oleæ 367.40
pax,& bellum naturæ 526.13
pacis templum Romæ à Vespasiano 877.10.& 901.1.& 904.1.& 923.10.927.34.& 933.51
Pecten Veneris herba qualis 656.8
pectines pisces 231.32.per totum
pectines ungues habent lucentes ibidem.34
pectines se contrahunt ueluti uidentes 293.2
pectines maximi, & nigerrimi æstate 841.31
pectines optimi ubi ibidem
pectinum generatio 249.15.19
pectoris animalium consideratio 301.41.& inde
pectus homini tantum latum ibidem.44
pectoris ægritudinis remedia 531.45.& 532.17.& 534.41.& 539.36.& 542.8.& 545.15.& 549.38.49.& 550.44.& 556.& 5.31.& 557.53.& 579.29.35.& 581.4.& 590.1.& 591.10.26.& 606.24.& 608.49.& 626.12.& 628.38.& 630.41.& 636.2.& 638.3.21.& 645.4.& 646.5.650.20.& 651.53.& 657.52.& 664.14.& 685.50.& 686.4.7.17.37.& 687.9.19.22.& 695.4.& 709.54.& 711.8.& 716.46.& 721.15.32.& 722.28.& 750.39.& 767.39
pectunculi pisces 228.54.& 841.34
pecuniarum ingens copia 860.47.per totum
pecunia unde dicta 456.39.& 848.44
pecunia ouium, boumq; effigie signabatur 456.46
pecuniarum ubi usus nullus 104.4
pecunia non relinquenda successoribus 930.6
pecuniæ ubi discreta sunt elementa naturæ 508.49
pecorum consideratio & natura 210.35.per totum
pecus quo delectatur, pinguescitq; 272.17 & inde
pecorum balatus quo concitatur 545.41
pecus quo necatur 645.4
pecora felle carentia ubi 710.27
pecoribus, tonitrus abortus infert 210.50
pecori caput infirmissimum 212.23
pecora qualiter pasci cogenda sunt ibidem
pecora stultissima animalium ibidem
pecora quæ uita longissima ibidem.27
pecora quibus sagimentur 417.50
pecus pecuniæ nomen dedit 456.38.& 848.44

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0641-8
DFG

pecus ſolum diu vectigal fuit 456. 41
pecora futura interdum præſagiunt 501.28
pecora maxime laſerpitio herba veſcuntur 507. 11
pecorum medicinæ 608.41. & 650.35.& 666.3. & 677.52. & 687.25.& 767.6. & 790.10.& 792.20
pecudum fimus in medicina 792. 19
pecudum animalium conſideratio per totum 210.35
pecudes qũo fœminas, vel mares procreẽt ibidem 49
pecudum fœtus quo vitiantur 728.11
pecudum nota, Aes ſignabatur 848.44
pedatim incedere quid 307. 40
pedamentorum materia optima 438.48. & 442.14
pedianus L. conſul 249.4
pedianus Aſconius 174.35
pediculi ne veſtes intrent 800. 55
pediculi quæ animalia infeſtent 289.32 & inde
pediculi ex qua gignantur materia ibid.33 & inde
pedunculi maris 833.24
pediculi ocymo generantur 541.13
pediculi quibus perimuntur 602.3.& 917.25
pediculari morbo quidam interierunt.289. 31.& inde
pedius quintus pictor 893.10
pegaſi equi quales 194.8
pegaſi aues quales 262.13
pegma in circo 850.11
pelagium genus purpuræ 235.43. & inde
pelamis piſcis 840.56.& 841.1. 27.29.& 223.37.44
pelaſgi vmbros exegerunt quondã 54.14
pelaſgi in Latium literas attulerunt. 180.5
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
pelaſgos lauri genus 384.56
pelecinum herba 720.13
pelecinon herba lentem necat 474.47
pelignis linum quale 503.26
pelii montis ſpina mira 316.26
pelles quibus tinguntur 645.26
pellicum formæ inſidiantes quid agant 772.3
pellos ardeolarum genus 267.8
pelopis coſta qualis 728.37
peloponneſiacum bellum 762.11.& 783.6
pelorides piſces 834.33
peloridum piſcium medicinæ 834.33
penelopes pictura 899.22
penelopes aues 953.22
pœnitentiæ exemplum 771.8
pennarum animalium conſideratio 304. 24. & inde
pennæ præciſæ non creſcunt, ſed vulſæ ibi dem 24
pennarum inſectorum cõſideratio 287.5. & inde
penſiles horti Romæ 510.14
penſiles horti à quo, & quales 508.8
penſilium balnearum vſus quando 684.22
penſilis ambulatio 931.17
penſilis vrbs 934.11.& 932.41
penſilis horti deſcriptio 932.41.& inde
penſilia theatra 935.43
pentadactyles piſces 841.9
pentadoron laterum genus 914.29
pentapetes herba 673.25
pentaphyllon herba ibidem.26
pentathlos ſimulacrum 873.30.& 874.55
penthesileæ Amazonis inuentum 181.8
pentorobos herba 662.22.& 715.29
peplion herba 552.27
peplos herba qualis 719.50
peponum conſideratio, natura, medicinæ 527. 33. & inde
pepones qui ſint 510.23
pepones quomodo toto anno ſeruentur ibidem 39
peptica quæ 551.23
peraticum quid 317.7
percæ piſces 225.10
percarum piſcium medicinæ 938. 38
percides piſces 841.34
percnopterus aquilarum genus 245. 15
percnos aquilarum genus ibidem 7
percuſſus quo mox leuatur à pœna 728.51
percuſſorum remedia 618.4
Vide Contuſorum remedia.
perdicium herba cur dicta 575. 2
perdicion herba 584.43
perdix qua herba delectetur 575.3
perdicum auiũ conſideratio 257. 50& inde
perdices promiſcue iniri 258.4
perdices vento concipere ibidem 10
perdicum actus ibid. 14. & inde
perdices lauro ſeſe purgant 198.18
perdices in Bœotia nullæ 255.7
perdices vbi bina corda habent 298. 36
perdices non pinguescunt 302. 25
perdices qũo pugnaciores fiant 595.45
perdicis in medicinis vſus 778.56.& 790.8 & 800.13.& inde
peregrinæ arbores quę 314.13
peregrinationis hoies natura auidi 427.49
perelius ſtatuarius 872. 28
pergamena vaſa 913.4
periodicæ febres quæ 528.12
periander de pueris caſtrandis 228.22
periboëton ſimulacrum 875.6
pericarpi herbæ conſideratio 676.2
periclymenos herba 720. 2
periclymenos pictor 877.56
periclis Splanchnoptes 876.36
periclis ſerui hiſtoria ibidem & 592. 29
periclis mirum ibidem & inde
periclis olympii ſimulacrum 875. 39
periculi vitandi cauſa quid agendũ 199.23
periculo quæſita maxime placẽt 232.11.& inde
perileucos gemma 972.37
perilli ſtatuarii taurus, interitusq; 877.40
periphoretos quis 873. 20
peripneumonicorum morbi remedia 548. 19. & 719.48
peripneumonicis, id eſt, pulmonis morbo laborantibus vtilia 601. 55.& 6.26.17. & 645.50.& 687.52
periſſon quid 585. 19
periſtereos herba qualis 675.33.& 707.22
periſterios herbæ medicinæ 677.33.& 701.39.& 703.9
periurii mirum 805. 41
perixyomenos ſtatua 877.19
permutatio rerum quando in vſu 843.14
perne piſces 842.5
perniciem omnẽ tollentia 646.31. & inde
pernionis, id eſt, calcaneum pedum infeſtãtis morbi remedia 528.29.& 535.7. & 591.25.& 596.39.& 599. 46. & 606.10. 50.& 608.5.& 619.47.& 624.27. & 626. 20.& 695.45.& 696.32.& 709.1. & 742. 45.et 755.6.&830.5.et 857.47.&917.22
perpennæ M. ſenectus 174.10
perpendiculum inſtrumentum à quo reper tum 180.41
perpenſa herba, id eſt, Baccar & ex ea medi cinæ 578.55
perpreſſa herba qualis 693.47
perſæ vnguentorum repertores 330.26
perſarum reges qua herba veſcantur 654.8
perſarum reges qua herba perunguntur 654.42
perſarum legati quocũq; veniſſent omniũ rerum copia abundabant 684.37
perſarum & Aegypti prælium 910. 16
perſæ quibus gemmis delectantur 973.7
perſea arbor qualis 373.21
perſeus Memphi perſeam ſeruit 373.21
perſeus Alexandri atauus ibidem 25
perſei bellum à Romanis geſtũ, quod prodigium præceſſit 451.50
perſeus in Atlante monte 93.8
perſeus Rex à Paulo victus 7.51.& 850.28
perſeus ab Octauio vincitur 867.6
perſei ſimulacrum 873. 29
perſei pictura 900.20. & inde
perſeus pictor 906.3
perſei filius 181.5
perſica arbor vnde dicta 379.18
perſica cito deficiunt cum collecta fuerint 362.43
perſica ægris innocua ibidem 41
perſica quãdo reperta primum ibidem 39
perſica minime (vt creditur) venenata in Perſide 373.24
perſica quibus conſtent 381.29
perſica quædam nucleis adhærent ibid.44. & inde
perſicæ arbores in Rhodo florent, nec fructum ferunt 400.54
perſicæ claſſis pictura 909.45
perſica victoria 163. 52
perſici maris arbores 317.16.& inde & 29.ibidem
perſicum bellum quando geſtum 468.50
perſica peregrina arbor 314.13
perſicorum arborum cõſideratio 372.37 per totum
perſicorum genera plura ibidem
perſicorum pretia ibid. 42
perſicus Aegyptia qualis 337.50
perſicus vbi nil ferat 373.17
perſicorum ſuccis nullus color 382.11
perſicorum odor qualis ibidem 14
perſicus quando ſerenda 437.32
perſicorum vſus, & medicinæ ex eis 627 35.& inde
perſicum innocuum cibis ibidem
perſidi Spadones etiã regnauerũt 335.24
perſius doctiſsimus prologo
perſolata, id eſt, Syluestris cucurbita 473. 54
perſolatæ herbæ medicinæ 685.34.& 694. 32.& 698.39.& 700.39.& 701.36
perſolatæ herbæ conſideratio 585.54
perſonata Arcios herba quæ 672.49
pes quorum ſit animalium 307.42
pedum claui quo tollantur 528.14
pedum morbos qui non ſentiunt 605.34
pedes gallinacei herba qualis 679.14
pedibus vniones geſtare quoſdam 233.27
pedum animalium cõſideratio 307.6.42
pedes homini maximi ibidem 42
pedum auium diuerſitas 308.14. per totũ
pedum inſectorum conſideratio 308.30. per totum
pedum numerus nulli impar ibidem 42
pedum clauorum remedia 549.14 & 558.3.& 578.11.& 600.51.& 601. 12. & 604.36
pedum morbi remedia 528.30. & 538.48. & 596.27.& 597.7.& 604.36.& 607.44. & 617.44.& inde & 628.48.& 634. 40.& 639.45.& 792.18. per totum. & 825. 52. & 918.14
peſtis vbi nunquam 38.39
peſtilentiam ſenes minime ſentiũt 176.15
peſtilentiæ medicinæ 617.7.& 731.6.& 652.25.& 653.13.& 694.37.& 947.32

peſtilentiam

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0642-4
DFG

peſtilentiam ſemper in occaſum Solis ire 176.19
peſtilētiā hyeme fieri nec trinos excedere menſes ibidem 20
petauriſtæ pulices 289.40
peteſucus Rex 931.25
petilij herbæ cōſideratio,naturaq; 566.55
petilius C. 844.53
petiſia poma 374.3
pætorum cognomen unde 274.26*
petrea braſsica uino inimica 537.43
petrea braſſica qualis, & ex ea medic. ibidem
petreij Atinatis in Cimbrico bello geſta, & qua corona donatus 588.4
petreius Poëta 598.20
petridius medicus 558.55
petrites uinum 357.38
petronius Titus à Nerone peremptus 950.55
petronius Diodotus medicus 535.53
petronii P. geſta 144.50
petroſelinon herba unde dictum, & medicinæ ex eo 540.72.per totum
peucedani herbæ ætas 723.9
peucedani herbæ medicinæ 674.21.& 676.52.& 677.35.& 685.25.& 686.4.45 55.& 687.54.& 689.53.& 692.32.51.& 694.7.& 697.33.& 698.4.7.& 699.41.& 700.28.& 701.44.& 703.16.50
peuceſtes Alexandri ſeruator 874.49
peumene quid 857.24
pezice fungorum genus 506.37
Phacos leguminis genus, & ex ea medicinæ 607.13
phaëtontis caſus * 64.37
phaetontis icti fulmine, ſororumq; in populos arbores conuerſarum fabula 952.22
phaetontis ſimulacrum 922.45
phaetontem in Aethiopia obiſſe 952.42
phagedænæ ulcera 529.38
phagedænæ morbus qualis 697.6
Phagedænæ morbi remedia 530.9.& 533.40.& 542.19.& 547.10.&.612.54.& 626 26.& 627.6.& 645.12.& 652.15.& 697.6.& 701.56.& 758.1.8.& 917.23
phager piſcis 841.19
phalacrocoraces aues ubi 262.52
phalangiis aduerſa 594.55
phalagion in eruo naſcitur 474.55
phalangion herba quæ 720.31
Phalangiorum genera,cōſideratio,natura, uenenum 573.17
phalangius Aranei genus 474.55.& 197.44.& 216.32
phalangiorum morſus remedia 539.20.& 582.36.& 594.55.& 618.30.& 631.39.& 634.50.& 641.19.& 642.27.& 643.35.654.54.& 674.43.46.& 680.21.& 708.28.49.& 720.37.& 721.53.& 773.22.& 815.18.& 827.21
phalangius parentes occidit 285.33
phalangites herba quæ 720.30
phalereus quo caſu ſanatus 175.38
phalaris herba qualis 720.47
phalaris tyrannus 180.53
phalaridis erga Perillum hiſtoria 877.40
phalerides aues 262.43
phaleræ, id eſt,equorum ornamēta quibus donabantur 166.3
phalerion pictor 910.22
phaleræus quo uomica ſanatus 175.38
phaonem quare Sappho amauerit 589.26
phariauua 353.2
pharicon uenenum 745.40
pharnaces Rex 662.53
pharnaceon herba ibidem
pharnacis primi Ponti regis ſtatua 863.18
phaſganion herba 676.39
phaſelidis Lilium 563.41
phaſelinum oleum, quod & ad quid utile 622.28
phaſianæ aues 262.44.& 290.36
phaſianæ aues pediculis infeſtantur 289.32
phaſſachates gemma 967.17
phedius feliciſſimus Delphico iudicatus oraculo 173.22
phellandrion herba qualis 720.49
phengites lapis qualis 942.31
phenion herba, & medicinæ ex ea 583.3
pherecydes futurum terræmotum prædicit 34.22
pherecydes orationem proſam inuenit 181.44
pherecydis Syrii mors qualis 176.35
pherenice mulier felix credita 170.52
phænicites gemma 972.36
phycos Thalaſsion quid 696.1
phycos frutex 347.7
phycis piſcis 228.30.& 841.29
phidiæ ſtatuarii opera 872.21.55.56
phidias quando floruit ibidem.23.& 898.3
phidias initio pictor fuit 698.3
phidias & marmoris ſculptor clariſſimus 921.27.& inde
phidiæ Iupiter olympius 170.2
phyllanthes herba 574.38
philanthropos herba qualis 574.38
philanthropos herba qualis 656.14.& 708.43
philarchi pictura 909.2
philemon Ptolemæi præfectus 963.10
philinis pater quid erga pantheram 192.20
philetæria herba quæ 667.15
phileſius Apollo 875.44
philippidis uelocitas 163.24
philippo Macedone Græciam uincente qd̄ ſignum uiſum 16.1
philippus Macedo quando ibidem
philippus Rex poculo aureo puluino ſubdito dormire ſolitus 849.36
philippi Macedonis ſimulacrum 875.50 & 876.13
philippi porticus Romæ 899.52.& 910.28
philippus Romanus, & eius piſcina 241.41
philippi cæcitatem Critobolus docte curat 169.25
philippus ſcriptor 494.41
philiræ coronæ Bracteæ 394.39.& 561.3
phyllis qua arbore ſeſe ſuſpendit, quæ & nunquam floret 400.33
philiſtio medicus 530.13.& 541.26
philiſcus pictor 910.21
philiſcus Thaſius apum amator 276.56
philocaris pictura 894.15
philocares, id eſt, Marubiū herba 556.30
philocles picturæ inuentor 892.21
phloginos gemma 972.34
philomēæ auis,id eſt,Luſciniæ cōſideratio 255.25.& inde
philometor Rex quid circa agros colēdos 457.56
philon pictor 878.1
philonis opus 169.39
philonides Alexandri curſor 32.20
philonidis uelocitas ibidem.& 163.25
philopes herba 556.29
philoſophiæ amor 340.56
philoſophorum quondam furor 1.13
philoſophi Indiæ quo ueſcuntur cibo 315.23
philotimus ſeruus in rogum domini ſeſe iecit 169.10
philoxenus pictor 905.49
phyllon herba quæ 592.11.& 720.40
phylura ex qua funes faciunt 505.42
phyrama lacrymæ genus 326.54
phyromachi ſtatuarii opera 876.32
phyſemata quid 232.34
phyſes quid 974.43
phyſeteres piſces 840.39
phyteuma herba 720.38
phytarus piſcis 841.31
phlegmon morbus, eiusq; remedium 529.14
phlegontis gemma 974.1
phlegræum crocum quale 564.37
phleon herba 590.26
phleos herba qualis 573.27
phlox herba 568.30
phocæ piſces, id eſt, uituli marini 219.39
phocæ cur ſub aqua diu urinentur 299.16
phocis pyrus 450.55
Phœmonoe Appollinis filia 245.9.& 247.9
phœnicobalanos arbor 326.24
phœnicopterus auis qualis 262.47
phœnicurus auis 256.9
phœnicis auis conſideratio per totum
phœnix an unicus toto orbe ibid.30
phœnix Soli ſacer ibidem 37
phœnix auis ex ſe renaſcitur & inde
phœnix longiſſimæ uitæ 173.46
phœnicis apices quales 290.35
phœnices unguentis delectati 331.5
phœnicea herba & ex ea medicinæ 605.37
phœnicis ſtatuarii opera 876.34.& 928.53
phœnicites lapis 972.36
phœnicias uentus 20.47
phonos herba 574.4
phorcus piſcis 841.30.& 921.53
phorimon Aluminis ſpecies 916.38
Phorineum uinum 358.11
phoroneus antiquiſs.Græciæ Rex 179.54
phragmitis calami genus 840.12
phragmon ſtatuarius 871.27
phragmonis ſtatuarii opera ibidem.55
phrenes quid 300.24
phreneticorum remedia 527.29.& 532.44.& 537.9.& 543.19.& 550.5.& 636.9.& inde.& 641.31.& 698.4.& 766.5.& 927.18
phryganion animal 796.5
phrygii moduli à quo reperti 181.33
phrygius tonus qualis 13.26
phrygum inuenta 800.10
phrygia Hydromel habet quàm optimum 362.30

Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.

phygianæ togæ 211.48
phrygiones qui ibidem.54
phrygius lapis qualis 939.40
phrygium flos 569.40
phrylus pictor 898.55
phrynion herba qualis 675.18.& 699.45.& 720.19
phrynes meretricis ſimulacrum 875.17
phrynus Ranæ genus 828.7
phthiriaſis morbi remedium 527.9.& 532.49.& 612.23.& 622.24.& 630.45.& 635.9.& 642.30.45.51.&643.31.& 666.56.& 700.51
phthiſicorum remedia 532.2.& 596.4.& 630.40.& 938.19
phthiſis morbi alia remedia 532.53.& 557.41.& 597.22.& 598.10.&636.36.& 638.7.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0643-9 DFG

638.7.& 651.27.& 652.10. & 651. 14.& 670.20.& 687.13.& 696.52. & 697.4. & 741.14.35.56.& 942.50.& 743.11.&756 21.28.32.& 793.47.& 938.19
phunardi ſpecies 318.28.& 579.27
pica auis lõga inſignis cauda, uaria appellata 255.5.& 257.39
picæ deſcriptio 360.44.& inde
pieæ expreſſæ loquacitatis ibidem 44
piceaſtri arboris reſina qualis 364.19
picata uua 351.12
picatum uinum quod 616.13
picea arbor. Quære poſt Pix.
picena uua qualis 352.47.& 253.6
picenæ uuæ quales 369.21
picena pyra 374.41.per totum
picinum oleum 371.29
pycnocomon herba qualis. Vide Pycnocomon.
picris lactucæ genus 518.14
picris herba & ex ea medi. 575.17.& 595.53
pictanon uinum 355.49
pictones populi calce agros pingues faciũt 415.11
pictorei ſenectus 173.51
pictores quibus coloribus maxime utuntur 858.22.& inde.& 894.24
pictor quis primus in pictura marẽ, fœminamq; diſcreuit 898.20
pictor qui dum pingeret uirgines nudas ante ſe habebat 899.31
pictores plures excellẽtes libro 35. cap.10. 11.per totum
pictores quidam quæ pingere non poſſunt 906.18.& 903.53
pingendi ratio de pigmentis 857.56.per totum
pingendi arte fœminæ peritæ 898.53.& 910.56.& inde
pingendi rogos conſuetudo 797.25
pingendi ueſtes ubi mos 911.19.& 918. 26.& inde
pictura nulla Troiæ temporibus 892.43
pictura quæ primum Ro.publicata 893.40
picturæ reſpicientes ſurſum, infraq; à quo primum 898.23
picturæ certamen Corinthi, ac Delphis 898.35
picturarum uenæ, articuli, membra, ueſtiũ rugæ à quo primum 898.25
picturarum noua inuentio ibidem 41. & inde
picturæ excellentes plures 898.39.& inde
picturæ incompletæ derelictæ 910.38
picturæ ueteres in cæra & ebore tantum 911.16
pictura quando primum inuenta 921.25
pictura à quo reperta 921.26.& 181.49
pictura herbarum fallax 659.22
picturæ honor 890.19.per totum & 892.48
picturæ initia incerta 891.13
picturæ inuentores Aegyptii ibidem 14
pictura qualis ab initio ibidem 18
pictura quãdo primum Romæ ibidem 48. & inde
pictura ingentis pretii 893.35. & 897.31. & 898.11.& 900.24.&903.21.& 904.28 & 905.32.& 909.19
picturis linum optimum 410.30
picus Martius auis quid cum Pœonia herba 662.29
picus Martius quibus inimicus ſit 774.28
pici Martii mirum 802.22
pici Martii de herba quadam mirum 715. 39
pici Martii conſideratio 249.39.per totũ. & 290.42
picus Martius unde dictus 249.54
picus Martius in capite Tuberonis conſedit & quid ſuper hoc reſponſum ibidem 51
picus Martius ubi non ſit 255.3
picus Martius ſuſpenſus quadrupedes arcet 257.29
pierica pix optima 364.26
pietatis exemplum 168.48.169.2.per totũ. & 216.4
pietatis ædes ubi Romæ 168.56
pygarigi ferarum genus 214.37
pygargus Aquilarum genus 245.5
pigmenta nobilia 237.15
pigmentis cerulei conſid. 864.12.& ibid.32
pygmæi quales & ubi 155.16.& inde
pygmæi ſpithamei ibidem
pygmæorum regio ubi 145.52
pygmæorũ cum gruibus certamen 155.19. & 252.14
pignitis terra qualis 917.55
pignitis terræ medicinæ ibidem
pycnocomon herba qualis 690.9.& 699. 14.& 701.55
pigritiæ expellendæ exemplum 454.15.& 486.52.& inde
pilæ luſoriæ inuentor 181.48
pilum armorũ genus à quo repertũ 181.8
pilumni unde dicti 456.29
pilorum conſideratio 304.22 & inde
pili uirorum pice euelluntur 363.51
pili ne naſcantur 777.43
pili qua arte renaſcantur 578.12
pili ut è corpore defluant 270.31
pilos reddentia 610.42.& 897.8.& 917. 15.& 759.9.& 837.16
pilos abſumentia 610.32.& 625.32.& 737. 7.& 739. 8. & 772.17.& 877.43.& 800. 22.30.& inde.& 815.15.& 895.38
pilum coriis detrahentia 628.44
pinacidium librorum inſcriptiones prologo primo
pinacothecæ 890.40.& 911.12
pinaſter arbor quid 391.29
pinaſtro non decidunt folia 396.45
pindari penatibus Alexander parci iuſſit 166.54
pinearum nucum conſideratio 372.6.p totũ
pinea corona apud Iſthmum coronabantur ibidem 15
Pineæ quomodo ſerantur 427.34
pineæ nucis natura & ex eis medicinæ 628 55.& inde
pinguedinem facientia tollentiaq; 715.16 & 742.6
pinguedinis animalium conſideratio 302. 20.& inde
pinguia ſteriliora cuncta ibidem.25
pinguedo pleriſque ſine ſenſu ibidem 29
pinguedinem augentia 630.7
pinguia quid animalia reddat 346.29.& 209.24.& 272.17
pinguia celerius ſeneſcunt 302.26
pinna piſcis 841.35.& 233.30
pinna concharum genus 237.22.& inde
pinnæ pedum uice piſcibus 227.8. & inde
pinnæ quibuſdam nullæ ibidem.10
pinnophylax piſcis 237.24
pinnotheræ piſces 841.35.& 231.5.& 237 24
pinſendi conſuetudo uaria 467.32.38. & inde
pini conſideratio 391.27
pinis non decidunt folia 396.34
pini folia 398.10
pinus non floret ibid.47
pinus contra cariem, tineasq; 415.7
pini umbra noxia 430.53
pinus quomodo ſterileſcat 449.41
pinus quando ſemen & germinationẽ reddat 400.16
pinus mire fructum geſtat ibidem.23
pinorum erucæ Pityocampe dicuntur 618.10
pini arboris natura, & medicinæ 628.55. & inde
piperitis herba, id eſt, Siliquaſtrum 525. 33
piperata quæ 361.53
piperis conſideratio 815.42.per totum
piper longum ibidem 48
piper candidum ibid.
piper in Italia naſci ibidem.17.& 464.41
piper ex qua regione uehitur 133.50
piper imitantia 722.13
piperis uice quæ 714.7
piperis arbor viuit in Italia 404.12
piperitis herbæ conſideratio, natura, medicinæ 548.4.per totum
pyra locus ubi Helleborus 665.8
pyralis uermis conſideratio 290.14
pyralis auis cui inimica 287.22
pyramidum conſideratio 930.3. per totum
pyramides cur excogitatæ ibidem
pyramidum magnitudo ibidem 26.37
pyratæ omni tempore nauigant 21.43
pyratica ſtatio apud Saſonem inſulam 70 30
pyratis à Pompeio naues ademptæ 164. 42.& 165.18.& inde
pyraticum bellum 387.16
pyrauſtæ uermis conſideratio 290.17
pyreicus pictor 906.9
pyrenæi montes Buxo abundant 395.24
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
pyræne gemma 973.50
pyrethrum herba 744.40
pyrgoteles à quo tantũ Alexander in gemmas ſculpi uoluit 949.16.& 169.44
pyrites lapis qualis 938.55.& 973.54
pyromachus ſtatuarius 872.49
pyroſachne frutex 344.30
pyrrhæum nemus 392.16
pyrrhi regis pollex qualis 154.21.& 728.36
pyrrhi regis ſimulacrum 876.15
parrhus Rex ex Græcia in Italiam põtibus tranſire cogitauit 61.48
pyrrhus à Romanis uictus 848.35
pyrrhus primus in Italiam Elephantes duxit 185.44
pyrrhus quando ex Italia pulſus 298.55
pyrrhi obitu quod portentum uiſum 300. 19
pyrrhi annullus, & gemma qualis 948.45. & inde
pyrrhi ſtatuarii opera 876.33
pyrrhice ſaltatio à quo 281.40
pyrrhopœcilon lapis 928.22.941.38
pyrrhocorax auis 262.53
pyra libralia 372.34
pyra quomodo conduntur 375.5.34.& 376.6
pyrorum arborum conſideratio 374.25. per totum
pyrorum uaria denominatio ibidem
pyrorum remedium 375.9
pyrorum ſuccus qualis 382.5
pyro folia circinnata 498.6
pyri ſylueſtres tarde germinant 399.4

pyrus

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0644-5
DFG

pyrus quo tempore ſemen efficit 400.11
pyrus facile fructum perdit ibid.41.&inde & 420.12
pyrus quæ loca amet 395.56
pyris vinum faciunt 361.25
pyro uita breuis 431.39
pyrorum inſitio quando 433.54
pyrorum ſatio quando 436.49.& 437.28
pyrorum uſus, ac ex eis medicinæ 625.13. & inde per totum
pyri ſylueſtris uſus, & ex eis medicinæ ibidem.20
pyris qualiter ueſcendum ibid.14.& inde
piſana Siligo 466.19.& inde
piſarum uuæ 353.3
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
piſcatrix, id eſt, marina rana 237.35
piſcium conſideratio lib.9.per totum
piſcium mira magnitudo 217.29. per totum.& 822.34.& inde
piſcium ingentia oſſa 217.48.& 218.39
piſces aſinis, equis, tauris ſimiles 217.51
piſces qui maximi ibidem 40.& inde. & ibidem 54.per totum
piſces effigiei humanæ 218.10.& inde
piſces an ſpirent, dormiantq; 219.11. per totum
piſces omnes ſpirare ſecundum Plinium ibidem.26
piſcibus auditum, adoratumq; ineſſe ibid.33
piſcium tegumenta plura 222.37. per totum
piſcium per tagumenta differentiæ ibid. per totum
piſcium cutæ, lingna, eboraq; poliuntur ibidem 42
piſcium auguria 224.41.& inde
piſcium fœminæ maiores quàm mares ibidem 47
piſces quando facilime capiuntur ibid.50. & 227.2
piſces omnes hyemem ſentiunt 225.3
piſces quo tempore lateant ibid.6.& inde
piſces alii aliis in locis principatũ obtinẽt 226.32.per totum
piſces qui niſi uerberati coqui nõ poſſunt, ibidem 25
piſcium ſenectutis indicium ibid.39
piſces in terram exeuntes ibid.50.per totum.& 217.50.242. 20.per totum
piſcium digeſtio in figuras corporum 227. 4. per totum
piſcium planorum differentiæ ibidem.& 227.54.per totum
piſcium pinnæ ibidem.7.& inde
piſces cartilagineati 228.3.& 240.54
piſcium colorum mutatio 228.29.per totum
piſcis uolans ibidem 32.& 823.21. & inde
piſces ſanguine carentes 228.42.per totum
piſces molles quales ibidem.45.& inde. & 229.17
piſcium pedes 228.46.& 227.17
piſcium cirri 228.50
piſcium ſenſus 237.31
piſcium aſtus ibid. per totum.& ibid.45. per totum.& 243.23. & 821.42.per totũ
Piſces plani cur ſacri dicti 239.16
piſces uenenati ibidem 26.per totum.& 243.29.per totum
piſcium morbi 239.37.per totum
piſcium mira generatio ibidem 42.per totum & ibid.55.per totum
piſcium coitus qualis ibidem 44.per totum
Piſces cur non tot generentur quot oua pariunt ibid.50
piſcium qui oua pariant ibidem.55. per totum
piſcium diuerſa genera non coëunt 240. 24
piſces quãdo & quoties anno pariunt ibid. 28.& inde
piſcium uuluæ 241.9.per totum
piſcium longiſſima ætas ibidem.13
piſcium uiuaria ibidem 23.per totum
piſces quibus in locis optimi ibidem 29. & inde
piſces terreni 242.17.per totum
piſces lucentes 143.40.& inde
piſcium inimicitiæ inter ſe ibidem 47. per totum
piſcium inter ſe amicitiæ ibidem.53
piſcium genera plura miteſcunt 262.15
piſcium auditus, olfactusq; 271.8.per totum
piſces ubi ad nomẽ uocati ueniunt ibid.12
piſces omnes dormire 273.35.& inde
piſcium capita portione maxima 291.39
piſcium dentes quales 295.33
piſces qui mammas habent 305.22. & inde
piſcium ſeptuaginta ſex genera & eorũ nomina 213.8
piſcium qui animal pariunt 222.45.& 223. 7.& 228.8.& 240.55
piſces ſine oſſibus ubi 223.26
piſces necantia 691.48.& 533.28
piſcibus oleum quidam faciunt 371.9
piſces fictiles à quo 912.17
piſcibus tantum ueſcentes homines 386.31 & inde & 155.54
piſces ægroti in piſcinis quomodo ſanẽtur 540.13
piſces capiendi ratio 671.51.& 221.4.& inde & 224.51
piſcibus uiuere Alaxander quoſdam uetuit 132.18
piſcium quot differẽtiis eadem cœna ueſcebantur 913.16
piſces in cerebro gemmas habentes 969.7 & 972.55
piſces reſponſa ubi dent 805.38
piſces illico mortem in cibis afferẽtes ibid. 52.& inde
piſcium plurium in medicinis uſus 825.35. per totum & inde
piſces manu hominis ueſcentes 220.32. & inde
piſcium auguria 823.31
piſces ubi uocati parent ibidem.& inde
piſces ubi amariſſimi ibid.38
piſces ubi dulciſsimi ibid.40.& inde
piſces ubi natura ſalſi ibidem.41
piſcium quis maximus ibidem.45
piſces terra, aquisq; degentes 250.46.per totum.& 825.35.& inde
piſcium ſalſorum medicinæ 827.39
piſcibus quæ ſint uenena & ad id remedia 828.51
piſciũ omnium adeps utilis oculis 830.30
piſcium cœleſtis ſigni conſid. 494.38
piſcis Aquilonii ſigni exortus quando 485.26
piſicratis ſtatuarii opera 877.38
piſo M.conſul quando 165.25.& 950. 2.& 202.34
piſo L. primus auream coronam donat 847.50
piſonis defenſio 299.7.& inde
piſo L. potator maximus 366.25
piſones unde dicti 456.19
piſſaſphaltos quid & eius medicinæ 638.23
piſſelæon oleum quale 635.16.& 638.16
piſſini olei uſus 922.37
piſſoceros Apium quid 276.24
piſtaceæ nuces ad quid 336.32
piſtaciorum conſideratio 379.51
piſtaciorum natura, & ex eis medic. 630. 10.& inde
piſtana herba 575.48
piſtolochia herba quæ 671.38.& 672.23
pictores quando primum Romæ 468.50. & 469.1
piſtoria panis 466.17
piſturæ conſideratio 467.37.& inde
piſum quando ſeratur 470.53.& inde
Pythagoras philoſophus quãdo & eius reperta 5.36
pythagoras de interuallis ſyderum 13.11
pythagoras de ſyderum muſica ibidem 17
pythagoras de fabæ uſu quid 470.17
pythagoræ liber de Scyllæ herbæ medicinis 514.3
pythagoræ de Braſſica lib. 536.6
pythagoras Ptolomæi præfectus 951.30
pythagoræ ſtatua Romę 869.11
pythagoras Socrati præfertur ibidem
pythagoras quid circa Athletas 626.7
pythagoras magus, primusq; in noſtro orbe Magicam celebrauit 653.29.& inde. & 782.46.& inde
pythagoræ liber 653.46
pythagoras de herbis 660.5
pythagoræ peregrinatio ibidem.8.& 929.25
pythagoræ ſortilegia 718.22
pythagoras quando in Aegypto 929.25
pythagoricus ſepeliendi mos 912.55
pythagorica philoſophia 341.2
pythagoricorum uanitates 589.28
pythagoras ſtatuarius 872.27.& 873. 41.51
pythieas ſculptor 864.1
pythetes Cometæ genus 14.17
pythias ſtatuarius 872.46
pythion Bulbi genus 514.8
pythii Bithyni ingentes diuitiæ 861.19
pythis ſtatuarius 923.45
pithyuſæ fruticis deſcriptio 637.2
pithyuſæ medicinæ ibid.4
pythocritus ſtatuarius 877.54
pythodemi ſimulacrum 876.2
pythodicus pictor 877.14
pythodorus ſtatuarius 924.39.40
pythonis ſerpentis ſimulacrum 873.47
pityada nux 372.13
pityocampæ, id eſt pinorum Erucæ 618.20
pityocampæ morſus remedia 620.45.& 741.36.& 774.54
pythocles ſtatuarius 872.46
pituitæ morbi remedia 529.5.& 546.10. & 554.24.& 555.47.& 557.48.& 583.19 & 598.16.& 605.32.& 606.7.& 608.37. & 613.19.& 618.29.& 626.13.& 627.55 & 628.38.& 630.41.& 631.21.37.& 637 4.& 639.37.& 640.7.& 643.9.650.13.30 & 665.50.& 666.51.&677.15.& 689.51 52.& 690.8.13.24.& 691.13.31.& 695.4 & 698.26.& 714.16.& 722.35.& 749.18 & 818.56.& 826.44. & 830.4. & 834.17. 23.& 939.23
petuitæ gallinæ,& gallinaceorum remedia 266.12. & inde. & 533.22. & 646.16. & 666.5
pituitas pecorum & iumentorum ſanantia 666.3.& 693.24
pix ubi optima 364.25.& 393.47
pice uina condiuntur 363.24.31.53
picem quæ arbores fundant ibid.35.& 391.28

picis

picis genera plura 363.35.& 392.55. per totum
picis uitia quæ sint 364.22
picis probatio ibid.23
picem oleo extrahi 633.4
picis oleum picinum dictum 371.29
picis genera quomodo fiant 392.55. per totum
picis usus uarius ibid.
picis usus ad tecta 942.55
picis natura, genera, bonitas, medicinæ 637.49.& inde
pix quid 616.6
pix fossilis ubi 393.46
pyxacanthon spinæ genus 647.52.& 649. 25.& 316.31
pixacanthi baccæ in medicina 647.52
piceæ arboris consideratio 391.36
piceæ ad usum funerum ibidem.36
picea arbor non floret 398.47
piceæ arboris cortex ad quem usum 391.2
picearum umbra noxia 431.12
piceæ quo serendæ tempore 437.33
piceæ folia pectinum modo 398.8.10
piceæ germinatio & semen quando 400. 17
piceæ arboris medicinæ 536.30
placitis Cadmiæ genus 879.23
plagarum interaneorum remedia 539.19 Vide interaneorum morbi remedia.
plagarum corporis remedia 700.28.& 701.3. per totum
plagis quæ lina aptissima 503.9.& inde
plagis recentibus medicinæ 758.12
planarati quid 474.4
plancus Imperator 905.37
plancus L. quis 234.32
plancus aquilarum genus 245.7
planci unde dicti 307.46
plancus L. orator 159.26
plancus L. consul 16.35
plancus Asinio pollioni quid responderit prologo
planetarũ consid. situs, spatia, natura, &c. 2. 34. per totum.& 4.41. per totum
planetæ cur erratici 2.35
planetarum certus motus ibidem.& 4.41. per totum
planetarum motus 5.8.& inde
planetarum per zodiacum motus 10.12. & inde
plantaginis herbæ consideratio & ex ea medicina 669.21.& inde.& 675.32.& 677.19
plantaginis herbæ medicinæ plures 995.7 33.49.& 686.1.& 686.40.50.& 687.29. & 692.14. & 694.3.18.31. & 695.49. & 697.1.25. 40. & 698.11.13.27.37.48.& 699.19.36.40. & 700. 37.50. & 701. 20 & 702.52.& 703.34
plantæ qualiter disponendæ in agro 428. 54. per totum
plantarum inter se distantia, interuallaq; 430.40.& inde
plantandi tempus 485.43
plantaria quomodo reperta 427.38
plantis auersis homines 154.40
plastæ qui 911.52.912.5
plastice ars quæ 870.28
plastices, id est artis figlinæ consideratio 911.33.& inde
plastice quarum artium mater credita 912. 26
platanus arbor unde,& quando primum in Italiam 313.13
platani honor ibidem & inde
platani mero enutriuntur ibidem.23
platanus ubi reperiatur ibidem.21
platani ubi nobiles ibidem.26
platanorum magnitudo & de eis mirum, ibidem.27.& inde
platanus æstate solem arcet, hyeme admittit ibidem 51
platanus Delphis sata ab Agamemnone 416.47
platani Antandri portentum 403.48
platanus cito germinat 399.7
platani folia latissima 398.27
platano oleum faciunt 271.10
platani umbra iucunda 431.3
platani medicinæ 638.55.& inde
plataniſtæ pisces 223.27
platea auis qualis 260.17
platycerotes qui 290.55
platyophthalmon quid 856.35
platyphyllon herba quæ 691.46.& 698.21
platys neruus quidam 694.13
platoni qualis à Dionysio collatus honor 167.12
plato ob magiam nauigat 782.47
platonis infantis ore Apes consederunt 291.29
plautius Quintus consul 244.50
plauti unde dicti 307.47
plauti locus 468.53
plebs Romæ à patribus discordat 391. 18
pleureticorum, id est laterum dolorem patientium remedia 530.16.& 548.18.& 579.38.& 601.21.56. & 608.51. & 626. 17.& 635.48.& 645.50.& 649.5. & 687. 52.53.& 693.43
pliniana Cerasa 381.19
plinii de deo opinio 2.50
plinius primus quid de ratione stellarum tradidit 11.5
plin. Neronis gesta scripsit 35.53.& 42.29
plinii tempus 42.28.& 219.7.& 261.3.& 214.10.340.37.& 350.28.& 934.20
plinium in Africa fuisse 156.50.& 424.8. & inde
plinius Catulli conterraneus prologo
plinius quid de anima post mortem sentit 179.7. per totũ. & de resurrectione corporum ibid.
plinius nocturnis tẽporibus scribebat prologo
plinii liber à fine Aufidii Bassi prologo primi
plinii libri de Grammaticis prologo
plinii naturalis historiæ libri quid continent prologo & 312.21
plinius Pomponii secundi uitam edidit 355.17
plinium iuxta septentrionalem oceanum fuisse 386.23
plinii in scribendo diligentia 458.16
plinius primus Latine de medicinis scripsit 761.50
plinii de equestri iaculatione liber 206.56
plinii pater quis 211.34
plinius interdum ab Aristotele discrepat 249.18
plinius ad autores relegat lectores 152. 44.& 714.3
plistolochia herba qualis 528.47.& 677.14
plistonicus medicus 529.26.& 541.27
plocami Annii libertus 130.32
plocamos Isidos frutex 347.54
plomos, id est Verbascum herba quæ 674.47
plotia arundinis genus 407.55
plotius L. proscriptus unguenti odore pro ditus 333.29
plotius L. bis consul cesorq; ibidem
plocius scenæ conditor 928.42
plumbago herba qualis 679.20
plumbi conside. genera, usus 886.42. per totum
plumbum candidum ubi prouenit 88.35
plumbi genera duo 886.42
plumbi nigri usus 887.44
plumbi nigri nomina 888.8
plumbi medicinæ ibidem 48.& inde
plumbi lamina contra Venerem ibidem
plumbi lamina uocem seruat ibidem 14
plumbum in massa mergitur, fluitat dilatatum 42.31
plumbum à quo primum & ubi inuentum 180.36
plumbeis laminis scribebant ueteres 338. 55
plumbum uirii, & morbi genus 679.22
pluuia quibus arboribus prosit, & necat 420.10.& inde
pluuiæ futuræ signum 483.53.& 498.49. & inde
pluuiis quæ alantur 803.7.& inde
pluuia ubi nulla 38.27. per totum
pluuiæ prodigiosæ sanguine, lacte, carne 25.24. per totum
pocula ex gemmis 843.4
poculum aureum quid apud medicos 645. 42
poculis repletis aliquid addi potest 28.45 & inde
podagra nouus morbus nec incurabilis quidem,& cur latinum nomen non habet 695.37
podagra olim rarior ibidem
podagræ morbi remedia 526.38.& 527.17 & 528.21.31.& 529.55.& 535.51.& 536. 23. & 537.6.16. & 544.26. & 551. 19.& 552.55.& 559.9.& 578.50. & 584. 21.& 591.18.40.& 591.21. & 594. 49. & 596. 38.& 597.23.& 601.20.& 603.43.& 605 26.& 606.49.& 607.10.& 609.13.& 612 11.& 620.1.6.& 625.31.& 626.49.& 635 50.& 639.28. & 640.13.46. & 741.30. & 646.7.& 652.19.& 657.47. & 665.49.& 666.42.& inde.& 707.47.& 708.6.& 712 7.50.& 726.32.& 726.27. & 733. 37. & 734.6.& 737.1.& 738.12.& 741.16 & 742 42.& 743.19.& 754.48.& 792.18. per totum fere.& 816.47. et 837.46. et 886.26. et 916.4. et 938.12.22
podagræ iumentorum remedium 609.20
podicis morbi remed. Quære Sedis remedia
pœcile Athenarum porticus à quo picta 898.48
poematum origo 181.42
pœna Deus quidam secundum Democritum 3.5
pœnorum in clypeis, et in imaginibus consuetudo 892.3
pœnorum humana uictima 924.46
poëte qua hedera coronentur 405.34
pœtelius Qu. prætor 341.3
pogoniæ Cometis genus 14.18
polemon pictor 910.53
polemonia herba quæ 667.15
polemonii uel Polemoniæ herbæ medicinæ 588.22. et 692. 23.40. et 694. 12. et 701.12. et 702.47. et 672.8
polenta et ex ea medicinæ 604.27
polentæ usus ex qua materia 464.35. et 465.36
polia gemma 974.12
polyanthemon herba 718.54 per totum

polybius

polybius de monte Atlante 93.15.& inde
polyacantos herba 573.51
polycles ſtatuarius 872.33.45.& 876.33 & 924.17.18
polycletus ſculptor quo ere uſus 866.41 & 872.28.54
polycleti ſtatuarii opera 873.9
polycleti aſtus prologo
polycharmi ſtatuatii opera 924.23
polycnemon herba qualis 702.12
polycratis annulus qualis & quomodo in mare proiectus 846.18.& 948.31.& 949.11
polycrates Tyrannus quando 846.18
polydamas & Hector eadem nocte nati 175.28
polydectes ſtatuarius 924.39
polydorus ſtatuarius 934.27
polygala herba qualis 720.17
polygynæcon quid 909.3
polygnotus pictor 864.29.& 777.14.& 896.11.& 907.32.39
polygonoides herba qualis 651.31
polygonon herba quæ 719.1.& inde
polygonaton herba ibidē.8
polygonus herba & medicinæ 703.34
polygrammos lapis 964.30
polymita texta 212.2
polline ſalem cibis eximunt 632.55
polynicis pictura 910.32
poli cœli qui 9.41
polii herbæ mira in mutando colorem natura 566.12
polii genera duo ibidem.17
polii medicinæ 580.25.& inde
polium herba ad gratiam, & gloriā acquirendam ibidem
polion herba qualis 566.12.& inde. & 660.1
polium herba quæ 687.35
polypodion herba qualis 417.38
polypodii herbæ medicinæ 690.16.& 696.26.& 698.46
polyporum piſcium conſideratio, genera, natura 229.3.& inde.,& 35.& inde ibi.
polypi tegumentum 222.43
polypi exeunt in terram 226.51
polypi piſces quales 227.17
polypus colorem mutat 229.21
polypus piſcis & eius in medicinis uſus 837.30
polyporum piſciū genera, bonitas 841.31
polypi concharum auidiſsimi 229.41
polypus natantibus infeſtiſsimus ibid. 52 & inde
polypi mirum 230.1.& inde
polypi mira magnitudo ibidem.14
polyporum acetabula 229.51.& 230.18
polypi coitus qualis 240.2.5.38
polypi & locuſtæ inimicitia 243.49
polypus morbus 690.25
polyrrhizon herba 665.24.& 671.41.55 & 720.51
polytricha herba 676.12
polytrichon herba 595.22
polytrix herba qualis & quib' utilis 702.12
polytrix gemma 974.3
polis pictor 877.55
polyzonos gemma 973.55
pollentina uaſa 913.3
pollices premere Prouerbium 727.6
pollio Carbilius 222.34
pollionis Galli cedrinæ menſæ 341.42
pollionis Romuli ſenecta 601.48
pollionis Aſinii monumenta 922.37.& inde.& 923.56
pollio Vedius quis 227.45.& 241.15
pollionis Nævii magnitudo 161.53
pollionis Aſinii Bibliotheca Romæ 167.50
Vide Aſinius.
pollis, id eſt ſiliginis flos 466.40
pollux cur à nautis inuocatur 17.14
pollucis aurigæ qui 119.32
pollucis ſimulacrum 876.16
pollucis pictura 900.32
pollutio nocturna quo compeſcitur 534.44.& 553.4
Poma quo ſitu in arboribus & herbis 401.7
poma quando pereunt 420.10
poma quomodo interdum ægrotent 449.42
poma quando colligenda, & qualiter 495.32
poma quædam pauperibus interdicta 508.34
poma carnoſa & acinos habentia 380.30
poma iumentis quomodo portatu facilia 632.49
poma quæ bona, maláue ſint ibidē
pomo mali interdum folia inſunt 398.13
pomi folia qualia ibidem.13.& inde
pomorum uinum quale 361.16
pomorum denominatio diuerſa 373.32 per totum
poma plura à familiis denominata ibid.50
pomorum partes quæ ſunt à Sole rubent 374.17
pomorum ſylueſtrium natura ibidem.19
pomorum ſeruandorum ratio 375.12 per totum.& 32.ibidem
pomorum colligendorum tempus decens, ibidem.16
pomorum putandorum tēpus ibidem.40
pomorum & eorum ſeminum diuerſitas 382.20
pomorum tegmina uaria ibid.21.& inde
pomorum pediculi ibid.49
pomorum commendatio & quæ in eis placeant ibidē.54
poma ferentium medicinæ ibid. per totum
poma quæ bona maláue ſint ibid.613.15
pomorum uſus in medicinis ibid. per totū
pomorum genera plura, & ex eis medicinæ 623.39.& inde. per totum
pomorum primitiæ quomodo 726.48
pomiferæ fructus non ferentes quomodo iuuantur 453.3
pomiferæ arbores quales 386.7
pomilionū genus in omnibus animalibus 308.51
pomona Dea 609.51
pompeianus coloſſus 871.7
pompeia lex 67.54
pompeiana pyra ſecundum quoſdam 374.33
pompeiana uua 352.28.49.& 357.4
pompeiæ ficus quæ 376.49
pompeii theatrum 156.28
pompeius cui ſimilis 159.14
pompeii pulchritudo ibidem.16
pompeii pater cui ſimilis ibid.17
pompeius octingentas quadraginta ſex naues Pyratis ademit 164.42.& 166.18. & inde
pompeii literæ nec lectæ à Cæſare exuſtæ 164.50
pompeii magni laus, uictoriæ, triumphi, ibidem.54.per totum
pompeius Alexādro, Herculi,& Libero patri æqualis 165.1
pompeius quando magnus nominari cœptus ibidem.5.& inde
pompeius Mineruæ delubrum dicat ibidē. 17.& inde
pompeii nobilis titulus ibidē.18
pompeii triumphus nobiliſſimus 165.24
pompeius quas gentes ſuperauit ibidē.26 & inde
pompeius quid erga Poſidonium philoſophum 167.28
pompeii in conſulatu collega 174.28
pompeii Mithridaticus triumphus 314.51
pompeius quando quarum conſul factus 367.32
pompeius Balſami arbores in triūpho ſuo duxit 327.34
Pomp.Flaccus in Hiſpaniis militat 379.53
pompeius Lenæus quis 384.16
pompeius Lenęus magni Pompeii libertus 658.47.& 659.12
pompeii magni portentum ante ciuile bellum 451.41
pompeius magnus quos agros non ſuetus emere 459.48
pompeii magni in Hiſpania trophęa, aliaq; geſta 49.18
pompeius cum L. Carbone conſul 57.17
pompeii magni tumulus ubi 102.56
pompeius magnus quo die natus 950.2
pompeius Cneus Mithridatem ſuperat 629.55
pompeii tertius conſulatus 844.22.& 884.36
pompeii ingentes diuitiæ 161.15
pompeius Paulini filius cur paterna gente pulſus 862.11
pompeii de Pharnace triumphus 863.17
pompeii ædes 873.32
pompeii Amphitheatrum quale 935.23
pompeius ubi à Cæſare uictus 938.30
pompeius Mithridatis gemmam in Capitolio dicat 949.37
pompeii uictoria ad margaritas, gemmasq; mores inclinauit 949.41.54
pompeii tertius triumphus qualis,& de quibus 949.55.& inde
pompeium taxat Plinius 950.18
pompeii trophæum in Pyreneis ibid.21
pompeii imago ex margaritis ibidem.13
pompeii in Elephantis triumphus 183.52
pompeii conſulatus ſecundus 186.18
pompeii Auli interitus 178.13
pompilus piſcis 841.53.& 224.18.& 229.26
pomponiana pyra 374.33
pomponius Secundus poëta 340.36.& 355.17
pomponius Romanus 157.13
pomponius Sextus qualiter podagra liberatus 603.41. & inde
pomponium poëtam nunquam ructaſſe 162.54
pondus quæ ualidiſsime ſuſtinent arbores 413.32
pondus aqua ſuſtinens omne 136.54
ponderum nomina,& ratio 586.2
pondera unde dicta 848.36. & inde
ponderum repertores 180.43
ponticæ gemmæ 966.11.& 972.31
ponticum triticum 463.26
ponticæ gentes nullum Panico præferunt cibum 468.5
ponticæ nuces quare 379.34
pontica cera optima 572.9
ponticæ Anates ueneno uiuunt 659.1
pontici maris cancrorum copia 231.3
pontici mures quales 202.42
pontici piſces quales 223.47.50
pontificum domus laurum habuit 384.23
pontificii iuris libri ſeptem à Numa 341.5

pontius, Caii principis legatus 892.38
pontus nunquam refluus 40.5
ponti Absinthium quale 299.54
ponti uina plura 357.47
popilius Caius consul 869.43
popilius M.censor ibidem
poppeæ Neronis coniugis luxus 954.55 & 861.46.& 749.16.& 305.41
poppea, asinino lacte cutē curabat 305.41
poppysmis fulgetras adorare cōsensus gētium est 727.8
populonium urbs, & in eo Iouis simulacrū 349.18
populi arboris consideratio & genera 397.28.per totum
populus arbor Herculi dicata 312.48
populus arbor montes amat 395.47
populo arbori pediculus tremulus 398.11
populo arbori umbra nulla 431.5
populi arboris folia inter se trepidātis 398 11.& 431.5
populus arbor cito germinat 399.7
populus arbor nullum semen aut fructum fert 429.16.22
populus arbor uitibus placet 408.39
populus arbor apta scutis 413.20
populus arbor quando, & qualiter plantanda 429.16
populus alba ad quid & quomodo serenda 438.29
populus nigra uitibus aptissima 431.25
populi arboris medicinæ 639.21.& inde
porcaria quid 302.10
porcus piscis maximus 823.45
porci piscis uenenum 828.51
porci futura præsagiunt 501.30
porci ut nos sequantur 770.5
porculeta quæ 441.55
portentum apud Mutinam 35.43
portentorum materia 725.3.per totum plura quoq; cap.3. & 4.lib.28.& 403.48
portii Latronis laus, & quales eius discipuli 546.13
portius Caius consul 25.25
portius L.consul 16.21
portius M.consul 16.34
portulacæ herbæ natura,genera, medicinæ 552.27.& inde
portulacæ usus ibidem
porphyrio auis morsu bibit 262.19
porphyrionis uenter 300.55
porphyritis ficus 927.25
porhyrites marmor 938.8
porus lapis 515.36
porri herbæ consideratio & inde
porri sectiui autoritas à Nerōe data ibi. 37
porri satio & cura ibidem 40.& inde
porri ubi optimi ibidem.50
porri sectiui genera duo ibidem.51
porri succus sine cruciatu perimit ibid.54 & inde
porri semen quale 524.44
porris translatio prodest 525.8
porrum sectiuum & ex eo medicinæ 531.42.per totum
porrum capitatum & ex eo medicinæ 532.11
porrigenes capitis tollentia 657.44
porriginis morbi remedia 538.54.& 635 10. & 746.29. & 777.11. & 544.29.& 542.17
porsena quid erga obsides uirgines egerit 869.36
porsenæ cum Rom.fœdus quale 884.32
porsena sibi labyrinthum sepulchrum fecit 932.17
porsena ubi sepultus ibidem.20
porsenæ impetratum fulmen 24.13
posse omnia nemini concessum 870.31
possideanæ aquæ unde 803.31
possidionius sculptor 863.54.& 877.55
possidonius scriptor 13.30
possidonio philosopho à Pompeio collatus honor 167.29
possis lutifigulus 912.16
posteros plurimos qui post reliquerūt 159 55.& inde
posthumia lex Numę fuit 359.27
posthumii Tuberti consulatus & eius prima ouatio 384.8
posthumius Spurius consul 861.28
posthumus L. quando 298.53
potamautis herba qualis 654.27
potamogeton herba ad quid 828.26
potamogeton herba & eius medicinæ 689.19.26
potandum quoties sit 732.35
potandi ad numerum consuetudo ibidem
potum arbores ferentes 148.20
potus animaliū differentiæ 272.23.& inde
potuū diuersitas,& effectus 613.8.& inde
potu corruisse nonnullos 162.39
potatores maximi plures 366.14 per totum
potentia mira piscicuii 821.23
potentia in summa autoritate 348.48
potentum iniquitatibus quo resistitur 738.22
poterion herba qualis 675.19.& 720.19
pothos herba & flos 569.41
pothos deus ubi colitur 922.44
potulana uina qualia 356.33
præceptor ingenti docens præmio 901.14
precationes quomodo fiant 725.9
pretia rerum tempore uariari 865.1
præcipitatorium ex alto remedia 652.56
præconini qui cognominati 846.30
præcordia quæ 300.22.& 787.38
præcordia phrenes dicuntur 300.24
præcordiis subtilitas mentis tribuitur ibidem. 28
præcordia hilaritatis sedes ibidem.29
præcordia gladiatorum cum risu traiecta, ibidem.32
Præcordiorum remedia 529.28.& 539.11 & 541.28.& 548.17.& 549.49.& 550.45 & 578.9.& 579.12.& 581.47.& 585.44. & 589.30.& 601.25.& 604.12.& 615.34 & 621.5.& 623.2.6.& 653.8.& 657.39.& 666.49.& 681.11.& 687.9.& 692.34.& 708.34.& 722.8.& 787.38
præcocia minora posteris 401.46
prægnantes quæ cauere debent 544.4 & 557,29.& 630.33.& 666.46.& 668.20 & 800.5
prægnantium fœminarum remedia in malacia 623.50.& 624.12
præliorum expertes homines 99.3
prælio tingebant cuspides 585.16
prælium à quo repertum 180.55
præmia in omni re maxime spectantur 354.8
prænesse unguentis delectabatur 390.55
præparentium uinum 357.49
præsagia tempestatum ac futurorum 498.27.per totum
præssum cerulei genus 864.23
præster quid 22.52.& 23.2
præsteris serpentis remedia 648.19.& 552 30.& 825.21.& 827.38
præterita non præterisse impossibile est 4.32
prætexta toga à quo 236.30
prætextæ uestes à quibus 211.51
prætextati anguillarum tergore uerberabantur 227.51
prætoriana cohors 219.5
prætutiana uina 356.37
pramnium uinum 354.55
pramnion gemma 966.6
prasion,id est, marrubium & eius medicinę 556.28
prasion,id est, origanū herba 548.10.22
prasius gemma 963.42.& inde
prasois topazii genus 963.15
prason quid 347.10
pratorum cōsideratio plena 488.7.per totū
pratum antea paratum dicebatur 459.2
prata quando riganda 487.37
pratorum situs 488.9
pratorum herbæ optimæ quæ ibidem.20
prata quo secanda tempore ibidem 25 & inde
prata ubi quater anno secantur ibid. 45
praxagoras medicus 534.26
praxagoræ medici laus ætasq; 683.32 per totum
praxibulus magister Atheniensium 858.9
praxiteles quando & eius prima speculorū factio 860.25
Praxiteles sculptor quando 872.34.& 863.54
praxitelis Venus in toto orbe nobilissima 921.28.& inde.& 869.55
praxitelis statuarii opera 875.2.& 922 6.33.& inde.& 924.18.& inde
pasiteles uolumina quinq; nobilium operum in toto orbe scripsit 924.50
pasiteles in Grecię Italię ora natus ciuitate Rom.donatus est 924.52
pretiosæ res plures 416.4.& inde
priami pictura 909.44
primatum apud reges quo adipiscimur 544 36
primitiæ rerum sacerdotibus offerebantur 456.18
primitiæ frugum ubi Apollini dicantur 86.17
principis magnanimitas 902.35
principum rapinæ 234.1
principium nouarum rerum lubricum 761 52
priscorum uita rudis in literis, ingeniosa tamen 491.16
priscorum diligentia 658.10. & inde
priscorum laus 846.4.& inde
prisci in promiscuo uictum habebant ibidem. 10
pristarum simulacrum 873.29
pristes pisces ingentes 217.30.54.& 922.53
pristes pilo uestiuntur 222.45
priuernatia uina 356.28
proboscis, id est, elephantorum nasus facilime amputatur 186.11
procax est natura multorum 682.21
procellæ unde fiant 17.27.& 19.13.& 23.5
procellis nihil uiolentius 821.15
prochimasis quid 481.44
procyon non habet nomen Latinum, nisi canicula dicatur 889.23
procyonis syderis ortus qualis ibidē. 30
proconnesia ancillæ partus 158.37
proculeius Caius quis 944.54
prodesse aliis debent omnes 658.13 & inde
prodicus medicus quis 762.19
prodigia plura arborum 403.38 per totum.& 451.23.per totum.& 25.13 & inde
prodigia montium inter se concurrentium 35.41.per totum

prodigiosæ

prodigiosæ pluuiæ 25.24
prodigia armorum & tubarum cœlestium ibidem.39
prodigia frugum 476.19.per totum
prodigia alia 205.44.& 208.40.& 210.5. & 310.13
Vide Miracula.
prodorus pictor 877.13
prodomi ficus quid 401.12.& 21.18
prœtides à Melãpode quo sanatæ 664.52
profluuiorum remedia 544.2.& 583.46
prognostica animalium 198.25
prognostica tempestatum 498.27 & deinde
prohibitoria auis 249.18
promethei de annulo fabula 843.26 & 948.13
promethei in Caucaso monte religatio 948.21
prometheus primus bouem interfecit 182.27
propaginum consideratio, atque inuentio 431.45
propagari quæ arbores possint ibid.52
propagationum genera duo ibid.55
propaginum genus totas supplantandi in terram uites 447.27
propylæa Athenienſium à quo 923.53
propylæon à quo pyctum 904.35
propolin apes ex quo faciunt 639.31
propolis aluearum ad quid 601.48
propolis apium quid 276.28
prosaicæ orationis inuentor 110.26.& 181.44
prosedamum uitium 695.26
proserpinaca herba qualis 720.53
proserpinacæ herbæ medicinæ ibidem
proserpinæ raptæ simulacrum 875.4.& 905.53
protagion uinum 357.44
protesilai sepulchrum ubi, & ibi arbores 416.50
protesilai simulacrum 876.1
protypa quæ 911.50
protogenes statuarius 877.54
protogenes casula contentus 906.53
protogenes quid erga Apellẽ egerit 901.44.& inde
protogenes à Demetrio dilectus 905.6 & inde
protogenes pictor 901.36.& 902.41.& 904.29.& inde
protropum misti genus 357.37.& 358.55
prouidentiæ animalium exempla 257.33
Vide Astus animalium.
prouidentiæ exemplum 460.20
prouocatio unde appellata. prologo
prouerbia quorum Plinius meminit.
Aeris alieni comitem esse miseriã 168.27
Africa semper aliquid noui affert 189.50
Albo in hoc non eras prologo
Aleam extra omnem prologo
Aliena insania frui 459.12
Alius de alio iudicat dies 170.43
Apinæ Tricæq; 62.20
Aure attestamur 307.31
Canis lapidem mordens 775.49
Cymbalum mundi prologo
Citra pulueris iactum 909.52
Comitem esse æris alieni atq; litis miseriã 168.27
Cornu copiæ prologo
Cuculum imitari 486.54
Cum mortuis laruas luctari prol.
Deus est mortali iuuare mortalem 3.29
Dimidio uitæ uiuimus 175.49
Dodonium æs 933.32
Domini frons plus occipitio prodest 459.14
Domini oculus fertilissimus 460.48
Ede nasturtium 521.36
Elephas celerius parit prologo
Extra omnem ingenii aleam prologo
Frons domini plusquam occipitiũ prodest 459.14
Gallinaceum lac haurit prologo
Homines sumus prologo
Leporem edit 760.35
Lydius lapis 859.48
Multa Syrorum olera 530.27
Ne sutor ultra crepidam 902.23
Nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit 170.32
Nihil nimium 168.27
Non eras in hoc albo prologo
Nosce teipsum 168.26
Oculus domini in agro fertilissimus 460.49
Optimum frui aliena insania 459.11
Perfricui faciem prologo
Plus apud Campanos,&c. 469.22
Polypi caput 226.18
Pollices premere 727.6
Salem cum pane & caseo esitat 814.51
Sapientia uino obumbratur 615.23
Satyrion 695.29
Stellio 794.11
Strychnum bibit 585.9
Successiua opera prologo
Suspendio eligendam arborem prologo
Sui animam pro sale datam 213.36
Tympanum mundi prologo
Tricæ, Apinæq; 62.21
Vitilitigatores prologo
Vtramq; paginam facit 4.5
Prudentiæ exemplum 261.11.per totum
pruinæ consideratio 26.31.& inde
pruinarum exustio carbunculatio dicitur 448.49
pruinæ quibus & quando nocent ibidem
prunorum consideratio 372.47 per totum
pruna damascena qualia 336.35.& 373.6
pruna syluestria ubi nascantur 373.13
pruna post Catonem cœpisse ibidem.17
Prunus Aegyptia 338.25
prunorum succus qualis 382.18
pruna quibus constent ibid.29
prunus quæ loca amet 395.52
prunus quo serenda tempore 437.30
pruni medicinæ 627.32
prunorum usus ibidem. 35
prunorum syluestrium medicinæ ibid.40
pruriginis remedia 532.49.& 535.& 548.30. & 612.44. & 676.19. & 698.21. & 707.3.& 756.50.& 819.27
pruritum corporis tollentia 555.32.& 608.5.26.& 612.24.& 617.21.& 631.12. & 635.46.& 711.25.& 741.12.& 743.18.& 768.18.& 798.48.& 810.37.& 837.22.& 916.3.43.46.& 917.13
pruritus quo tollantur 579.38
prusiæ regis filius qualis 161.20
prusiniæ uuæ 353.3
psammetichus Rex 931.27
psammetichum fugientes 146.16
psaronius lapis 941.39
pseudanchusa quæ 593.28
pseudisodomon quid 943.25
pseudobunion herba qualis 653.6
pseudodictamum herba 671.6
pseudocapitius siue Pseudocypirus 431.42
pseudodictamum & ex eo medicinæ 703.1.& 704.1
pseudonardus 318.14
pseudospheces uespæ genus 795.26
psycotrophon herba quæ 670.2
psyllii herbæ medicinæ 686.45.& 688.33.& 692.52.& 695.46.& 696.8.& 698.16.47.& 701.10.& 703.18
psyllion herba qualis 676.56
psyllus Rex 553.29
psyllorum gentis cum serpentibus mirum, ibid. 197.8.& 675.16.& 286.3
psilotri remedia 591.22
psilothrum quid 612.47.& 643.30.& 713.56.& 759.21.& 760.2.& 839.20
psilothrum unguentum quid 640.51
psilothri herbæ medicinæ 704.22
psimmythii consideratio 889.21
psimmythii ueneni remedia 602.32 & 620.42
psittaci auis consideratio 260.35.& inde
psittacus ex India ibidem. 36
psittacus Imperatores salutat, & quæ accipit uerba pronunciat ibidem.38
psittaci turturibus amici 273.19
psittaci caput quale 291.6
psittaci ubi primum uisi 245.21
psythium passi genus 358.17
psitta piscis 225.12
psittacus auis 260.45
psora morbus qui 516.40
psoræ morbi remedia 531.24.& 537.54.& 543.41 & 548.30.50 & 556.11.& 596.42 & 610.20.& 611.49. & 612.24.& 613.2. & 621.8.& 623.3.& 625.33.& 626.50.& 649.33.& 681.38.& 816.34.& 832.51.& 879.25.32.& inde
psoricon medicamentum quod 881.44
pterygiæ morbi remedia 556.48.& 613.18.& 626.19.& 631.54.& 633.55.& 647.24.& 657.7.& 685.50.& 702.27.& 707.18.& 797.12.& 830.54.& 836.22.& 889.54.& 917.22
pteris herbę, id est filicis confid. 714.32
pternica herba 574.28
pteroti calices quales 946.43
pteron quid 932.4. & 923.42
pyades aspidum genus 732.45
ptisana & eius usus 464.22.51.54
ptolemæi bibliotheca 339.8
ptolemæum Cæsar perimit 93.38
ptolemæus Lathyrus Rex 145.51
ptolemæus Philadelphus obeliscum Alexandriæ statuit 908.49
ptolemæi coniunx 929.5.& 963.12
ptolemæi mater 963.9
ptolemæi regis nauigatio 217.43
pubertas quo coërcetur ne erũpat 583.53
publicanorum ures 847.22
publicolæ consulis filia 869.39
publicolæ consulis domus 935.1
publius Poëta 212.50
publius Licinius censor quando & quid de uino censuerit 360.25
publius Cornelius consul 340.47
pucina uina in saxo coquuntur 423.3
pucina uua qualis 353.26.& 355.44
pudicæ fœminæ quæ maximæ Romæ 168.42.per totum
pudicitia dea 3.2
pudicitia quando Romæ subuersa 451.54
pudicitiæ exemplum 185.20.& 258.30.& 268.14.& 153.33. & 168.42.per totum
pudoris sedes in genis 295.14
pudoris exemplum 162.29.& 934.32
puer in uterum reuersus aliquando 156.38
puer miræ uelocitatis 163.29
pueri ne debiles fiant 536.38

puerorum educatio 20.1. & inde
puerorum ulcera in capite quo ſanentur 544.42
puerorum morbi remedia
Quære Infantium morbi remedia.
puerum quendam ſeptem & quinquaginta dormiſſe annis 177.2
puerperii pericula quo tollantur 739. 29
puerperia duodecim uno abortu egeſta 158.32
puerperæ cuiuſdam Romanæ pietates erga matrem 168.50.& inde
pugillarium uſus ante Troiana tempora 338.56
pugnatores quo fortiores fiant 773.5
pugnaturi quod oleum præſumunt 622. 36
pugnaturi ad mortem pictis nauibus uehebantur 897.25
pulchritudinem faciei ſeruantia 581.33 & 582.11
pulchritudinem inducentia 654.43.& 875.51
pulegium herba brumali floret tempore in coronariis uel carnaris 484. 6.& 522 13.& inde
pulegii conſideratio,natura,medicinæ.545 9.& inde
pulegii coronam prodeſſe capiti ibidē. 12
pulegii ſexuum differentia ibidem.16
pulegii ſylueſtris natura & medicinæ ibidem. 38
pulegii herbæ medicinæ 694.26
pulegium herba exciccata quando floret 18.34
pulices quomodo necentur 547.47.& 590.23.& 593.27.& 640.15
pulices ne gignantur 793.44
pulla terra omnium optima 423.34
pulmentaria unde dicta 466.2
pulmonea poma 374.16
pulmo quibus maximus 299.19
pulmonem habentia ſpirant omnia 219 11.& 274.54
pulmonis conſideratio 299.10.& inde.& 219.12.& inde
pulmone quæ carent 299.13
pulmonis morbi remedia 531. 45.& 580. 47. & 635. 14.49.& 652.11.& 687.6.22. & inde. & 709.54.& 741. 12. & 750. 37. & 787.49.& 834.17
pulmoni contraria 606. 56
pulmones piſces tempeſtates præſagiunt 500.53
pulmonis piſcis in medicinis uſus 838.43 & 839.24.& inde
pulmonis piſcis mirum 840.21.& 139.18 & inde
pulte diu Romani uſi ſunt 466.1
pulte in ſacris quibuſdam utebantur ibid.5
pulte corpus augetur 604. 40
pulueris uis 378.21
pumex lapis ex qua materia 347.27.32
pumicis lapidis conſideratio 941.8.& inde
pumice corpora leuigantur ibidem.11
pumice libri poliuntur ibidem. 13
pumex ubi optimus ibidem
pumicis medicinæ ibidem.16
punicis farinam præſumunt qui multum bibunt 385.39
pumiliones in arboribus 314.7
pumula uua ubi 352.48
punctiones ne ſentiantur 678.42
punctionum laterum remedia 579.6
punici belli primi claſsis ſexaginta diebus parata 411.8
punico bello ſecundo ad Traſimenum lacū ingens terræmotus 36.8
punico bello ſecundo annulorū Roma.tria modia 845.15
punici belli ſecūdi,claſſis quadraginta diebus parata 411.10
punicum bellum tertium unde ſumptum 377.29
punicum bellum primum quando geſtum 848.48
punico bello primo Romæ æs imminutum ibidem.51
punica cæra optima 572.8
punica apyrina qualia 623.54
punica mala quæ utiliora ibidē.56.& inde
punici mali conſideratio 344.10
punicum malum quod granatum ibidem
punici mali ſpecies quinq; ibidem.15
punici mali flos balauſtium dicitur ibi.18
punici mali uinum rhoiten uocant 361.26
punici mali acini quales 380.55
punicorum malorum membrana 382.33
punicis malis qua arte pomum non rumpitur 430.24
punici mali genera, natura, medicinæ 623 52.& inde
punici mali cytinus quid 624.32
punici mali radicis medicinæ 625. 3
punica inter mala numerari 372.31
punicis acinus intus ſub cortice ibid.32
punicæ arbores quæ loca ament 395.52
punicæ folia anguſta 398.2
punicæ facile fructum ac flores perdunt 400.38
punicis arboribus uita breuis 417.13
punicorum uinum quale & ad quid 623.56
punici acinorum medicinæ 624. 56
punicum malum ſylueſtre 625.5
pupillæ oculorum conſideratio 294.3 & inde
purgantia 619.7.& 621. 16
purgationes mulierum
Vide Fœminarum purgationes.
purpurarum piſcium conſideratio 232.3 & inde
purpurarum piſcium in medicinis uſus 837.25
purpuræ conſideratio naturaq; 235.2 per totum
purpura nobilis & eius uſus ibidem.13 & inde
purpura qui utuntur ibidem
purpuræ præparatio ac eius genera ibi.30
purpuræ nomina ac genera plura ibid.43 per totum
purpurarum captura ibidem.50 per totum
purpuræ præparatio 236. 5.& inde
purpura contra uenena 8306
purpura tyria & dibapha 566.29
purpura tyria 204.42
purpuræ precioſiſsimæ unde 566 28.& inde
purpuræ faciendæ modus alter 347.14
purpuræ uſus quando Romæ 236.29 per totum
purpura dibapha ibid.35.& 41
purpuræ pretia ibidem.49.per totum
purpurarum pariendi tempus 240.49
purpuræ generatio ibidem.17
purpuræ quo facile capiuntur 828.4
purpuriſſum color 894.40.& 896 33.& inde copioſe
puſio gigas 162.5
poſtulas facientia in corpore 691.28 & 714.30
poſtularum corporis remedia 552.39.& 557.34.& 604. 21. & 606.13. 17. & 607. 2.& 619.14.41.& 631.38.& 767.21.& 25 & 886.20.& 918.13
putandorum arborum diſciplina 452.46
putandi tempus 485.54
putandorum uitium tempus 485.83
putandum quibus ſit diebus 448.3. & 453.34
putationis conſideratio 441.23 per totum
putationis excogitatio ibidem & 359. 30.& inde
putationis plagæ quales eſſe debent 447. 46.& inde
putei à quo reperti primum 180.15
putei miræ naturæ 39.54.& inde
puteorum aqua qualis 807.45.& inde
puteolanum purpuriſſum 896.38
puteolanus puluis qualis 913.45.55
putredinem inhibentia 553.31.& 635.1 & inde
putreſcere corpora mel non ſinit 601.51 & inde

Q

QVADRANTIS ſignum quod 848.56
quadriga quam muſca integeret 163. 46.& 876.53
quadrigæ fictiles quando in fornace creuerunt 725.53
quadrigæ numerorum nota 849.7
quadrigati nummi ibidem
quadrigas quis reperit 181.18
quadrireme quis primus uſus eſt. 182.7. & inde
quadrupedes omnes ubi auribus carent 146.27
quadrupedum modo Arthabathitæ uagantur 146.55
quadrupedes quomodo geſtantur intra alum 269.43
quadrupedes omnes necantia 645.54. & 675.11
quadrupedum remedia 544.6.& 592 34.& 608.43.& 704.26.& 761.17
quæſtus certiſsimus quis 459.3
quæſtus omnia tentat 865.5. & inde
qualitatum regionum conſideratio 421. 45.per totum
qualitatum quanta differentia 941.54
quartanæ febris remedia 533.13.& 550. 25.& 583.23.& 590.7.& 591.46.& 595.3 11. & 607. 46.& 614. 26. & 666. 44. & 669.37.& 697.44.& 697. 51. & inde. & 729. 31. & 730. 17.& 735. 11.15.& 736. 23.56.& 739.11.33.& 756.3.& inde. & 770. 32. & 795.21. & inde.& 826.50. & 836.36.& inde.& 916.13
quaternarii numeri uis 732.35
querquetulana porta Romæ 391.16
quercus miræ magnitudinis 386.45.& 887.3
quercus ſecum inſulas auferentes 386.46
quercus proprie glandem fert 388.42
quercus glans qualis ibid.53
quercus quæ frequenter fulmine iciuntur 389.28
quercus quæ non apta igni ſacrificii ibid. 29
quercus boletos quales generet 399.26
quercus nunquam folia dimittens ubi 396.51
quercus non ante mediam æſtatem germinans ibidem
quercus folia ſinuoſa 398.8
quercus parte inferiori fertilior 401.31

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0650-8
DFG

quercus & oleæ inimicæ 631.42
quercus & iuglans inimicæ ibid.43
querna corona cui detur 387.46
quernæ coronæ ubi Romæ 387.10.46 & 388.3
Quies somnusque in stramentis quondam erat 457.3
quies recreat arua quoq; 478.49
quyma uel cyma brasicæ genus 537.28
quinquefolium herba quæ 673.23
quinquefolii medicinæ 685.8.34.50. & 687.5.& 629.39.& 692.47.& 694.15.31 & 696.24.& 697.27.50.& 699.3.19
quintiorum familia sine auro 845.24
quintius C.consul 168.56
quintii P. interitus 178.26
quintus Hortensius dictator quid circa plebem secedentem in Ianiculum 391.18
quiriana poma 374.1
quirini, id est, Romuli delubrum Romæ ubi 383.31
quirini ædes ubi 183.2
quisquilium frutex 390.35

R

RABIDVS ne fiat morsus à cane rabioso 775.32
rabies unde 297.11
rabulana pice uinum condi 363.23
rabuscula uua 353.30
radicum arborum consideratio 403.3 & inde
radices nobiles 318.3
radicibus carentes quæ plantæ uiuant. 505.56.& 506.37
radices quibus singulæ ibidem
radicum hortensium differentię plures ibidem per totum
radices herbarum quæ inutiles 528.44
radice nascentes herbæ quæ 517.31
radicis oleæ medicinæ 619.30
radiculæ consideratio 507.48
radicula herba qualis 665.35
radere malas interdictum fœminis 295.13
raia piscis 227.55.& 237.40
raiæ piscis generatio 240.25
ramicis morbi remedia 543.51.& 598.29. & 603.47. & 634.37.42. & 692.51.& 800.45
ramises Aegypti rex 928.82
ramorum arborum consideratio 401.13 & inde
ramorum aliqui cæci quare dicti ibid.40
ranarum rubetarum descriptio 199.32
ranæ apibus inimicæ 282.22.& inde
ranæ ictus apum non sentiunt ibid.27
ranarum lingua qualis 297.12. & inde
ranis uox qualis 309.53
ranis contraria 669.39.& 675.15.28.& 676.2.& 733.53.& 825.48. & 827.45. & inde
ranæ iecur geminum 828.4
ranarum uarius in medicinis usus 827.45. & inde per totum
rana maris quæ 833.12
ranarum earumque membrotum medicinæ 827.45.& inde per totum.& 830.19.45.. & 831.2.& 833.39.42
ranæ linguæ mirum 827.51
ranæ oculus dexter ad quid utilis 831.21
ranæ mutæ 831.18.& 226.25.& 309.56. & inde
ranæ mirum 833.43
ranæ rubetæ unde dictæ 828.8
ranæ rubetæ uenenum 300.13
rana rubeta contra tempestates 492.33
rana rubeta frumentum seruat in horreis 493.37.
ranæ ultra solitum uocales tempestatē prædicunt 501.11
ranæ in medicinis usus 836.34.& 837.9. 34.& 839.27.55.& 840.6.20
ranæ interdum ut ciuitatem relinquerent causa extiterunt 198.44
ranarum coitus partusq; 240.7.& 297.14
ranæ ex limo natæ in limum resoluuntur 240.11
rana Mœcenatis signum 949.31
ranæ cur sub aqua diu urinentur 299.15
rana piscis 237.35.& 227.56
ranarum coitus 240.7
ranæ mirum ibidem.11
ranunculum herba 681.28
raphanorum herbarum consideratio 511 55.& inde
raphani oleum ubi 371.23
raphanum uomitum concitare 529.45
raphanus uitem iuxtà stantem lædit 451.11
raphanus contra ebrietatem ibid.15
raphanus ubi serendus 475.50
raphani satio quando 494.56
raphani in cibis usus 512. & inde
raphani si cum oleo mandantur fœtent minus ibid.5
raphani semine oleum faciunt ibidem.9.
raphani genera tria ibid.10.17
raphani satio qualis esse debet ibid.28 & inde
raphani mira magnitudo in Germania ibidem.30
raphani qua arte magni fiant ibid.38
raphanos in cibis prodesse & qualiter ibid. 44.& inde
raphani uomitibus præparāt meatū ibi. 49
raphanus ex auro in Delphico templo ibidem.54.
raphanum Aegyptii mire celebrant ibidē. 15.& 512.6
raphanus qua ratione in cibis utilis 513.5
raphani quæ oderunt ibidem.7
raphanis quando folia detrahenda 517.39
raphanis sal peculiaris medicina 524.49
raphanis prodest translatio 525.10
raphani sylueſtris consideratio & medicinę ex eo 529.1.10
raphanus sylueſter 691.55
raphanus agria herba 692.1
raphaninum oleum ad quid 622.14
raphanitis herba quæ 565.47
rapinæ exitus 234.1
raporum consideratio 471.17.per totum
raporum natura, usus, confectio, &c. ibid.
raporum magnitudo mira ibid.32
raporum species tres ibidem.40
rapæ qua arte magnæ fiunt 471.46.54
raporum satu superstitio ibidem.55
raporum satio quando ibidem.52
raporum sexus 511.39
rapis folia quando detrahenda 517.39
raporum ex semine, brasicæ generantur 524.7
raporum medicinæ 528.29
rapi sylueſtris consideratio, & medicinæ ibidem.40
ratibus olim nauigatum 181.53
ratumena Romana porta unde 206.47.
raucæ uermes quales 436.41
raucitatis remedia 532.52.& 601.19
rauennates uuæ 352.21
rauennæ solum asparagis aptissimum 508. 46.& 521.12
rauolium uinum uidetur id esse de quo Plinius 355.49.quod pyctanon Græci nominat
rebili consulatus ac eius interitus 178.3
reduuias morbum sanantia 766.15
refrigerandi uim habentia 941.28
refrigerantia corpus 535.29.48.& 553. 26.& 578.37.& 590.15.& 610.56.& 617. 9.& 628.4.& 643.2.& 647.20.& 950.25 & 655.18.& 658.13.& 677.5.& 678.53. & 918.17
regale unguentum quale 332.18
regia pyra quæ 374.47
regia siue regius stella quando occidat 485 13.& 489.41
regia scopa quid 564.16
regia scopa herba qualis 662.36
regia ciuitas à quo reperta 180.52
regii morbi consideratio 698.51.& inde
regii morbi remedia 527.23.& 528.5.532. 3.42.& 535.4.32.& 538.43.& 539.49.& 541.24.& 544.28.& 548.21.& 548.41.& 553.57.& 555.19.& 579.13.& 580.19.& 583.55.& 607.34.& 608.50.& 629.32.& 632.23.& 636.11.19.& 636.49.& 642. 30.& 645.26.32.40.& 646.4.24.& 681. 7.& 685.19.& 698.51.& inde plene.& 707.16.& 711.9.& 713.14.& 715.47.& 734.2.& 794.46. multa.& 817.1.& 834. 16.& 955.27.& 971.25
regium morbum facientia 583.33
regius morbus arquatus dicitur 602.53
regio ubi mutauit cœli habitum 422.47
regionum qualitas 421.46.per totum
regnum ubi non hæreditarium 131.23
regulare æs quod 878.22
Reipublicæ rectores quales esse debent 127.42.
religione quæ arbores damnatæ 400.30
religio circa uiscum seruata à Druidis 418.25
religione uitam constare 363.10
religionis exemplum 86.17.& 183.37 & 260.24.& 307.22.& inde.& 646.27. & inde.& 665.15.& 724.4.& 168.45
remedia ubi quærenda 603.23
remedia natura parata sunt 633.8
remora piscis qualis 228.10.per totum. & 829.1
remus à quo repertus 182.18
renascentia ex se ipsis quæ 335.30
renum animalium consideratio 301.36 & inde
reni quaterni ceruis ibidem
renes pennatis squamosisq; nulli ibidem
renes summis adhærent lumbis ibid.33
renum lapilli ibidem 37
renes homo bubulis similes habet ibidem. 40.& inde
renibus contraria 537.29
renes lædentia. 607.36
renes purgantia 558.41.& 834.14
renum doloris remedia 527.32.& 528 1.& 530.12.& 532.4.& 539.38.43.& 540 33.& 543.10.& 550.2.& 579.25.35.& 584.38.& 589.31.& 590.5.593.22.50.& 595.40.& 598.16.& 606.49.& 618.6.& 626.6.& 629.11.& 632.17.& 636.48.& 644.29.& 655.20.& 656.28.& 687.55.& 692.33.& 693.21.715.47. & 721.19. & 722.2.& 732.29.& 737.45.& 743.30.& 751.24.& 767.41.& 834.0.& 895.15.& 834.40. 915.26.& inde
renum lapides quid eximat 596.45
renum harenas tollentia 594.47.& 681.8
renibus utilia 535.30.& 552.36.& 597 55.& 598.23.& 612.4.& 613.48.& 636. 53.& 629.6.& 636.53.& 687.29
repagula ex qua materia 415.15
requies quibus nulla 260.9. per motum
res optimæ ubi 829.40.& inde
rerum copia ubi 479.3 per totum
rerum omnium sunt quædā in alto secreta

422.40
rerum amplitudo damno interdum est 348.44
rerum non animi pretiis excubatur 897. 30.& inde
rerum inimicitiæ. Quære inimica inter se.
rerum amicitiæ Quære Amica inter se.
rerum commutatio 843.14
rerum uariarum inuentores 179.36 per totum
rerum inuentio diis tribuitur 704.46. & 705.3
Reseda herba qualis 721.26
resinæ, id est, humoris ex arboribus defluẽtis consideratio 391.28
resina proprie in pineis 954.2
resina uaria, Arabica, Iudaica,&c. 365.41. & inde
resinæ usus in unguentis 331.15
resina uinum condi 363.24
resina ex quibus arboribus ibidem.35. per totum
resina quibus resoluitur ibidem.48
resina pili uirorum euelluntur ibid.50
resina quibus coquatur modis 393.10
resinæ arbores montes amant 395.45 & inde
resinæ natura,genera,medicinæ 637.9.& inde per totum
resinæ ex quibus arboribus & quæ earũ melior 637.9.& inde per totum
resinam ferunt sex genera arborum 391. 15
resurrectionem esse posibilem secundum Democritum 179.24.per totum
resurrectionem hominum negat Plinius 4. 30.& 179.7.per totum
resurrectionis exemplũ 176.42.per totũ. &.179.24.& 283.20.& 290.27.& 403. 38.& 451.27.& 566.44.660.12.& 675.9.
retia ab Arachne reperta primum 180.22 & inde
retibus quod linum aptissimum 503.12 & inde
retouina lina ibidem.27
rex qualis elegi debet 280.51.& 281.9
reges ueteres quales fuerunt 348.41
reges circa agrorum culturam intenti 457 35.56
reges hortos colere soliti 508.11.& inde
regum Indorum potentia 127.37.per totum.& 128.28.per totum
regum primatum quo adipiscimur 654.36
regum mira superbia 849.46.& inde
regum domus ex qua materia 915.46
regum fauor quomodo acquiritur 736.5. &.769.15
regum ira quo fugitur 772.33
regem quæ bruta habeant 278.7.& 280.51
regem elephantes adorant 183.48
reges quales esse debent 281.9
regum reuerentiæ exemplum 277.49 & inde.& 280.55.& inde. & 281.9.& inde.&.34.ibidem
rex non nisi unus esse debet 281.36
rhacinus piscis 841.49
rhacoma herba qualis 721.2
rhadamantus legum repertor 179.43
rhagadum, id est, scissurarum quæ in sede prouenium remedia 619.53.& 621.33.& 627.14.45.& 638.8.&.641.28.& 647.45. & 649.37.& 733.1.& 766.53
rhagion uermis qualis 773.34
rhamos rubi genus & ex eo medicinæ 649.16
rhapeion herba 716.56
raphium animal 193.46
rhemus Romuli frater sub ficu nutritus 377.43
rhemus à lupa nutritus 191.37
rheni luminis cerasa qualia 381.21
rhetica uua qualis 351.31.25.& 353.16 & 356.40
rhetiæ terræ arbores 394.49
rheumatismus quid 592.56.& 600.20
Rheumatismis, id est, fluxum patientibus utilia 592.56.& 600.20.& 206.7.& 612.16.& 617.30.& 618.46.& 620.22. 26.& 630.41.& 633.38.& 669.30.& 670.34.& 679.9.& 701.46.& 714.50. & 718.51.& 719.15.& 735.52.& 750.52. &.834.18
rhexia herba qualis 393.43
rhina piscis 841.35
rhinoceros animal ad saxa cornu limat 455.24
rhinocerotis animalis descriptio, & eius cum elephãte inimicitia 193.52.& inde
rhyparographos quis dictus 906.14
rhizias quid 507.17
rhizotomos herba quæ 565.48
rhodia uua qualis 358.11.& 353.25 & inde
rhodii unguentis delectati 330.54.& 331.30
rhodia ficus qualis 376.48
rhodi perficus nihil fert 373.17.& 400.54
rhodius colossus solis 871.17
Rhodi tria milia signorum fuerunt 870. 36
rhodiorum sol 874.16
rhodo parcit Demetrius Rex propter Protogenis picturam 169.52.& 905.6
rhodinum unguentum 371.20
rhodinum oleum quale ibid.
rhodites gemma 974.13
rhododaphne arbor 396.37
rhododaphne quid ibidem
rhododendro arbori non decidunt folia ibidem 34
rhododendros & ex eo medicinæ 644.46
rhododendri flos amentiam facit 571.4
rhodope meretrix ditissima 931.3
rhodope contubernalis Aesopi ibidem
rhodora herba qualis 655.44
rhœa papaueris genus 523.10.& 551.43
rhœcus palastices inuentor 911.43
rholus architecton 932.14
rhombus piscis 841.36.& 237.38
rhombus ubi optimus 241.31
rhombus piscis planus 227.4
rhopalos herba qualis 668.39
rhus herba qualis, ex ea medicinæ 645.5
rhus Erythros qualis 645.16.& 649.53. & 768.46
ricinus arbor quæ 370.41.& 397.25
Ricini,id est. uermes canum quo necentur 593.7.& 793.20.& 796.28
ridica arbor pedamentis apta 442.15
rigandi horti quibus sint horis 525.4
rigandorum hortorum ratio ibidem per totum
riguis quæ arbores gaudent 452.14 25.29
rimæ corporis quo tollantur. Vide Rugæ.
risus quando homini datur 151.48
risisse quendam eodem die quo genitus 161.39
risum inducentia 654.32
risus hilaritatis quæ sedes 300.29.32
risus quo adimitur 301.27
risisse quosdam nunquam 162.42
robur proprie glandem fert 388.42
robur plurima fert præter fructum 389.56. & 390.19.28
robur arbor quæ loca amet 395.50
roboris folia sinuosa 398.8
robur qualiter germinet 399.23
roboris ingens radix 403.7
robur quando teredines sentit 410.45
robur arborum durissima 413.2
robur non sentit facile cariem aut uetustatem ibidem.37
roboris arboris medicinæ 654.22
rogos pingendi consuetudo 897.25
romæ nomen & eius tutoris dei cur occultum 726.12
romæ nomen abolitum 56.31
romæ nunquam terræmotus fuit sine futuro signo 36.12
romæ quis creditus felicissimus 171.38. & inde
Romæ quis sepeliendi usus 178.53 per totum
Romã quis primus tõsores adduxit 182.41
romæ quando usus horologii ibidem 49 per totum
Romæ quãdo uini autoritas cœpit 359.24 & 360.46
romæ tonsores quando primum 182.41 per totum
romæ purpuræ usus quando 236.29 per totum
roma ob bubonem lustrata 249.4
roma ab Hannibale obsessa 377.38
roma quamdiu scandulis tecta 391.13
roma quas arbores ægre nutriat 464.26
roma quo anno sine magistratibus 391.12
romæ quæ prima corona 456.2
romæ quãdo luxus cœptus 457.29.& inde
romam unde frumentum aduehunt 463.41
romæ quando annulorum usus 884.44
romæ quando primum pistores 468.50
Rom. ab initio aurum exiguum 844.19
Romæ census ibidem.36
Roma rudi ære utebatur 848.42
romæ primum ex ære simulacrum 867.31
romæ muros solus hostiũ Hannibal hasta attigit 870.7
roma à Gallis capta quãto redimitur auro 844.20.35
roma quo anno à Gallis capta ibidem.35
romæ pictura quando 892.48.& inde
romæ tabulas omnes ex publico propter ęs alienum ciuitatis addictas 908.11
romæ quando primum marmoreæ domus 926.2
romæ obliści quot 939.13.& duobus capitibus immediate sequentibus
romæ ædificia quæ nobilissima 933.37 & inde per totum
romæ mirabilia ibidem per totum
romæ dom' cæteris pulchrior quæ 934.39
romæ aquæ ductus à quibus 936.24 & inde
romæ quot lacus, fontes castellaq; ibid. 28 & inde
romam à quibus mores corrumpentia adueeta sunt 949.43.& inde
romana gentium præstantissima 170.22. per totum
romani annis sexcentis brassicæ medicina usi sunt 536.8
romana arma Aethiopiã intrauere 144.49
romani legati segmina gestebant 587.5
romanorum imperium ob caput hominis inuentum in Tarpeio futurum orbis caput prænotatum 725.& inde.40
romanorum ueterum seueritas 560.54
romanorũ ius cui extero cõcessum 97.28
romanorum & Parthorum imperii terminus 106.49

roma-

romanorum Arabiam quis primus subegit 141.42
romanos quid perdidit 633.18
Romani uincendo uicti sunt ibidem 19
romanorum legati uerbenacam ad hostes portant 672.55
Rom. cui annulus & cur dabatur 843.36
romanorum annulus aureus ibid.46.55
romanorum legati annulis donabantur ibidem
romanorũ Cannæ interfectorum tria modia annulorum 845.15
romani Arabiam superant 319.46
romani Imperii Septentrionalis finit apud Rhenum 325.40
romanorum signa festis diebus inunguntur 333.16
romanum imperium communicatum quantum profuit 348.23
romana suburbana nobilissima 354.20
romanis clades à Carthaginensibus illatæ 377.36
romano foro quæ mira insunt ibidem.40
romani senatus augurium 383.30. & inde
romani triumphantes coronari soliti 384.30
romani arbores glandiferas semper in honore habuerunt 387.6
romanorum consuetudo ante tribunitias seditiones ibid.19
romani magistratus uirgas ex Betulla habent arbore 396.4
romani populi maiestas quando uastata clades 403.44
romanorum in agendis uelocitas 411.6. & inde
romano duo terræ iugera tantum concessa 456.4
romanorum ueterum parsimonia posterorumq; luxus ibidem.8.& 457.9.32.& 460.32.& inde & 509.10. & inde.& 861.37.per totum
romani ueteres quos deos nouerunt 456.14
romanæ tribus tantum quatuor 456.55
romanorum imperatorum manibus agricolebantur 457.36
romani farre usi annis trecentis 463.18
romani diu pulte usi sunt 466.1
romani reges hortos coluere 508.5 & inde
romanæ plebis in Auentinum secessio ibidem 65
romanorũ uectigal maximum ex Macello 509.2
romanorum in habitu differentia 846.26. & inde
romanorum denarius quando primo signatus 848.33
romanos uictis gẽtibus in tributo semper argentum imperitasse non aurum 849.43
romanum aërarium quando ditissimũ 850.20.& inde
romani quando tributum perdere desierũt ibidem.30.& 868.48
romanorum quis dignissimus 860.54
romani quando stipem spargere cœperunt 861.28
romanorum parcitas ibidem 54.
romanis nullos hominum benignius inter se uixisse 862.9
romanos Carthaginenses laudant ibid.
Romanos corrupit Achaia uicta 863.4
romanorum statuæ in capitolio 868.38
romanus populus quando stipendio liberatus 868.48
romani ueteres quales 934.50
romanos acriter Plinius arguit ibidem & inde per totum
romanis cur debeant omnes 883.27
romani uelut lux altera Deo dati sunt 705.4
romani quandiu sine medicis 763.23.& inde
romanorum signa aquilæ 246.19. per totum
romanorum signa cum lupis,minotauris,equis, apris ibidem 21
romanũ præsidium à Ligustinis obsessum 253.55
romulus lacte sacrificauit 359.25
romuli sacra ibid.
romulus sub ficu nutritus 377.43
romuli templum Romæ ubi 383.31
romulus frondea coronauit Hostum Hostilium 387.40
romulus Fidenam capit ibid.
romulus Vulcanale Romæ constituit 416.35
romuli uictoria ibidem
romuli nutrix Acca Laurentia à qua spicea corona donatus 455.56
rumulus Aruales sacerdotes instituit & ipse duodecimus inter eos ibidem 54
romuli pollionis senecta 602.48
romuli statua sine annulis 843.33
romulus celeres equites nominat 847.32
romuli statua qualis 868.45
rumulus quo tempore 897.15
romulus à lupa nutritus 192.39
romul.trabea purpura usus est 236.19
romuli ædes ubi 183.2
roris consideratio 26.35
rores quando non cadunt 491.22
rores ne satis noceant ibidem
rores quibus nocent 575.56
rosarum consideratio plena 562.11. per totum
rosarum uis & usus 577.19
rosarum medicinæ ibidem 41.& inde
rosarum succi ad quid utiles ibidem
rosarum seminis usus & medicinæ ibidem 50
rosarum ungues qui ibidem.26.29. 30.55
rosæ in cibo qualiter 578.3
rosa sylueſtris quæ 660.41.& 105.40
rosarum floribus uinum quomodo conficiunt 361.40
rosarum oleum 371.20
rosarum plantatio quando 485.16
rosarum corona in cubiculis quare 545.11
rosarum germinatio 562.14
rosarum usus in coronis qualis ibidem.15
rosarum usus in coronis qualis ibidem.15
rosarum usus in medicinis ibid.21.& inde
rosarum in mensis usus ibidem.22
rosæ quibus differant ibidem.29
rosarum genera plura ibidem.23.& inde. per totum
rosæ ubi nobiles ibid.24
rosarum quot folia ibid.30
rosæ translatione proficiunt ibid.35. & 563.11
rosa centofolia 562.42.39
rosa Græca ac Græcula ibid.42
rosæ ubi in hyeme ibid.54
rosis cœlum conferre ibid.55
rosæ quæ loca ament ibid.56
rosa ex semine 563.6
rosa qualiter præcox fiat ibid.3
rosa quando & ubi odoratior 565.16
rosa nouissima florum prima deficit 569.24
rosarum arbor quandiu duret 569.54
rosaria quando oportet esse fossa 570.5
rosis apes delectantur ibid.13
roseæ campi miri 423.6
roscii statua 868.49
roscius histrio quantum meruerit 170.12
roscio ignoscitur suadente Cicerone 168.7
rosmarini natura, genera,medicinæ 645.55.& inde
rosmarini canchris semen ibidem.56.& 646.1
rosmaris cum semine careat quomodo seratur 432.14
rostra nauibus à quo addita 18 .22
rostra nauium ubi Romæ affixa 387.19
rostrata corona quæ 587.15
rostratæ coronæ 387.15
rotarum axes ex qua materia 415.46
rotæ pisces 840.41.218.3
rubellionis piscis in medicinis usus 839.49
rubetæ ranæ descriptio 199.32
rubetæ ranæ unde dictæ 828.8
rubetæ ueneni remedia 827.47.& 828.34.& 836.40
rubetæ in medicinis usus 840.1.19
rubeta rana horreis suspenditur 493.37
rubeta quomodo milium in aruo cõseruet 475.13
rubeta rana quomodo contra tempestates 392.34
rubigalia festa cur, à quo & quando celebrantur 401.21
rubigo ubi frequens 474.37.& 475.31
rubigo quando segetes occupat 474.37
rubigo frugibus & uineis summe nocens, ibid.37.& 475.31
rubiginis frugum causa quæ 490.12
rubiginis ferri medicinæ 886.14
rubrica color 894.42.& 895.6.18.& 896.2
rubrum mare refertum syluis 347.5
rubiæ consideratio, genera, bonitas, usus 507.42
rubiæ uaria nomina & medicinæ 645.25
rubi fruticis consideratio 409.24
rubi mora ferunt ibidem 28
rubi sese multiplicant 431.46
rubi natura, usus, medicinæ 648.14
rubi species plures ibidem.& inde.& 649.15
rubi rosam ferentes 648.46
Rubi Rhamnos genus & ex eo medicinæ 649.15
rubus Idæus & eius medicinæ ibidem.9
rubo ubi folia non decidunt 396.50
ructasse nunquam Pomponium 162.54
ructum inhibentia 541.22
ructus facientia 555.31.& 577.21.& 600.44.& 638.39.& 679.35.& 692.11.& 722.5
ructus remedia 689.6
ructibus utilia 548.8.& 549.43.& 550.37
ruffi Iulii mors qualis 682.49
ruffus Suillius consul 157.16
rugæ corporis quo tollantur 578.18.& 543.43.& 596.20.27.& 606.48.& 613.24.& 621.17.& 696.26.& 743.16
rulli Romani qui 214.1
rumbotinus arbor populus 349.42
rumbotinus arbor 655.42
rumen quid 377.44
rumicis herbæ consideratio & medicinæ 555.10.& 685.10.& 276.42
ruminantium differentiæ 272.19.& inde
ruminat scarus piscis 225.39
ruminatio quibus non 301.1

runcatio quibus facienda 478.30.31
runcationē quæ gestiunt quæq; non ibid. 38. & inde
Rupicapræ animalia 214.30
ruptorum remedia 530.49.& 533.5.& 535.42.& 592.6.& 696.31.& 597.22.44. & 613.17.& 616.10.& 622.11.& 635.20 25.& 640.27.& 700.23.& 707.26.& 716 21.& 721.14.& 722.3.& 743.14.& 650. 14.& 651.7.& 687.56
ruscus herba quæ 572.36
rusci herbæ medicinæ 584.14
ruscus arbor 632.24
rusticæ tribus quæ 456.53
rusticæ rei maxime cœlestium notitia necessaria 481.21
rusticulæ aues 259.39
rustici ne aspiciant stellas 487.16.& inde
rusticorum manubria ex qua materia 415. 55
rustic. baculus qualis esse debet 642.46
rusticorum opera quando 484.32. per totum
rutæ herbæ consideratio 521.39.& inde. & 197.51.& 542.38
ruta sylvestris & ex ea medicinæ 542.47. & inde
rutæ mas & fœmina ibidem.49.
ruta an usui contraria ibid.51
ruta natura feruens est 543.55
rutæ succus ibidem
ruta sudorem inhibet 544.1
ruta generationem impedit ibid.1
ruta partum necat ibidem 5
ruta uinum conficiunt 361.36
ruta mustela utitur contra mures 197.51
ruta furto accepta fertilior 517.43
ruta quæ odit quibusq; gaudet 521.40
rutæ amicitia cum fico ibidem.46
ruta quomodo seritur ibidem 48
ruta ferro tangi non uult 524.18
rutæ salix aquæ prosunt ibidem.49
rutæ genera & medicinæ 542.24. & inde
ruta ueneni noxiam obtinet ibid.28
ruta cicutæ contraria ibidem.30
ruta contra aconitum uiscumq; ibid.35
rutæ medicinæ 537.25.& 602.48
rutatum mustum 521.44
ruteni populi uela texunt 502.45
rusticellus Hercules qualis 163.14
rutilius P. consul 16.23
rutilius P. ob fratris sui repulsam obiit 169.8
rutulii uxor 174.23

S

SABINAE herbæ consideratio & medicinæ ex ea 646.16.& inde
sabina herba quomodo seratur 432.12
saba mysterium significat 919.26
sabæi Arabum clarissimi 140.51
sabini qui & Seuini 63.5
sabis deus 329.51
sabinæ uirgines spinea face raptæ 396.7
sabinus collis uuis aptissimus 351.38.& 352.53
sabini post raptas Sabinas myrtea uerbena purgati 383.22
sabinarum raptus ibidem
sabini populi à quo uicti 935.4
sabuli differentiæ, & quod utile, inutileue satis? 422.9
saeal quid 953.11
saccaron ubi & quid 316.37
sacerdotii dignitatis exemplum 38.2
sacerdotii honor 455.54
sacodios gemma 965.8.&.456.18
sacon coloris genus ibidem
sacopenium 506.5
sacopenii herbæ natura medicinæque 550.42
sacer ignis. Vide Ignis.
sacra prisca pulte utebantur 466.5
sacra quædam unde celebrant 586.39
sacræ res non furto auferendæ 844.36.& 248.4
sacrarum rerum reuerentiæ exemplum 255.12
sacris quæ uina prohibita 359.29.& 363. 10. per totum
sacrificiis apta 213.23.& inde.& 209.52. & inde.& 330.32
sacrificii uictimæ coronari solitæ 387.31
sacrificii igni quæ arbores non aptæ 389. 29.32
sacrificamus interdum rebus exiguis prologo
sacrificantium mens non res attenditur prol.
sacrificantis attentio quanta esse debet 725.9.& inde
sacrificandum diis sine parsimonia 320 44
sacrilegorum pœna 654.24
sacrum succinum 953.33.& inde
secula proficere semper 9.36
sagapenum herba qualis 523.1
sagapeni nidore serpentes fugantur 529.9
sagapeni herbæ natura medicinæq; 550. 43
sagda gemma 972.44
sagitta in uitibus quid dicatur 440.8.14
sagittæ cœlestis signi occasus 845.9
sagittæ uenenatæ remedia 455.27. & 740.22
sagittas ueneno inungi 455.27
sagittas uenenatas è corpore extrahentia 552.29.& 601.5
sagitta herba quæ 575.49
sagittis uenenatis utentes populi 144.3
sagittas è corpore exthaentia 670.55.& 701.27
sagittandi periti 146.44
sagittarum ictus remedium 344.35
sagitta telum à quo reperta 181.5
sagmina Romanorum ex qua materia 587.5
sagopenium 506.51
saguntinæ ficus quales 377.7
saguntina uasa 913.3
salamandræ serpentis consideratio 270.26. per totum.& 772.6.& inde
salamandræ contactum ignem extingunt 270.28
salamandræ nihil gignunt ibid.38
salamandræ genus sexu caret ibid.39
salamandræ uenenum omnium maximum 772.6.& inde
salamandræ morsus remedia 826.7.34.& 827.47
salamandrarum ueneni remedia 542.41.& 590.51.& 613.47.& 618.21.& 620.45.et 741.36.& 772.19.& 826.7
salaminensi pugna cometes uisus est 14. 29
salariana castanea 380.16
salarium unde dictum 814.46
salariæ uiæ nomen unde ibid.47
salauces Colchorum Rex 849.53
salicis consideratio, usus, medicinæ 812.45 per totum.& 816.6. per totum
sale uina quidam condiunt 363.22
salis aquis quædam arbores aluntur 454.8 & 524.50
sale ubi domus construuntur 97.13
salis turres ubi 97.13
salem phylira cibis eximunt 632.54
salem polline cibis eximunt ibidem
salis uim habentia 645.19
sal quibus in locis fiat 812.45. per totum
salis montes ubi 813.10.& inde
salis muri domusq; ibidem 20
salis factitii genera ibid.42
sal non crepitans in igne 418.23
salis colorum diuersitas ibid.24
sale homo carere non potest ibid.40
sales ad animum transferri ibidem 43
salem cum pane esitat, prouerbium ibidem 51
salis in sacris usus ibidem 52
salis flos quid ibidem 56.& 815.12
salis natura, uis atque effectus 816.6. per totum
sale & sole nihil utilius ibidem 49
sal quomodo in lapidem uertitur 819.34
sal sine dulci aqua fieri non potest 42.39
salinæ à quo Romæ institutæ 814.48
salinis aquæ pluuiæ utiliores quam reliquæ 42.37
salsa mola in sacris ibidem 53. prologo primi
salsamentorum piscis medicinæ 831.56. & inde
salsilago quid 815.17
salsitudines corporis quomodo minuuntur 545.28.& 742.7
salsæ aquæ quibus herbis prosint 524.49
salsus sapor non nascitur 525.29
salpugæ uermes 774.31
sali aues 264.20
salicastrum uuæ genus 612.44
saliorum sacerdotum sacra, cœnæq; cũ coronis 561.35
saliua post aurem relata digito quid faciat 727.4
saliuæ mulieris remedia 734.16
saliuæ hominis medicinæ 728.36.& 153.27
saliuæ hominis sortilegia 728.39. per totum
saliua ieiuni hominis ad quid ibidem.& inde per totum
saliuam hominis serpentes ubi fugiunt 153.42
saliuncæ herbæ consideratio naturaq; 566.6.& inde
saliunca herba nobilissimi odoris 565.42
saliunca ubi copiose prouenit 566.9
saliuncæ herbæ medicinæ 580.23
salix arbor ocyssime semen perdit 400.44. & inde
salicis arboris consideratio genera, utilitas &c. 408.38. per totum. & 438.15. per totum
salices aquosis proueniunt 396.15
salicis longa sunt folia 398.6
salices cito germinant 390.7
salix frugiperda cur dicta 400.45
salicis semen contra sterilitatem mulierũ ibidem 47
salix in Creta insula ad maturitatem fructũ fert ibid.50
salicis portentum in Pphilippis 403.46
salicis genera plura 408.42
salicum diuersa nomina 409.8
salix scutis apta 413.19
salici uita breuis 431.39
salicis serendæ tempus 437.34
salicis fructus ante maturitatem in aranea 650.33
salicis arboris medicinæ ibid. & inde
salicis succus triplex ibidem 37
salmo piscis qui 226.36

saloniana

ſaloniana propago Catonis 160.20
ſalpa piſcis 841.38.& 226.34
ſalpæ autumno pariunt 240.35
ſalpes pſilothrum 839.20.& inde
ſalpæ piſcis in medicinis uſus 760.47.& 838.20
ſalſugo quid 815.17
ſalſugo terræ 916.25
ſaltare quis togatorum primus inſtituit 174.36
ſaltationem armatam qui docuerunt 181.40
ſaluiæ herbæ natura medicinæq; 686.27
ſaluii Fuſii fortitudo 163.16
ſaluſtiani horti Romæ 162.4
ſaluſtianum æs 865.41
ſaluſtius Dionyſius medicus 832.8
ſalutatoriis cubilibus cotonea poma ſeruabantur 372.27
ſalutis deæ ædes Romæ à quo picta & quãdo exuſta 892.51
ſamara ulmi ſemen 395.40
ſamara ulmi ſemen quando colligenda 429.1
ſamara quando & qualiter ſerenda ibid.
ſambuci arboris acini quales 380.54.& 409.34
ſambucus quæ loca amet 395.53
ſambucus quando floret 399.46
ſambuci duriſſima ligna 410.34.& 439.25
ſambucus apta ſcutis 413.20
ſambuci genera medicinæq; 639.52
ſamia terra qualis 917.37
ſamiorum uaſorum uſus 913.1
ſamius lapis 940.52
ſammullæ ſenecta 174.34
ſamnites populi à quo uicti 868.47
ſamnitum bellum 387.44
ſamolum herba mira 646.33
ſamothracia gemma 972.45
ſampſuchus idem quod amaracus 582.50.& 582.46
ſampſuchum ubi optimum & ex eo medicinæ 582.46
ſampſuchinum oleum quale & ex eo medicinæ ibidem 53
ſandalum ſarris genus 463.16
Sandaracha quid 286.33
ſandarachæ conſideratio 889.32
ſandaracha color 894.45.& 895.53.& inde
ſandareſos gemma 962.10
ſandaſer gemma ibid.13
ſandaſerios gemma ibidem
ſandaſerus gemma ibidem 14
ſandaſtros gemma 961.52.& inde
ſandix color 894.45.& 896.2
ſangenon gemma 659.42
ſanguinaria herba 719.1
ſanguineæ uirgæ natura 642.42
ſanguineis uirgis ſi ſata tanguntur à uermibus tuta ſunt 524.35
ſanguinei frutices ad quid 409.2
ſanguinis conſideratio per totum 303.30
ſanguinis profluuium in naribus tantum homini ibid.42
ſanguine quando pluit 25.25
ſanguinis effectus 303.30.per totum
ſanguinem morbi omnem morsq; abſumunt 304.4
ſanguis ſubtilitatis animi cauſa ibid.8
ſanguinis ſedes in corde 298.23
ſanguine carentia animalia 273.14.& inde
ſanguinis uice multi ſalium humorem inelle 499.39
ſanguinem ſibi quomodo capra detrahit 212.42
ſanguinem caprinum bibit Druſus 744.15
ſanguis quorum nullus aut exiguus 201.24.& 202.15.& 275.56
ſanguinem minuendum hippopotamus animal reperit 197.27.
ſanguinem minuentia 834.14
ſanguinem augentia 534.13
ſanguine hominis quæ animalia naſcuntur 700.42
ſanguinis taurini epoti remedia 627.7
ſanguine humano quidam curari tentant 683.12
ſanguinis cum per urinã redditur remedia 539.54
ſanguis ne uulnere exeat 607.21
ſanguinis hominis in medicinis uſus 729.45.& inde
ſanguis hominis cõtra morbos comitiales 724.13
ſanguinis natura uſusq; 644.9.& inde
ſanguinis inutilis extractio quomodo 529.32.& 578.14
ſanguis ne nimis concreſcat 581.40
ſanguis inutilis quo tollitur 582.8.& 583.44
ſanguine tantum uiuens animal 289.44
ſanguinem denſari prohibentia 622.9
ſanguinem coagulantia 646.39
ſanguinem per naſum pellentia copioſum 712.56
ſanguinis remedia 687.7.& 940.21
ſanguinem concretum uentris ac ueſicæ abſumentia 583.44
ſanguinem conglobatum & concretum diſcutientia 617.26.& 626.28.& 636.52.& 639.51.& 657.5.& 712.56.& 915.8.& 690.42
ſanguinem reiicientium excreantiúmue remedia 527.30.&529.33.& 532.1.12.& 533.1.& 535.52.& 536.54.& 541.27.& 544.41.& 555.23.& 356.33.& 577.48.& 604.18.41.& 605.55.& 610.23.52.& 611.8.32.& 613.38.& 619.32.& 620.17 & 622.44.& 623.18.33.& 624.14.51.& 629.1.33.& 630.14.& 631.27.& 634.30.& 637.43.& 640.34.& 642.18.& 646.39 54.& 647.46.& 648.23.& 649.35.& 685 53.56.686.56.& 687.6.37.& 689.14.& 700.38.707.6.& 709.54.& 717.46.& 718.3.& 721.10.& 723.1.& 750.33.& 767.51.& 788.21.& 787.51.& 788.2.& 820.37.& 895.13.& 917.41.& 939.53
ſanguis narium quibus ſiſtitur 543.14
Vide Narium ſanguis.
ſanguinis auctiones in genitalibus ſiſtentia 544.37.& 548.46
ſanguinem uulnerum ſiſtentia 590.8.& 607.21.& 610.26.& 628.19.&685.18.& 707.7.& 820.41.& 886.29
ſanguinem per urinam pellentia 916.47.& 539.54
ſanguinem ſiſtentia 533.40.& 538.55.& 543.14.& 544.37.51.& 559.21.&577.54 & 589.44.& 595.41.& 617.24.& 618.19 & 629.16.& 634.28.& 639.3.& 659.7. 651.14.& 669.52.54.& 693.27.& 699. 48.50.& 700.12.27.29.& inde.& 707. 8.& 716.42.& 719.37.& 726.29.et 733. 38.et 757.36.et 766.18.et 797.23.et inde.et 837.33.et 856.38.et 881.39.et 882 17.et 916.12.et 917.14.18.et 939.15.et 605.54
ſanguinem ſiſtentia, etiam uena præciſa 669.52
ſanguiſugæ uermis potæ remedia 544.8.et 746.3
ſanguiſugæ in medicinis uſus 837.40.& 939.33.& 830.20.831.30.& 839.33
ſanguiſuga uermis qualis 187.52
ſanualis auis conſideratio per totum 246.53.
ſanſucus herba ubi plurima 331.35
ſanſuci oleum 371.18
ſanſucinum unguentum quale 331.34
ſanterna quid 855.25.& 881.25
ſapa quæ & hepſema dicitur quomodo fiat 358.21.& 618.18
ſapa quo tempore fieri debet 366.21
ſapæ medicinæ 618.18.& inde
ſapiens ſi uult ditari facile poteſt 489.52
ſapientiæ honoris exemplum 561.23
ſapientiam uino obumbrari 615.23
ſapientiſſima animalia quæ 603.34
ſapit nemo horis omnibus 170.32
ſapinea nux pinea quæ 372.11
ſapinus abies 411.35
ſapinos gemma 965.8
ſapium piſcis genus 394.2
ſapo quid & à quibus inuentum 750.16
ſaporum intellectus in lingua 297.31
ſaporum genera tredecim 381.41
ſaporem & odorem non ſimul eſſe 382.17
ſapores herbarum hortenſium 525.24
ſapores alios alia appetunt 271.34
ſapphirus gemma qualis 964.44.& inde
ſappho cur Phaonem dilexerit 589.26
ſappho pictura 910.12
ſapros caſeus 742.10
ſarcion quid 958.12
ſarcites gemma 972.48
ſarcocolæ arboris conſideratio 649.44
ſarcocola arbor qualis 338.44
ſarcophagus lapis ubi ſcinditur 937.54.& 38.35
ſarculatio ſegetum quibus diebus facienda 478.41
ſardachates gemma 967.18
ſardæ gemmæ conſideratio 962.35
ſardæ gemmæ uſus apud ueteres ibidem.47
ſarda piſcis 841.37
ſarpæ piſcis medicinæ 827.38
ſardiani balani quid 380.10
ſardibus primum caſtaneæ prouenere ibidem.9
ſardiniæ apiaſtrum uenenatum 540.38
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
ſardonyx gemma unde dicta 960.1
ſardonyx quo adulteratur 975.2
ſardonychis gemmæ conſideratio 960.1.& inde
ſardonyche primus Romanorum Scipio uſus eſt 959.54
ſardonyx gemma Polycratis 948.41
ſargus piſcis 841.36.& 226.6
ſargi bis anno pariunt 240.32
ſargus quomodo capiatur 243.26
ſarmatæ quo equos coire non potentes iuuant 695.25
ſarmatæ ex milii farina & equorum lacte, ſanguinéue pultem faciunt 467.55
ſarmatæ corpora ſua pingunt 586.35
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
ſarmenes ſcriptor primus de equitatu ſcripſit, & eius ſimulacrum 875.55
ſarmentorum uitium medicinæ 611.43
ſarpedonis epiſtola 341.16
ſarriendi ſegetes diſciplina 478.33
ſarriri quæ deſiderant & quoties ibid.34
ſarſenna ſcriptor de arbuſti ratione 445.36
ſatyrion prouerbium 695.29

ſatyrioni

ſatyrionis herbæ conſideratio 672.2.& 695.5.8.14.19.29.& 692.33
ſatyri feræ ubi qualesq; 154.53
ſatyri ſimulacrum 863.50.& 875.6.& 923.20
ſatyrorum terra qualis 147.20
ſatyrorum effiges 863.50
ſatyrorum natura 214.52.& 272.7
ſatyrus architectus 928.52
ſationis arborum conſideratio 426.41. per totum.& 432.20.& inde
ſatio quibus in locis fieri debeat 421.34
ſatio quomodo inuenta fuerit 432.20.26
ſatio ubi cito, ubi tarde fieri debet 480.16
ſatorum omnium fructus quomodo contineantur 461.54
ſatorum naturæ, ordo 398.27.per totum
ſatorum remedia contra tempeſtates 492.32
ſatureiæ herbæ conſideratio, natura, ſatio, uſus 522.46.& inde
ſaturninus Voluſius conſul 303.45.& 160.21
ſaturnini Voluſij ſenectus 174.11
ſaturni ſyderis conſideratio, natura, motus, 5.8.& inde.& 10.24
ſaturni ſyderis color 12.23
ſaturni ſimulacrum Romæ repletum oleo 371.37
ſaturni ædes ante quàm ficus mira 377.48
ſaturni ſydus frigidum, inquit Virgilius 482.1
ſaturni ſanguis quis 771.3
ſaturni ſydus frigidæ naturæ 5.19
ſauſeii Ap. interitus 178.24.27
ſauri ſtatuarii opera 925.10
ſaurion, id eſt ſinapi herba 523.31
ſaurites gemma 972.47
ſauroctonon ſimulacrum 875.14
ſaxifragum herba quæ 595.31
ſcabendi dulcedo ubi 300.32
ſcabies communis omnibus morbis 449.7
ſcabies in arboribus & ſatis unde oritur, ibidem.19
ſcabiei animalium remedia 526.40.& 548.30.& 585.46.& 593.6.& 695.48.& 597.9.& 598.29.& 608.43.& 611.6.& 612.44.& 620.4.& 621.47.& 622.38.& 638.23.25.& 666.5.& 704.27.& 707.3. 743.4.& 768.18.& 798.47.& 817.15.& 837.22.886.22.& 915.50.& 916.47
ſcabiem hominis ſanantia 758.19
ſcabiem uuluarum ſedantia 800.18
ſcena quando primum ex marmore 926.26
ſcenæ Romæ deſcriptio 935.16
ſcenæ mira ornamenta 893.30.& 850.10.& inde
ſcenæ conditor quis 918.42
ſcæuolæ Qu. fundus ſine uilla 479.21
ſcalpturatum quid 945.15
ſcammonia tenuis herba 651.19
ſcammoniæ herbæ medicinæ 694.40
ſcammoniũ herba, & ex eo medicinæ 690.25.& 697.36.& 703.27.& 694.16
ſcandix herba & ex eo medicinæ 597.50.& 573.4
ſcandularum, id eſt lignearum tegularum conſideratio 391.10.& inde
ſcandulis quam diu Roma contecta fuit ibidem.12
ſcantiana vua 354.6
ſcantiana poma 374.2
ſcarabeorum inſectorum conſideratio 287.12
ſcarabeos aſinorum corpore naſci 283.26
ſcarabeum cur Aegyptii pro deo colunt 795.33
ſcarabei mirum in herba 655.7
ſcarabei in medicinis uſus 779.53.& 795.31.& inde
ſcarificatio arborum quid 452.45
ſcarites gemma 973.35
ſcari piſcis aſtus 822.44
ſcarus piſcis 841.36.& 973.36
ſcari piſcis medicina 833.20
ſcari piſcis dentes quales 295.45
ſcarus ſolus piſcium dicitur ruminare 125.39
ſcauri Marci ædilitas qualis 870.32 908.13
ſcauri Marci ædilitas 225.39
ſcaurus M. ſeruum Daphnidem ingenti emit pretio 170.9
ſcauri M. marmoreæ columnæ 919.56
Et marmorei parietes 926.27
ſcauri M. ædilitas mores ciuiles proſtrauit 935.10.& inde. & 192.56.& 197.25.& 920.1
ſcauri Sylla priuignus 949.36
ſcauri conſulatus ac eius lex 215.51
ſcauri unde dicti 307.47
ſcaurus conſul 25.1
ſcepini piſces 841.39
ſchiſta quid 768.5
ſchiſtos lapis 854.13.& 939.47
ſchiſton aluminis ſpecies 916.48
ſchiſton lactis genus 741.17
ſchythanum quid 854.46
ſchœnus menſuræ genus quid 136.33.& 319.30
ſciæna piſcis 225.5.& 841.39
ſcientiæ laus 166.42.per totum.& 167.12. per totum.& 169.14.per totum
ſcientiæ amatores plures 166.15. per totum
ſcientia aliena quidam ſibi famam aucupantur prologo libri primi
ſcientiæ amoris exemplum 910.37.& inde.& 20.10.per totũ.& 902.9 & inde
ſcientiæ neglectus 20.18
ſcylla piſcis 841.36
ſcylla auis 969.30
ſcyllæ herbæ radice uinum conficiunt 361.50
ſcyllæ pictura 910.22.& 905.41
ſcyllæ herbæ deſcriptio & ex ea medicinæ 538.19.& inde
ſcyllæ herbæ mirum ibidem 50.& 575.19
ſcylla ter floret 574.10
ſcylla puſilla herba quæ 719.39
ſcyllæ herbæ conſideratio, genera, medicinæ &c. 513.48
ſcyllini aceti natura & medicinæ ex eo 617.52.& inde
ſcyllis pictura 909.46
ſcyllis marmorius 920.35
ſcymnus ſculptor 877.15
ſcinci conſideratio & medicinæ ex eo 640.11
ſcincos qualis 196.41
ſciotericon quid 33.34
ſcipio Africanus natus parente enecta 158.20
ſcipio cui ſimilis 159.19
ſcipionis ingens memoria 164.9
ſcipio Pompeianus ubi à Cæſare uictus ibidem 51
ſcipio Aemilianus Catone primo clarior 165.45
ſcipio ſuperior quid erga Ennium egerit 167.43
ſcipio Africanus Metello Macedonico inimicus 172.21
ſcipionis Africani exequiæ ibidem 23
ſcipio primus quotidie radi inſtituit 192.42
ſcipionis ſuperioris exilium apud Linternum 334.54
ſcipio de patre ſeruato ciuicam apud Trebiam accipere noluit 388.6
ſcipionis claſſis quadraginta diebus parata ſecundo bello Punico 411.10
ſcipionis primi manu ſatæ oliuæ 416.25
ſcipionis prioris manes ubi draco cuſtodit ibidem.27
ſcipioni tantum florum honor tributus à Romanis 161.26
ſcipio Suario ſimilis ibid.27
ſcipionis paupertas ac honorantum funus ibidem.30
ſcipio Aemilianus qua corona donatus 588.10
ſcipionis L. ludi 861.30
ſcipio poſterior quid hæredi re liquit ibidem.48
ſcipionis de Pœnis triumphus ibidem.50
ſcipionis poſterioris de Numantia triumphus ibid.53
ſcipionis frater Allobrogicus quantum argenti habuit ibid.56
ſcipionis L. de Aſia triumphus & ingentes diuitiæ inde aduectæ 862.51.& inde
ſcipio P. cenſor 869.43
ſcipio L. Aſiæ ab eo uictæ picturam in capitolio poſuit 893.21
ſcipionis L. filius capitur ibidem 23
ſcipio ex prouocatione hoſtem perimit 949.22
ſcipio Aemilianus qua gemma ſignabat ibidem 23
ſcipio L. cælatum argentum & ueſtes Attalicas Romam detulit ibidem.45
ſcipio, id eſt baculus 725.45
ſcipio primus Romanorum ſardonyche gemma uſus eſt 959.54
ſcipio Naſica uir opt. iudicatus 168.36
ſcipionis Naſicæ repulſa exiliumq; ibidem
ſcipionis Naſicæ conſulatus & eius inuentum 183.16
ſcyron uentus ubi 20.55
ſcirron in uiris ſimile quid molæ in muliere 160.32
ſcirpula uua 358.28
ſcytalæ ſerpentis remedia 828.33
ſcythæ ſagittas ueneno inficiunt 311.32
ſcythes Iouis filius 181.5
ſcytharum legati ſcitum dictum de Parthorum ſiti 366.49
ſcythæ qua arte famem durant 669.50
ſcythæ quo curant uulnera 701.4
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
ſcytica herba quæ 669.44
ſcyticæ herbæ inuentio 704.50
ſcyticæ herbæ medicinæ 686.6.& 702.4
ſcinri animalis deſcriptio 203.4
ſcolecię conſideratio 881.18.& inde
ſcolecia quo fit modo ibidem 27
ſcolecion quid 633.48
ſcolymon herba, id eſt carduus 559.33
ſcolymon herba & ex ea medicinæ 598.33
ſcolymos herba 573.51.& 574.1.8
ſcolopendra piſcis 841.39
ſcolopendræ marinæ medicinæ 833.17
ſcolopendris ſubacti interdum populi 198.48
ſcolopendrarum piſcium conſideratio aliusq; 237.45
ſcolopendræ morſus remedia 544.19.22.54.& 545.50.& 546.33.& 557.8.& 595.35.& 596.10.& 617.20.& 733.10.& 770.42.& 816.14

ſcomber

ſcomber piſcis 841.39.& 223.51
ſcombri piſcis conſideratio 815.26.& inde
ſcombri piſcis in medicinis uſus 838.38
ſcopa regia quid 564.16
ſcopa regia herba qualis 664.36
ſcopas ſtatuarius 872.28.& 877.51.& 922.25.44
ſcopæ ſtatuarii æmuli 913.26
ſcopas Epheſiæ Dianæ templi architectus 933.56
ſcopes auium genus 263.29
ſcordaſtis arbor 317.10
ſcordion herba qualis 667.9
ſcordii herbæ medicinæ 892.38.& 694.6.& 695.43.& 696.41.& 700.43
ſcordotis herba qualis 672.9
ſcordotis herba contra quæ 675.40
ſcordotis herbæ medicinæ 685.45.& 686.39.&688.21.&701.11.& 702.10.& 703.54
ſcoriæ conſideratio 857.1.& 880.1. & inde
ſcoria quid 852.8
ſcoriæ medicinæ 888.49
ſcorpæna piſcis 841.38
ſcorpion herba quæ, & cur ſic dicta 591.52 per totum
ſcorpionis herbæ medicinæ ibidem per totum
ſcorpionis herba qualis 675.7
ſcorpio herba qualis 573.22.& 705.56
ſcorpio frutex ubi 344.39
ſcorpionis ſigni occaſus 485.28
ſcorpio piſcis qualis 841.15.38.&.827.20
ſcorpio piſcis bis anno parit 240.32
ſcorpionis marini medicinæ 543.55. & 838.28
ſcorpionis piſcis in medicinis uſus 833.48. & 838.28
ſcorpionum terreſtrium animalium conſideratio 285.39.per totum
ſcorpionum ictus quibus letalis ibid.42
ſcorpionum genera nouem ibidem.49
ſcorpiones uolantes ubi 186.1
ſcorpionum ubi præcipua copia ibidem 4. & inde
ſcorpionum cum ſtellionibus inimicitia ibidem 13
ſcorpiones quibus non noceant ibid.15
ſcorpiones fœtum deuorant ibidem.16
ſcorpiones à filijs necantur ibidem.19
ſcorpionum uenenum quid ſit 296.2 & inde
ſcorpiones terra uiuunt 271.53
ſcorpiones quo ſimul congregantur 828.39
ſcorpiones quos non lædant 216.47
ſcorpionibus ubi ſublatæ gentes 198.47
ſcorpionibus percuſſos ueſpæ non feriunt 728.14 & 555.16.& 594.42
ſcorpiones quomodo detinentur 594.42
ſcorpiones quos non feriunt 680.22
ſcorpiones quomodo reuiuiſcant 675.9
ſcorpiones raphano impoſito moriuntur 529.18
ſcorpiones quomodo manibus impune tractari poſſunt ibid.
ſcorpiones quomodo fieri arte poſſint 541.7
ſcorpiones manus palmam non feriunt 764.19
ſcorpionis in medicinis uſus 791.4.& 771.56
ſcorpionum morſus remedia 286.15.& 527.6.&529.18.&530.24.&531.24.55.& 534.3.43.& 540.40.& 541.41.& 542.13. 39.& 544.20.& 545.32.50.& 546.33.50. & 547.41.& 548.13.56.&549.16.& 552.22.& 554.7.& 555.16.46.& 557.9.& 558 2.32.& 577.1.& 578.45.579.56.& 580. 54.& 582.36.48.& 583.55.& 585.51.& 590.53.& 591.53.& 593.10.&594.42.54 & 595.1.& 596.7.& 599.8.& 601.7.& 604.18.& 610.41.& 617.19.& 624.44. & 625.36.&626.22.& 627.11.& 628.28 & 630.42.50.56.& 631.34.&634.27.51. & 635.34.& 636.46.& 639.1.10.& 647. 1.54.& 648.19.& 656.13.& 674.42.& 675.5.14.& 680.22.& 686.29.& 705.18 27.& 711.14.& 713.22.& 720.37.54.& 729.24.& 730.1.& 745.13.& 816.15.& 726.54.& 820.19.& 825.17.51.& 827.20 26.35.50.& 828.29.45.50.& 915.31.& 967.22.38
ſcorpionis morſus quando letalis 541.9
ſcorpiones quomodo ad locum unum conuenire poſſunt ibidem.11.&.828.38
ſcorpiones terra necans 98.26.& 919.11
ſcorpiones quomodo fugantur 544.24 & 557.10
ſcorpionum ictu percuſſus quo non doleat 585.51
ſcorpiones Africæ dirum animal 98.26
ſcorpionibus torporem afferentia 584.5 et 554.10
ſcorpites gemma 973.35
ſcorpiuron herba quæ 594.51
ſcribebant ante chartæ inuentionem in uariis materiis 338.49.& inde
ſcribentium qualis debet eſſe intentio prologo primo
ſcribonius C. conſul 16.55
ſcriptorum furta prologo
ſcrinijs quæ apta materia 415.44.& 413.21
ſcripula uua qualis 353.16
ſcrobes arborum qualiter fieri debeant 414.44.&437.56
ſcrobes quàm latæ altæúe eſſe debent 437.56.& inde
ſcrobes quibus ſeruatur triticũ quales eſſe debent 493.54
ſcrophæ ſcriptoris de arbuſti ratione ſententia 445.36
ſcrupuli pretium 849.15
ſculpendi ars quando cœpta 920.34
ſculptores plures excellentes 920 34.& inde.& ibid.51.& inde
ſculptores gemmarum quo utantur 779.54
ſculptæ in nummis olim notæ uariæ 848.43.per totum
ſculpturis apta ligna 413.23
ſcutorum apta materia ibidem.16
ſcutorum Troianorum imagines 891.55
ſcutulata ueſtis 212.3
ſebenniticum uinum 357.34
ſecale frumenti genus 473.7
ſecreta quædam rerum omniũ in alto eſſe 408.3.& inde
ſecreta quomodo confiteri cogantur 827.51.& inde.& 773.4
ſecreta omnia fœminarum quomodo ſciri poſſunt 827.51.& inde
ſectilia ligna 416.5
ſectiones ne ſentiantur 678.42.&.927.24
ſecula proficere ſemper 9.36
ſeculares ludi ſub Auguſto Claudioque 174.37
ſecundæ mulierum quomodo extrahantur 543.26.& 545.25.& 549.14.556.46.& 580.31.& 583.32.& 595.40.& 597.28.& 613.19.& 618.22.& 631.17.& 649.21.& 651.16.& 652.24.& 664.5.& 702.44. 48.& 703.4.14.30.38.44.& 708.26.& 712.32.& 720.12.& 799.21.& 825.10.& 88.40.& 839.3
ſecundilla gigas 162.5
ſecuridaca herba uitium lentis 474.46
ſecures conſulum purpura ornabantur 235.15
ſecuris in pugna à Pentheſilea inuenta 181.9
ſedis id eſt,podicis remedia 545.1.& 577. 43.& 578.52.& 580.13.& 581.11.&590. 54.& 599.7.& 600.21.46.& 601.11.& 606.43.& 608.54.& 611.5.& 617.24.29 & 919.56.& 621.8.& 624.24.& 626.14. & 629.32.& 631.45.& 638.8.& 641.28. & 645.11.& 646.2.et 647.26.et 648.24. 44.et 649.8.& 694.17.& 707.11.& 713. 50.& 730.45.& 743.28.& 754.3.& 706. 53.& 767.27.& 768.1.et 880.23.et 881. 12.et 888.39.et 895.4
ſedi herbæ ſuccus uermes necat 524.28
ſedum herba ad quid 475.20.et 697.1
ſedum herba 475.20.et 680.1.et inde
ſedulitas quid poſſit 288.56.et inde
ſegeſta dea unde, et eius Romæ ſimulacrũ 456.15
ſegetum luxuria 474.40
ſegetum maxima peſtis rubigo 475.31
ſegetes luxuriantes iuuantur pecoris paſtu ibidem 33
ſegetes quæ qua in terra ſerendæ ſint, ibidem 49
ſegetem ne defruges cuſtodiendum 480.44
ſegullum quid 851.45
ſeianus erga Pæzontem quid 170.17
ſeiæ deæ denominatio, et eius ſimulacrum ubi Romæ 456.14
ſeipſum uincere laus ſumma 902.27
ſelache piſcis 228.3
ſeliginis herbæ natura, religio, medicinæ 646.26.et inde
ſelecti milites ad quid 846.47.et inde
ſelectorum decuriæ ibidem et inde
ſelenites gemma 972.49
ſeleuci geſta in India 126.25.et 127.8
ſeleuci ſimulacuum 875.35.et 877.22
ſeleucus rex aromata in patriã ſuam tranſferre uoluit 404.9
ſeleucides aues quales 254.32.per totum
ſelinas braſſicæ genus 536.10
ſelinuſia creta 896.51
ſelinuſiæ terræ medicinæ 917.53
ſemen genus fruméti quomodo ſerendum 478.29.et 480.25
ſemina ante ſationem quibus iuuentur 475.5
ſeminum herbarum cura ibidem et inde
ſeminum bonitas et quamdiu durent 480.5.per totum
ſemen quod ſerendum ſit ibid.7
ſemen quod optimum ibid.10
ſemina non omnis terra æqualiter recipit, ibidem 13
ſeminis quantum in iugero uno ibid.27
ſemen quo ſucco madefacto, eius olera à uermibus tuta ſint 524.29.
ſeminũ arborũ differentiæ 382.21.& inde
ſemen ſiliquarum miræ naturæ 383.5
ſemine tantum naſcentia tarde creſcunt 431.36
ſemine paruiſſimo ingentia naſci 428.23. et inde
ſemine quæ arbores proueniunt 426.54
ſeminum arborum tempus et ordo 400.10.et inde
ſeminibus contraria plura 474.27
ſeminibus ætas multum confert 517.2
ſemina noua uel uetera meliorane ſint ibi.

ſeminum

ſeminum differentiæ et figuræ ibidem 11. et inde.et 524.42
ſeminũ hortenſium colores, durities, etc. 617.14
ſemina quæ nuda et quæ tecta ibidem 15
ſemine naſcentes herbæ quæ ibidem 27. et inde
ſeminum quædam fortia, quædam minus fortia 524.43.per totum
ſemina ultra quadrimatũ durantia ſerendo inutilia ibidem 47
ſemina in fabis cauatis ſata mireproueniũt 523.10
ſeminandi tempus 461.28.et inde
ſeminandi tempus et in eo ubſeruatio 480.45.per totum.et 486.45
ſeminaria quibus diſponenda diebus 496. 11
ſeminarii conſideratio 428.7.et inde
ſeminario quando plantæ transferri debẽt ibid.54.per totum
ſeminarii propagandi tempus 486.10.14
ſemenſilis herba qualis 656.23
ſementiua frumenta quæ 461.37
ſementis alternanda 478.51
ſementibus ſtatuta tempora 483.37.42
ſementina pyra 374.50
ſemifera animalia 214.22.et 215.27
ſemiramidis crater mirus 849.50
ſemiramidis accipientis regnum pictura 901.25
ſemiramidem cum equo concubuiſſe 206.9
ſemneſerteus Rex 629.24
ſemnion herba qualis 654.10
ſemperuiuum herba 680.4
ſempronius P. conſul 845.6
ſempronius ſeptimo menſe natus 157.15
ſenator quando uno quinquennio nullus mortuus 174.15
ſenatus ſub diuo interdum habitus 210.6
ſenecæ Annei potentia et amor erga prædium 354.30
ſenecio herba qualis 880.50
ſenectutis incommoda 175.52.et inde
ſenectutis exempla plura 173.40.per totum.et 175.13.et inde
ſenecta quo exuitur 518.20
ſenecta longa mulſo toleratur 602.47
ſenectæ longe exemplum ibid.48
ſenum delubrum ubi 823.28
ſenum baculi è ferula cur fiant 345.34
ſenes peſtilentiam minime ſentiunt 176. 15
ſeneſcentia maturius ferunt fructum 401. 32
ſeneſcentia quædam fertiliſſima ibid.38
ſeneſcentia tarde ibidem 51.55
ſeneſcentium cortex rugoſior 402.54
ſeneſcunt celerius præfœcunda 401.47
ſenilis iuuenta præmaturæ mortis ſignum 176.33
ſenſuum animalium conſideratio 270.51. per totum
ſenſus in quibus animalibus excellentior, ibidem per totum
ſenſibus proficua 613.10
ſenſus purgantia 555.53.& 536.51.& 804.56
ſenſuum omnium pictura à quo 904.9
ſepa lacerti genus 775.52.& 780.30
ſepæ ſerpentis morſus remedia 827.34
ſepeliendi ueterum conſuetudo 912.53. & inde
ſepeliendi mos in uaſis fictilibus & aliis ibidem
ſepeliendi mos Pythagoricus ibidem.55
ſepeliendi mos in aquis 86.7
ſepulturæ conſideratio 178.53. per totum
ſepulturæ luxus 923.30.& 932.17. & inde
ſepulchra equorum 206.2.& inde
ſepultus quis intelligitur 179.3
ſepiarum piſcium conſideratio 228.54. & inde
ſepiæ piſcis in medicinis uſus 838.3.& 830.48.& 832.48
ſepiæ piſces 224.20
ſepiæ atramẽto in lucerna addito Aethiopes uidentur aſtantes 840.17
ſepiarum aſtus 229.1.& inde
ſepiarum mira magnitudo 230.20
ſepiarum coitus & partus 140.3.49
ſepia omnibus parit menſibus ibidem.36. 46.49
ſeplaſia quid 880.18
ſeplaſiæ fraus 391.41
ſeps ſerpens & morſus eius remedium 618.14
ſeptem orbis miracula 923.31
Quære miracula orbis ſeptem.
ſeptentrio quid 30.29
ſeptentrio uentus 20.41.& 21.24.55
ſeptentrio caſiam gignit 404.13
ſeptentrio ubi non cernitur 130.25
ſeptentrione gaudet ceraſus 381.28
ſeptẽtrionales populi domus arundinibus contegunt 406.38
ſeptentrionem quæ ſpectare debent 497. 38
ſceptiana poma 373.56
ſeptimius Statilius conrra Thurinos 870.2
ſeptimuleius Gracchum perimit & autum ob hoc repenſum ſibi
ſceptius libertinus 373.56
ſeptorum porticus Romæ 412.16
ſerranus Romanus unde dictus 457.41
ſerrani agri ubi, & eorum nomina ibidem
ſerapias herba 694.54
ſerapionis pictura 906.17
ſerapis dei delubrum ubi 927.38
ſerapis dei coloſſeum ex ſmaragdo 958.34
ſerenitatis futuræ ſignum 498.41. & inde. per totum.& 483.51.& inde
ſerenus Anneus fungis peremptus 600.10
ſergii M. fortitudo, ac eiuſdem res geſtæ 166.19.& inde
ſergius uicit etiam fortunam ibidem.39
ſergius Orata quis 151.23
ſerichatum aroma 325.48
ſerichium herba 711.34
ſeriphum herba quæ 834.40
ſeris lactucæ genus, ac eius medicinæ 535. 28.44
ſeris herbæ genera duo ibidem.44
ſermones abſentium aurium tinnitu præſentiuntur 726.53
ſermoni qui dentes neceſſarii 161.26
ſermone parentes homines 145.50
ſermo ab homie ſeptimo exprimitur anno 207.29
ſermo quando homini contingit 310.12
ſerere quædam propter alia interdum decet 478.54
ſerere ſemina quid naturam docuit 492. 20
ſerendi peritia cognominum diuerſorum ratio fuit 456.28.& inde
ſerendum ſub quo ſigno lunæ melius 480.45
ſerendi tempus aptum 480.16.& inde per totum.& 483.37.& inde
ſerotinæ ficus unde 377.2
ſerpentem terra non recipit homine percuſſo 27.14
ſerpentum morſus non petit ſerpentes 152.19
ſerpentes hominis ſaliuam fugiunt 153.42
ſerpentibus muſtela inimiciſſima 542.38
ſerpentem mulier quando peperit 156.33
ſerpentes Pſyllis Marſisq; hominibus non nocent 153.28.39.& 571.24.&675.16.& 726.22.& 727.55
ſerpentes nunquam in trifolio aſpiciuntur 581.20
ſerpentes quomodo mitigentur 580.41
ſerpentum maxima copia ubi 95.55.& 122. 56.& 143.2
ſerpentibus ueſcentes homines 143.9
ſerpentibus loca infeſta 138.21
ſerpentes quos feriunt 593.51
ſerpentum & ceruorum pugna 200.45
ſerpentibus quomodo reſiſtant cerui 597.46
ſerpentis dente læſus uulnera aggrauat 728.8
ſerpentes quo ſopiantur 740.4
ſerpentes quomodo contrahantur 744.38
ſerpentũ ſenectæ in medicinis uſus 747. 53.& 748.8.& 778.32.& 780.33.& 785. 7.& inde.& 789.46
ſerpentum in medicinis uſus 779.40
ſerpentes ubi maximi 805.15
ſerpentum excantatio 726.21
ſerpentibus qui homines terrori ſint 727. 47
ſerpentum mirum 728.11.& inde
ſerpentes læua manu extrahuntur ibid.19
ſerpentum mira magnitudo 188.54. per totum
ſerpentes cantus extrahit 190.43
ſerpentum colores terræ in qua occultantur ſimiles 195.43
ſerpentum innumera genera ibid.45
ſerpentum uirus exitiale ibidem 50
ſerpentes quo uiſum reficiunt 198.3
ſerpentibus Amyclæ oppidum deletæ ibidem 46
ſerpẽtem pulſo Tarquinio latraſſe 205.45
ſerpentes ubi e terra naſcuntur, & quibus non nocent 205.45
ſerpentes quando infirmi 828.45
ſerpentum coitus & earum oua 267.41. & inde
ſerpentes quæ maxime fugiunt 271.26
ſerpentes præcipue uinum appetunt 271 54
ſerpentes amiſſum uiſum recuperant 294.41
ſerpentibus foramina ad olfactus 295.18
ſerpentibus lingua qualis 297.1
ſerpentibus uox qualis 309.52
ſerpentibus coſtæ triginta 301.47
ſerpentum dentes quales 295.33
ſerpentum uenenum non niſi eorum fel 299.54.& 300.2
ſerpentes anſerinis pedibus uiſi 308.27
ſerpentes ubi frequentiſſimi ſint 323.38
ſerpentes ſagapeni nidore fugantur 329.9
ſerpentes quo fugantur 200.27.47.& 271.26.& 323.39.&529.49.& 542.13.& 542.46.& 546.1.& 548.26.& 549.1.& 582.33.& 613.23.& 624.26.&635.17.33 & 640.21.& 642.45.& 652.29.32.& 674.41.& 714.53.& 733.31.& 737.26.& 739.51.& 744.51.& 772.30.& 916.1.& 939.32.
ſerpentes Ebuſi terra fugat 58.21.& 919.11
ſerpentes è domibus quomodo fugentur 674.41
ſerpentes fugantur nidore comu ceruini 744.26.

ſerpentes

ſerpentes Colubrariæ inulæ terra parit, ibidem
ſerpentes quomodo necentur 593.54.& 635.39.& 673.53.& 919.11
ſerpens quomodo ab araneo occiditur 273.14.& inde
ſerpentibus hædera amica 405.21
ſerpentibus fraxinus inimiciſsima 394.26
ſerpentes fœniculo gaudent 523.40
ſerpentes ne mordeant 530.17.& 640.30.& 771.43.& 580.27.& 592.52
ſerpentes muſtela cum infeſtare cupit rutã edendo ſe munit 542.37
ſerpentibus teſtudines inimicæ 547.27
ſerpentes fœniculo ſenectam exuunt 558.19.& 197.55
ſerpentum ictui medicinæ multæ 671.48 & 672.4.& inde.per totum
ſerpentes incluſi circulo ne exeant 672.17
ſerpentium morſus remedia 197.45.& 200.48.& 231.11.& 336.32.& 344.24.& 362.54 & 394.21.& 396.40.& 528.33.& 529.9.& 531.7.17.51.55.& 532.32.& 533 53.& 534.54.& 535.61.& 547.13.& 538.38.& 539.21.51.& 541.21.& 544.55.& 555.45.& 556.31.& 557.7.& 558.32.56.& 559.16.& 577.1.578.10.55.& 579.23.55.& 581.17.& 582.20.& 583.43.55.& 589.6.& 590.52.& 593.33.35.46.& 594.8.32.& 595.32.& 596.6.& 597.28.30.45 &599.7.21.& 601.56.& 604 4.32.& 605.5.& 607.22.32.50.& 611.54.& 612.27.29.& 613.4 & 618.14.50.& 622.6.& 627.49.& 628.27.et 630.12.27.49.et 633.37.40.& 634.35.41.& 636.51.& 637 8.& 640.12.& 641.35.& 642.29.& 645.3 30 & 647.52.& 648.2.& 648.18.& 650.10.52.54.651.8.32.& 652.40.44.& 653.35.& 671.17.& 669.4.39.& 673.30.49.& 674.36.& 675.14.& 676.36.50.& 677 54.& 678.41.& 679.44.& 681.14.& 686.30.& 693.24.& 696.7.& 708.48.& 709.13.18.& 713.22.& 715.55.& 717.3.& 720.38.52.& 721.54.& 729.24.26.& 730.1.& 733.9.& 740.35.& 741.35.& 744.23.51.& inde.& 768.26.& 769.55.& 770.20.& 771.18.40.54.& 773.16.& 816.12.& 825.22.47.& 827.31.50.& 828 43.& 542.37.& 544.19.& 545.31.56.& 546.33.& 547.15.35.46
ſerpillo herba uinum inficiunt 361.36
ſerpillum ubi copioſe 523.32.& inde
ſerpillum unde dictum eiusq; natura ac ex eo medicinæ 157.3
ſerpillum in theriacæ cõpoſitione 559.47
ſerpillum herba qualis 417.39
ſerra inſtrumentum à quo reperta 180.40
ſerra unde dicta inuentaq; ſit 450.10
ſerræ piſces 840.46
ſerrate herba cur dicta 650.10
ſerrati dentes 295.31
ſerratula herba quæ 670.1
ſertorii graminea corona 588.19
ſertorii Qu. cerua qualis 200.44
ſertorius à Pompeio uictus 165.10
ſertula herba ubi optima 567.33
ſertula herba coronaq; ex ea ibidem.36
ſertula corona unde dicta ibidem.37
ſertum unde dictum 560.30
ſeruiæ coronæ unde dictæ ibidem
ſeruilius dux 388.5
ſeruilii M. Conſidiæ filiæ euratur 638.48
ſeruilius Damocrates medicus 670.21
ſeruilii Noniani ſuperſtitio 727.38
ſeruilius Nonianus conſul quis 959.25
ſeruilius Rullus 214.1
ſeruilius M.conſul 261.35
ſeruilius P.à quo ſeruatus 166.14
ſeruilii Panſæ interitus 178.15
ſeruitiana uina 356.52
ſeruitus cunctis odibilis 386.39
ſeruitium à quo repertum 180.54
ſeruius Rex ouium boumq; effigie primus æs ſignauit 848.43.& 456.46
ſeruius Rex fortunæ ædes ſacrat 942.32
ſeruii Clodii dolor 661.45
ſeruii Tulii regis ſtatua 845.44
ſeruii regis cenſus maximus 848.45
ſeruii regis mater & eius mira natiuitas 947.48
ſeruius Laris familiaris filius creditus ibidem.52
ſeruius Rex compitalia & ludos laribus primus inſtituit ibidem
ſeruii ſulpitii commentatio 727.14
ſeruii Tulii regis toga 211.42.& 211.7
ſeruius Sulpitius conſul 25.26
ſeruii Tulii regis pueri caput arſit 44.8 942.50
ſeruus ubi nullus 131.21
ſeruos fugitiuos Veſtales uirgines ne urbẽ exeant retinent precationibus 725.29
ſerui erga dominum amor 169.10
ſerui plures magno empti pretio 170.6. per totum
ſerui in unguentis luxus 333.14
ſeruorum ueſtes uacinia tingi 396.18
ſeruorum ingens numerus 861.5
ſeruorum annuli quales 845.40
ſerui quidam ditiſsimi 861.5
ſeruorum pedes creta inſici 918.41
ſerui plures ſcientiis inſignes ibidem
ſeruorum potentium nomina plura ibid. 48.per totum
ſerum lactis quid 305.55
ſeſama triticum & ex ea medicinæ 605.10
ſeſama herba & eius oleum 371.24.
Vide Siſama.
ſeſamæ oleum 141.51.& 467.25.370.38. 371.8
ſeſaminum oleum ad quid utile 622.26
ſeſamoides quid,& ex ea medicinæ 605.17
ſeſamoides herba 665.35
ſeſamum arbor 370.38.& 371.8
ſeſelis herba à ceruis reperta 670.55.& 199.55
ſeſeli herbæ ſemen quod 556.3
ſeſoſtris regis exercitus quouſq; peruenerit 143.44
ſeſoſtris Rex à quo uictus 850.2
ſeſoſtris Rex quis 929.28
ſeſtertium quid continebat 849.4
ſeſtius futurorum præſcius & quid circa emptum oleum 490.8
ſeſtius ſcriptor 392.45
ſeſtius medicus 824.47
ſetania cepæ genus 514.52
ſetania meſpila 378.46
ſetania pomi genus 628.48
ſetarum capillamenta in ueſicis hominum 301.54
ſetinum uinum ab Auguſto prelatum cũctis 355.51
ſetinum uinum quale 614.34
ſeueri homines plures 162.42
ſeueriana poma 374.34
ſeui,conſideratio, natura, uſus, medicinæ 743.37.& inde.& 775.8.& inde
ſeuum quorum animalium 302.21
ſextus Papinius conſul Plinii tempore 373.36
ſexus in arboribus 334.11
ſexus quibus inſint ibidem
ſexum mutantia 756.27
ſexuum hominis mutatio 156.42
ſexuum cognoſcendorum ſigna 157.30
ſibaritani exercitus de equis mirũ 206.20
ſibyllarum trium ſtatuæ Romæ 868.34
ſibyllæ diuinitas 168.33
ſibyllini libri Tarquinio allati 341.12
ſiccandi uim habentia 917.41.& 941.17 634.13.26
ſyce tædæ genus 592.3
ſicelion herba qualis 677.1
ſyce herba 719.50
ſiciliæ triticum optimum 463.12
ſiciliæ uina nobilia 356.3
ſiciliæ fertilitas 467.2
ſiciliæ crocum quale 564.3
ſicilia recuperata 165.
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
ſicius L. Dentatus quibus coronis donatus eſt ac eius geſta 165.53.& inde.& 587.3
ſicius Dentatus quoties corona donatus 388.4
ſicionium uinum quale 357.3
ſicyonii populi cur fame, ſterilitate mœroreq; uexati 920.42
ſicyonii cuius coronæ inuentores 560.35
ſicyoniis ab Apolline reſponſum 920.44
ſicytes uinum ex qua materia 361.20
ſicytes gemma 974.14
ſiculũ bellũ ab Auguſto geſtũ quale 387.18
ſyderatio in arboribus quid 448.56.& 449.23
ſyderatio quibus nocet arboribus ibidem
ſyderatis.i.ſydere afflatis utilia 755.43
ſiderion herba qualis 701.10
ſiderion Heracleon herba 653.1
ſideritis, id eſt, magnes lapis 937.19
ſideritis adamantis genus 956.7
ſiderites gemma 972.15.52
ſideritis herbæ mediciuæ 685.36.& 694.41.695.35.& 697.39.& 700.30
ſiderite herba quæ 664.30.& 592.10
ſyderopœcilos gemma 972.53
ſydus nullum obſcurari obiectu terræ 7.3
ſydera nautæ ubi non ſeruant, ſed auiuum tantum uolatum 130.2.
ſyderũ obſeruationes à Babyloniis repertæ 179.56.& inde
ſyderum obſeruationẽ in nauigãdo Phœnices inuenerunt 182.17
ſyderum natura ex igne 2.18.& 6.52. & inde
ſyderum errãtium conſideratio,natura,curſus,item cætera 4.41. per totũ.& 9.2.per totum. & 49.ibidem.per totum.& 11.8. per totum
ſydera cuiq; tributa uulgo creditum 4.42
ſyderũ magnitudo 7.16.per totum.& 18.3
ſyderum abſides 9.44 & inde
ſyderum ſtatio cur dicta 10.48
ſyderum ſtationes capitibus 15.16.17 libri.2.per totum
ſyderũ errantiũ catholica 11.8. per totũ
ſydera cur colorem mutent 12.6. per totũ
ſyderum inter ſe interualla 13.19.per totũ & 18.ibidem
ſyderalis ſcientiæ ſentẽtia de uarietate naſcendi 174.47
ſydera Oceani humore paſci 30.22
ſyderum certa tempora tradi non poſſunt 481.42
ſyderum errantium noſcenda agricolis ratio ibidem.55
ſyderum obſeruatio triplex 483.3
ſyderum ortus & occaſus obſeruatio ibid. & inde.& 487.43
ſyderum ortus et occaſus quibus menſium diebus 485.4.& inde.& 487.43.& inde
ſyderum obſeruatio ubi plurimum 95.54
ſyderum ſcientiæ inuentores 102.53
ſyderalis ſciẽtiæ inuentor Belus Rex 136.8

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0659-3
DFG

ſyenites lapis 928.22
ſignantes corpora notis populi 118.38
ſigniæ uinum 356.28
ſignifer circulus qualis 10.11
ſignifer, id eſt cœli circulus 2.14.& 10.11
ſignina pyra 374.52
ſignina quæ 913.38
ſignorum & ſtatuarũ ingẽs copia 870.29. & inde
ſilaus herba qualis 693.53
ſileni ſenis effigies 863.47.& 921.24
ſilentium hæderæ ſpecies 405.32
ſilentii ſeruandi exemplum 56.36.& 164. 1.per totum
ſilentii utilitas 732.23
ſilentium multi ſibi imperarunt ibidem.24
ſilentium quo inducitur 828.11
ſiler aquoſis gaudet 396.16
ſiler quomodo germinet 396.54
ſileris fruticis medicinæ 642.44
ſilex lunenſis qualis 938.35
ſilices nigri ubi optimi 943.7
ſilis pigmenti conſideratio 864.29
ſilicia, id eſt, fœnum Græcum 478.41.& 480.32.& 657.17
ſilicia herba 657.17
ſiligo pluribus terris communis 465.42.
ſiligo tritici deliciæ qualis ſit & ubi 465. 42.& 466.9.17
ſiligo & ex ea panis qualis fiat 466.47.50
ſiliginis genera ibidẽ.42
ſiliginis panis optimus 468.42
ſiligo ubi ſerenda 475.50.& 476.11
ſiligo quando ſerenda 481.24
ſiligo & ex ea medicinæ 603.35
ſiliquarum lignum manditur 383.5
ſiliquarum ſeminum natura qualis ibidẽ.
ſiliquis quæ gignantur 382.21
ſiliquarum ſemina damnantur ibidem.23
ſiliquæ Græce quo ſerendæ tẽpore 437.31
ſiliquarũ natura & medicinæ ex eis 630.15
ſiliquæ Syriacæ ad quid ibidem.17
ſiliquãdi leguminibus tẽpus quod 462.46
ſiliquarum conſideratio 380.25.per totũ
ſiliqua Syriaca quæ fiant 361.25
ſiliqua Ceraunia 337.38.per totum
ſiliquaſtrum herba, id eſt, piperitis 525. 33.40
ſilius P.conſul 204.34
ſyllanus Iunius conſul 36.40
ſyllanus ueneno extinctus 159.56.& inde
ſyllanus D. Magonis librum in Latinũ cõuertit 458.8
ſyllanus proconſul 16.56
ſyllanus Caſſius 872.2
ſyllana Colonia 356.6
ſyllanion ſtatuarius 872.38
ſyllæ oſtentum 24.52
ſyllæ L.conſulatus 160.7
ſylla quos proſcripſit 171.7.& inde
ſylla unus hominum felicis ſibi cognomen aſſeruit ibidem.24
ſyllæ crudelitas, proſcriptio, interitusque, ibidem.& inde
ſylla dictator primus in Cornelia domo crematus 179.1
ſylla qua gemma ſignabat 949.20
ſylla Scauri priuignus ibidem.36
ſyllæ de Mario triumphus 844.41
ſylla ingentem auri & argenti copiam Romam in uictoria tranſtert ibidem
ſylla Romanorum ditiſſimus 860.56
ſylla diuites proſcripſit 862.23
ſyllæ curia ubi 869.14
ſylla capitolinus ædibus unde aduexit columnas 925.42
yllæ mala 935.11
yllæ mater quæ ibidem.35
ſylla Præneſte delubrum fortunæ ædificat 945.42
ſylla dictator quo morbo cõſumpt' 700.51
ſylla dictator pediculari morbo iteriit 389 30.& 171.30.& inde
ſyllæ ſæuitia in ciues Romanos 588.11
ſyllæ cognomen ſuperbum ibidem.18
ſylla dictator graminea donatus corona ibidem.11.& inde
ſylla legatus ſociali bello Stabias oppidum delet 57.18
ſyllibum herba & medicinæ ex eo 598.30
ſilonum cognomen unde 295.20
ſiſphii herbæ conſideratio, medicinæque 600.35
ſilphii uſus ubi & ad quid ibidem. & inde
ſilphion, id eſt laſſerpentium herba 506.39
ſyluani dii qui 312.48
ſyluani ſimulacrum quando ſublatum Romæ 337.49
ſyluarum honor 313.11
ſyluæ qua ratione extirpandæ 461.20
ſyluarum per inſignia diſtinctio 391.14
ſyluas incolentes homines 86.4
ſylueſtres herbæ quibus ab aliis differunt 525.11
ſylueſtrium arborum conſideratio 401 55.per totum
ſylueſtria tardiora omnia ibidem.34.55
ſylueſtria quib' infeſtentur morbis 448.15
ſylueſtria paucos morbos ſentiunt ibidem.
ſylueſtrium arborum medicinæ libro 24. per totum
ſiluri piſces 223.16.21.& 225.15
ſiluri partus 240.56
ſiluri piſcis in medicinis uſus 837.21.& 838.4.8.14.& 833.33.53
ſilurus mas oua edita cuſtodit 240.56
ſymbolum, id eſt annulus 843.45
ſimenus pictor 878.1
ſimiarum conſideratio 306.47.per totum
ſimiarum cum homine ſimilitudo ibidem
ſimiæ ubi toto albæ corpore 194.36
ſimiarum conſideratio, genera, natura, ſolertia 214.41.per totum
ſimiæ luna caua triſtes ſunt ibidem.45
ſimiarum erga fœtum affectio ibidem.49
ſimilax hederæ ſpecies 406.18.per totum
ſimilax ſacris & coronis infauſta quoniam lugubris ibidem.24
ſimilax uirgo in hanc hederam mutata ibid.
ſimilago frumentum in Aegypto 465.45
ſimilago ex tritico laudatiſsima 466.39
ſimilitudinis exempla 158.47.per totum
ſimilitudinis cauſæ plures ibidem.56
ſymmetria Latino nomine caret 899.54
ſymmetriam primus uſurpauit Euphranor 908.19
ſimonides de memoriæ arte 164.16
ſimonides quas literas reperit 179.48
ſimonidis pictoris opera 910.22
ſimonis nomen delphini agnoſcunt 220. 10.& 221.15
ſimon & puer ſcholaſticus 220.47
ſimorum cognomina unde 295.20
ſimulacra olim ex arbore 313.2
ſympathia quid 526.16.& 956.13
ſymphyton herba qualis 609.48.per totũ
ſymphyti herbæ medicinæ 693.3.& 700. 47.& 702.16.& 703.52
ſymphoniæ herbæ medicinæ 687.36
ſymplegma ſignum 922.39.& 924.21
ſimulacra deorum cur ex cedro 336.46
ſimulacra deorum ex qua materia 338.2.& 349.17.& 866.35.& inde
ſimulacrum æreum primũ Romæ 867.31
ſimulacra deorum bitumine pingebantur ibidem.35
ſimulacra deorũ lignea aut fictilia quandiu (870.25
ſimus medicus 596.45
ſimus pictor 910.23
ſinapis herbæ conſideratio 523.23
ſinapis herbæ uſus ibidem
ſinapis herbæ genera tria ibidem.28
ſinapis herbæ uaria nomina ibidem.31
ſinapis ſemen quale 524.44
ſinapis genera, natura, medicinæ 555.42. per totum
ſinapis natura eſt aſcendere ibidem.43
ſinapis ſuccus quõ exprimitur 556.13
ſinapis oleum quõ & ad quid fiat 556.23
ſinapis flore apes maxime delectantur 570. 18
ſynariſtuſæ Menandri 631.50
ſynephytes gemma 970.20
ſingiber aroma ubi 315.56
ſingultus remedia 537.11.& 544.48. & 549.45.& 550.39.& 557.28.& 577.21 & 597.52.& 617.13.& 687.51.& 709.9. & 721.23.& 761.1.& 815.30
ſiniſtra mundi pars ortus eſt 24.37
ſynochitis gemma 974.19
ſynodontes piſces 972.55
ſynodontites gemma ibidẽ
ſinopis color qualis 894.42.45
ſinopis ubi naſcitur ibidem.45.& inde
ſinopidis pretiũ, uſus &c. ibidem.52.& inde
ſyntecticis utile 741.14.& 601.26
ſyntexium morbi remedia 604.54
ſinus gemini auibus 300.48
ſion herba & medicinæ ex eo 598.21
ſyracuſas urbem capit Marcellus 169.34
ſiracuſana, id eſt, columnarũ capita 867.10
ſyræum uinum 358.20
ſircula uua 352.23
ſirenes aues fabuloſas eſſe 263.18
ſirenes apum genus 280.38
ſyreon herba qualis 657.24
ſyri, id eſt, ſcrobes quibus ſeruatur triticũ 493.55
ſyria tantum balſamum gignit 404.3
ſyriæ arbores quales 336.31.per totum. & 52.ibidem.per totum
ſyriæ oliua qualis 369.18
ſyriæ oleum 371.32
Syriæ terra qualis, & qualis in ea aratio 422.49.& 476.46
ſyriæ triticum quale 467.24
ſyria Staphylino herba abundant 530.27
ſyriæ arundo qualis 644.26
ſyriacœle iuncum odoratum habet 577.14
ſyrorum multa olera, prouerbium 530.27
ſyriacus raphanus qualis 512.19
ſyriaca uina quæ 353.21.361.49
ſyriaca reſina qualis 393.43
ſyriacum aroma 326.3
ſyriacæ ſiliquæ ad quid 630.17
Reliqua quære parte ſecunda.
ſyriaſis morbus 594.44.& 800.44
ſyricum color 894.45.& 896.8
ſyringia calami genus 407.33
ſyringites gemma 973.2
ſyrites lapis 301.52
ſyrium, id eſt Lilii ſuccus 578.22
ſyrium oleum ad quid 622.28
ſyron herba & ex ea medicinæ 686.48
ſyropicon terræ genus 917.37
ſcirpi arbores quales & earum uſus 409.16
ſirpi ad uſum funerum ibidem.17
ſyrittes gemmæ 961.10.& 972.56
ſirulugum animal 802.13
ſeſama fruges unde aduecta 467.25
ſeſamam pinſendi ratio ibidem.44
ſeſama quando ſerenda 461.31.& 462.1
ſeſama quando maturatur 462.51
ſeſamæ oleum 371.8.& 467.25

ſeſamum

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0660-3 DFG

ſeſamum arbor 371.8
ſiſara herba 279.49
ſiſeris herbæ conſid. & medic.ex eo 530.31.& inde.& 513.21.& inde
ſiſer ubi optimum 530.45
ſiſeris ſatiui remedia ibidem. 42
ſiſymbrii herbæ conſideratio & medicinæ ex eo 557.18
ſiſymbrium ubi naſcitur 523.32.& 524.7
ſiſyrinchion bulbi genus 514.9
ſiſſitieteris herba qualis 654.34
ſitanion bulbi genus 514.8
ſitanius panis ad quid 606.13
ſitim quæ inducunt 365.50
ſitim ſendantia extinguentiaq; 532.8.& 538.49.& 550.29.& 579.12.& 590.2.& 597.11.& 605.44.& 621.43.& 625.55.& 629.4.& 669.47.& 688.1.& 710.1.& 967.29.& 272.30.& 311.9
ſitis conſuetudine uinci poteſt 162.38. per totum
ſitis quo non ſentiatur 597.11
ſitim gignentia 559.36.& 626.3.& 627.38.& 628.4
ſitis camelorum qualis 193.29
ſmaragdi gemmæ cõſideratio, genera,uſus 956.41.& inde
ſmaragdis tertia inter gemmas autoritas 956.41
ſmaragdi color qualis ibidem.& 970.25.& inde
ſmaragdus oculis gratiſsimus 956.42
ſmaragdi ſcalpi uetiti ibidem.56
ſmaragdi genera duodecim 957.5
ſmaragdorum uitia 957.26.& inde
ſmaragdus miræ magnitudinis 958.21 & inde
ſmaragdi ex cryſtallo tinguntur 975.7
ſmaragdites quid 958.13
ſmarides piſces 838.28.31
ſmarres Rex 928.47
ſmegma quid 608.36
ſmegmata ex qua materia 718.47
ſmylaces ilicis ſpecies 388.49.& 392.45
ſmylacis folia in coronis 567.23
ſmylacis arboris conſideratio & medicinæ ex ea 643.56
ſmilax hederæ ſpecies 406.17.per totum
ſmyrnæ uiris trifera 401.24
ſmyrnæum uinum quale 355.1
ſmyrnii herbæ conſideratio 525.39
ſmyrnium herba 522.25.& 721.41
ſmyrnium Heraclium optimum 548.24
ſmyrrhiza herba qualis 653.10
ſmyrus piſcis 841.39
ſobria uuæ ſpecies 352.2
ſochis Aegypti Rex 928.30
ſocialis belli origo 845.16
ſocialis belli initium 850.24
ſociale bellũ quod portẽtũ præceſſit 35.50
ſociale bellum funeſtiſſimum ibidem
ſocietate arbores quædam gaudent 437.39.& inde
ſocrates ſemper eodẽ uiſus uultu 162.44
ſocrates ab Apolline prælatus cũctis 168.21.40
ſocrates cunctis ſapientior 869.16
ſocratis pictoris opera 923.53.& 969.31
ſocrates ſtatuarius 923.53
ſocculi è margaritis Pompeii 950.31
ſogdonaci Paſines Rex filius 138.42
ſolanum herba 721.39
ſolea piſcis 841.36.& 224.19.& 225.12
ſoleæ piſces plani 227.4
ſolertia animaliũ quorundam 188.25. per totum. & 237.25.per totum. & 45.ibidẽ. per totum. & 233.2.& 239.8.& 276.49
ſolis conſideratio,ſitus, natura, uis magnitudo,beneficia, &c. 2.37.& inde
ſoles iuſiniti ſecundum quoſdam 1.17
ſol naturę temperamentum 2.44.per totũ
ſol cæteris ſyderibus lumen fœnerat ibidem.41
ſol cuncta uidet auditq; ibidem
ſolis circuli conſideratio, motus, natura 5.47.& inde
ſolis defectus non niſi nouiſs.luna fiũt 8.25
ſolis color qualis 12.25
ſolis motus qualis ibidem. 41.per totum.& 488.50.& inde
ſolis in motu differentiæ quatuor 12.41
ſol cur non exurit terras 13.35
ſol quando toto anno palluit 16.25
ſoles plures quando ſimul uiſi ibidem.28. per totum
ſol uentos auget comprimitq; 22.21
ſol ubi quotidie uidetur 26.44
ſolis boues cur in Sicilia 40.10
ſolis uis ibidem.26
ſol maſculum ſydus ibidem
ſolem pro Deo adorantes homines 98.52
ſoli omniũ folia quotidie oſcitant 397.49
ſolem quæ herbæ reſpiciunt 472.11.& 487.26.& 691.41
ſolis motus ratio propè inexplicabilis 841.39
ſolis in aquarium tranſitus quando 485.11
ſolis receſſus & acceſſus ad nos 488.52
ſol quotidie ex alio cœli momento quàm pridie oritur 497.32
ſolis præſagia plura 498.39.& inde
ſol quale ſit futurum tempus præſagit ibid.
ſol ubi ſemel in anno oritur occiditq; 86.2
ſol ne noceat 675.56
ſolis coloſſus Rhodi mirus 871.16
ſolis obeliſcus 928.24
ſolis urbs ibidem.27
ſolis obſcuratione peſtilentia contrahitur 947.32
ſolis honor 324.42.& inde
ſolis gemma 970.40.& 972.42
ſolem contra non mingendum 733.21
ſol ne faciem urat 767.22
ſole nihil utilius 816.49
ſolipugæ uermes 774.31
ſolipurgarum morſus medicinæ 609.31
ſolis ciuitas unguentis delectata 330.56
ſoli,id eſt, origes ſeræ 214.36
ſoluſtima tripudia Gallorum qualia 251.1
ſollicitudo animi quo propitiatur 727.5
ſollicitudinis exemplum 252.38.& 253.20
ſolon Smyrnæus 553.40
ſolipugæ uermes gentem interdũ auferunt 198.48
ſolſtitia quando contingunt 483.27.31.& 488.50.& 12.44
ſolſtitialis circulus quis 31.19
ſomnia quæ tollant 549.25
ſomnia non uidentes homines 98.54
ſomnia quomodo uera nuntientur 670.7
ſomnia quando plurimũ contingãt 731.17
ſomnia qua arte ut uelis ueniant 739.44
ſomnia an uera ſint 275.49.& inde
ſomniũ quibus cõpetit animalibus ibid.32
ſomnium interdum uerum 175.36
ſomniorum interp. à quo reperta 181.25
ſomnia tumultuoſa faciens 690.14
ſomnum inducentia fugantiaq; 362.51 & 518.16
ſomnus ubi die nullus 131.21
ſomnus in ſtramentis olim erat 457.3
ſomnus mediã uitæ partem aufert 919.47
ſomno ſine reſpiratiõe locus nullus 219.30
ſomnus quorum grauiſſimus 222.54.& 202.5
ſomni animalium conſid. 273.32.per totũ
ſomnus quid ibidem.54
ſomnum impedientia 607.2.& 801.26.& inde.& 907.24
ſomnum facientia 531.10.& 532.20.& 533.17.& 534.12.36.& 549.48.& 550.52 & 551.17.& 577.12.44.47.& 579.2.41.& 580.12.& 615.21.& 621.24.& 622.17 & 625.7.& 629.13.& 644.48.& 665.37 & 678.43.& 689.2.& 711.27.& 760.34.38.& 801.21.& 824.29.& 825.6.& 223.3
ſomnus phreneticos ſanans 698.4
ſomphos, id eſt, ſylueſtris cucurbita & ex ea medicinæ 527.50
ſonchos herba 598.43.& 704.13
ſonticus morbus quo deprehend. 939.33
ſophocles Poëta quando & quid de Italiæ tritico 463.35
ſophocles Bacchi iuſſu ſepultus 167.3
ſophocles gaudio obiit 177.49
ſopylos pictor celeberrimus 911.12
ſorba poma quomodo condiuntur 379.7
ſorbo folia uniuerſa decidunt 398.12
ſorba quomodo ſerantur 427.36.& 437.30
ſorbus arbor quibus uermibus infeſtetur 448.46
ſorborum natura,& ex eis medic. 628.50
ſorborũ fructuum conſideratio,genera,&c. 378.54.per totum
ſorborum conſeruandorum ratio 375.36.47
ſorbus quæ loca amet 395.51.& 396.2
ſoricum in occentu auſpicia 215.49
ſoricum fibræ numero dierum lunæ reſpondent 18.41
ſorices quibus inimicæ 272.54.& 273.13
ſorticulata ueſtis 211.47
ſortilegiorum materia 728.22.per totum
ſory conſideratio 881.36.48.& inde
ſoſianus Apollo unde aduectus Romam 336.49
ſoſigenes aſtrologiæ peritus 482.17
ſoſimenes medicus 550.11
ſoſtratus ſtatuarius 872.38
ſoſtratus architectus 931.10
ſoſus artifex pauimentorum 645.6
ſotacus medicus 940.4.& 937.25
ſotira obſtetrix 735.15
ſpadones in Perſide quondam regnauere 335.24
ſpadonum urinæ uſus effectusq; 731.41
ſpadonia poma 374.13
ſpadoni laurus qualis 384.46
ſparganion quid 673.31
ſpagas reſinæ genus 363.48
ſargi piſces 240.35
ſpartacus aurum & argentum ſuos habere uetuit 849.32
ſpartacus à M. Craſſo uictus & de eo ouatio 384.13
ſpartopolios gemma 974.13
ſparti herbæ conſideratio 505.9.per totum
ſpartum quid ibidem.11
ſparti uſus & quibus locis prouenit ibidem.15
ſparto naues fiebant 641.40.& inde
ſpartum frutex qualis ibidẽ
ſpartum herba 276.43
ſpaſmos ſtomachi ſedantia 833.37
ſpaſmos prohibentia 797.8
ſpaſmi morbi remedia 589.32.& 638.21 & 743.15.& 757.22.& 826.19
ſpaſticorum, id eſt, inteſtina conuulſa habentium remedia 579.3.& 621.27.& 622.11.& 626.30.& 635.20.& 637.31.& 666.43.& 699.43.47.& 737.4.51.& 797.8.& 833.27
ſpathe arbor 330.9

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0661-9
DFG

Specierum illusiones inducentia 753.27. per totum
specus terræ miri plures 37. 54.& inde
specus plures in quibus uenti generantur 39.44
specus pro domibus 180.7
specularium lapidum consideratio 942.3 & inde.& 957.3
speculorum acies menstruis hebetatur 160.37
specula ocularia ex smaragdo 956. 54
specula ex stanno fieri 887.17
specula quibus lapidea fiant 938. 1
specula quæ accenduntur 43.48
speculorum consideratio 860.7. per totũ
specula in poculis ibidem. 14
speculi imago quid ibidem.31
speculum quis primus fecit ibidem.25
speculorum aspectus quo hebetatur 735.4. & 160.38.& 296.51
specularem significationem Sinon reperit 181.20
sphaci herba, natura, & medicinæ ex eo 636.21
sphæram materialem Atlas primus reperit 5.6.& 181.27
sphagni herbæ natura, & medicinæ ex eo 636.10
sphagnos aroma 327.1
sphingis feræ descriptio 194.5.& 272.6 & 930.20
sphinge Augustus signabat 949. 25.33
sphirena piscis 842.3
sphragide quid 895.10. & 964.24
spicatarum herbarum differentiæ 574. 50
spicæ signi cœlestis exortus 494.36
spiceæ coronæ usus 455.56
spina Indica 315.2
spina Aegyptia 338.14.36
spina Babylonis 346.18
spinæ regiæ mirum ibidem.21
spina sitiens quæ 347.29
spinas inseri nefas 374.56
spinæ Baccæ 381.4
spinæ albæ pomum 383.3
spina qua utantur in nuptiis 396.6
spinæ flores in coronis & cibis 569. 47
spinarũ genera & medicinæ ex eis 646.53. per totum.& 647.32.& inde
spinæ Arabicæ medicinæ 646.53
spinæ albæ medicinæ ibidem.56
spinæ Acanthii medicinæ 647.2
spinæ Acatiæ medicinæ ibidem.7
spinæ Aegyptiæ differentiæ & ex ea medicinæ ibidem
spinæ Gallaciæ medicinæ ibidem.9
spinæ uulgaris usus atq; natura ibidem.32. & inde
spina sylueſtris qualis ibidem. 36
spina appendix qualis ibidem.49
spinæ quo è corpore extrahuntur 758.26
spina hominis angues generantur 270.22
spinæ animalis descriptio 297.52
spinæ doloris remedia 539. 36.& 644.41 & 650.50.& 737.44
spinea uua quæ 352.20
spinosarum herbarum differentia 573.20 & 49.ibidem.per totum
spinturnix auis 249.13
spionia uua 352.19
spiracula quæ dicantur 37.54
spiræ arborum quæ 411.51
spireon corona 567.31
spirandi difficultas quo tollitur 549.7
spirant omnia pulmonem habẽtia 219. 11
spiritus, id est, aëris elementi consid. 2.19
spiritum subductum emendans 544. 50
spitamæi Pigmæi 355. 16
splanchnoptes seruus quis 592.35 & 876.36
splenion herba unde 664.43
splene carentia 201.25
spleneticorum remedia 537. 8.& 538.41. & 547.3.& 580.29. & 627.52.& 642.4.& 643.36. & 649.1.& 650.21.& 657. 21. & 719.42.& 721.18.& 741.53.& 834.18.& 968.15
splenem consumentia 613. 17
spodii consideratio 883.7.& inde
spodii medicinæ 620.11.& 622.48
spodios quid & quomodo fiat 883. 14. & 889.3
spondylion arbor 329.23
spondilii arboris medicinæ 636. 8
spondylis serpens 723.12
spondyli piscis in medicinis usus 836. 53. & 841.40
spongiarum lapidum consideratio 939. 38 & inde
spongiæ pratorum 510.6
spongiæ quo lapidescant 648.45
spongiarum piscium consideratio & genera. 238.18. & inde.& 819.36.per totum. & 291.40
spongiarum pisciũ in medicinis usus 839. 46.& 841.41
spongites gemma 972.54
sponsæ qualis annulus mittitur 844.3
spurius Cassius. Quære Cassius.
spuendi superstitiones 728.19.& inde
sputi sortilegia ibidem.20.per totum
sputi medicinæ ibidem.19.& inde
squali pisces 240.35
squamæ piscium tegumenta 222.41
squamæ ferri usus 886.26
squatina piscis qualis 222. 42.& 227.55.& 237.38
squatinæ piscis generatio 240.25
squatraia piscis 240.25.& inde
squilla piscis 240.7
squillarum oculi quales 294.38
squillarum coitus 240. 7
stachys herba & ex ea medicinæ 651.1
stactæ myrrhæ genus 321. 34
stacula uua 352. 24
stadiodromon simulacrum 873. 43
stadium quot pedes contineat 13. 29
stagna aquarum mox exiccans 684.34
stagonia quid 320. 39
stalagmia quid 882. 33
stanni consideratio 887.15. & inde
stannum quid ibidem.9
stanni usus ad quid ibidem. 15. & inde
staphylodendron arbor qualis 395.14
staphylinos, id est, pastinaca herba 513. 10
staphylinos quid, & ex ea medicinæ 530.3. & inde
staphylino amatorium inesse 530. 19
staphylinus Venerem stimulat ibidem
staphylini satiuæ remedia ibidem. 23
staphylinos herba quæ 673. 45
staphis uuæ genus 612.14
statana uina qualia 356.23
staticæ herbæ medicinæ 689. 28
statiliæ mulieris senecta 174.23
statius Sebosus quis 223. 29
stationum syderum consideratio, capitibus 15.16.17.secundi. per totum
stationiensia uina 356.42
statoris Iouis ædes ubi Romæ 869.38
statua aurea prima 855.47.& 854.3
statuarum origo, honor, & quibus ponebantur 867. 31.per totum
statuæ togata effigie dicabantur 868.1
statuæ nudæ hastam tenentes ibidem
statuarum capite nascens herba ad quid 655.28
statuæ Achilleæ quæ 868.3
statuarum argentearum usus 863. 15. per totum
statuæ equestres quales ibidem. 54
statuarum differentiæ & quibus tributæ ibid. 37. per totum.& 868.45.per totum
statua ingentis pretii 922. 15
statuæ tripedaneæ quorum 868.55
statuæ pedestres equestresq; 869.26. & ide
statuarum in Italia antiquitas 870.11
statuaria ars quando cœpit 921.26
statuæ Veneris quidã captus amore 921.26
staturæ humanæ mensura 161.42
steatites gemma 973.30
stelephuros herba qualis 574. 51.55
stelis uisci genus 417.44
stellarum errantium consideratio, natura, cursus, item cætera 4.41.per totum
stellarum natura ex igne 2. 18
stellis suis euentus assignant quidã ibid. 38
stellarũ alimentum ex humore 4.48.6.46.
stellæ cur cadere creduntur 4.49
stellarum statio 5.56
stellarũ nullam obscurari terræ obiectu 7.3
stellæ omnes maiores luna 8.51
stellæ cur non uidentur die ibidem. 54
stellæ qualiter die uideri possunt ibid.56
stellarum errantiũ motus, occultatio, &c. 9.2.per totum
stellarum errantium stationes, exortus matutini uespertiniq; 9.5.per totum
stellarum absides quæ ibid. 38.& inde
stellarum errantium miracula unde accidãt ibidem.29
stella cur alias altior, alias inferior esse iudicatur ibidem. 49.per totum
stellarum per zodiacum motus 10.11 & inde
stellarum statio cur dicta ibidem. 47
stellarum errantium colores quales 12.17. per totum
stellarum inter se interualla 13.9 per totum.& 34.ibidem
stellarum musica ibidem.17.per totum
stellas in cœlo repente nasci 14.12
stella noua quando genita 15.32
stellas cerni totis diebus 16.12
stellarum discursus 17.2
stellarum magnitudo 18.3
stellæ statuunt uitã hominũ 174.56.& inde
stellæ solis aduentu occultantur, abscessu proferunt se 483.6
stellæ non aspiciendæ agricolis, sed signa alia 487.36.per totũ
stellarum circuli quid significent 500. 13
stellarum ortus occasusq; tractatus 481.49 per totum
stellarum præsagia plura 499.56. & inde
stellarum piscium consideratio 243.29. per totum
stellæ marinæ piscis mirum 243.29
stellarũ marinarum pisciũ medicinæ ibid.
stella piscis 841. 41
stellionum consideratio & eorũ senectutis depositio 199. 40
stelliones scorpionibus *inimici* 286.13
stelliones & angues cutẽ deponunt 794.4
stellio inuidiosum animal ibidem.9
stellio Prouerbium ibidem
stellionum uenenũ, ac eorum in medicinis usus eorumq; morsus remedia 771. 56. & 789.12.& 791. 53.& 794.3.& 801. 44. & inde
stemmata lineis discurrebant ad imagines pictas 891.1
stephanionis senecta 174.36

Stephanitis

ſtephanitis uua unde 353.27
ſtephanomelis herba qualis 700.35
ſtephanoplocos tabella 560.40.& 907.52
ſtephanopolis pictura ibidem
ſtephanos lauri genus 384.56
ſtephuſæ mulieris ſimulacrum 875.10
ſtercorationis conſid. 453.36.& 479.35
ſtercorantia ſegetem quæ ſint optima 453.36.& 426.22
ſtercoratio mala 353.36.& inde
ſtercorandi quando ſint agri 426.31.& 453.36.& 479.35
ſtercoratio quo facienda tempore 479.42.& inde.& 373.46
ſtercorato agro quæ ſeri cupiunt 373.38
ſtercoris hominis in medicinis uſus 730.41.& inde.& 198.9
ſtercutius Fauni filius unde dictus 415.34
ſter ob ſtercorãdi artẽ Deus creditus ibidẽ
ſterelytis quid 857.24
ſtergetros herba quæ 679.14
ſterilitatis fructuum cauſa unde 401.8
ſterilitatis remedium 418.32.& 730.55.& 737.10
ſterilitatis quadrupedum remedia 591.34
ſterilitas quibus inducitur 540.23.& 643.28.& 668.9.& 709.9.& 714.51.& 759.39
ſteriliora cuncta pinguia 302.25
ſternutamenti conſideratio 731.42.& inde
ſternutamẽta facientia 555.54.& 565.49.& 580.5.& 582.52.& 665.36.& 666.10.& 676.29.& 681.41.& 722.26.& 731.42.& inde.& 825.5
ſternutamenta quo tollantur 549.47.& 627.13.& 637.56
ſternutamentis utilia 645.48
ſternutamentorum ſalutatio 727.17
ſteſichori in Eclipſi metus 8.8
ſteſichori Poëtę infantis in ore luſcinia cecinit 255.39
ſthenis ſtatuarius 872.37.& 877.47
ſtibium quid 856.28
ſtygis aquæ uenenum 802.56
ſtilbonis phil.quæſtio cũ Diodoro 177.54
ſtica uuæ ſpecies 358.27
ſtillicidia qualia eſſe debent 431.13
ſtilo Præconinus 846.30.& 949.23
ſtymmatis unguenti faciendi ratio 331.12
ſtymmi Mineræ genus 856.28
ſtympalides aues quales 290.36
ſtypax ſtatuarius ac eius opera 876.35
ſtipendiorũ militum cõſuetudo 848.39.& 849.5
ſtipes quæ 848.39
ſtyptica medicamenta 648.42
ſtipulis ubi ligni uice utantur 422.28
ſtipulæ in aruis incenſæ mire ꝓſunt 493.20
ſtipularũ differentiæ, bonitas, uſus 492.53
ſtyracis gummi conſideratio 323.31.& 328.46.52
ſtyracis natura, & medicinæ 635.55
ſtœbes herbæ medicinæ 560.26.per totum
ſtœbe herba 573.27
ſtœchas herba qualis 721.30
ſthœchadis herbæ medicinæ 688.6
ſtoliditatis animaliũ exempla 244.22.& (212.25
ſtolones unde dicti 419.37
ſtolon quid in arboribus ibi. 35.& 427.53
ſtolonibus quæ arbores plantẽtur 427.56
ſtolonis Licinii lex, actus, pœna 457.27
ſtomacace fons qualis 661.14
ſtomachi conſideratio 298.4.& inde
ſtomachi cruciatus aſperrimus 661.40
ſtomachum lædentia 533.20.& 538.17.& 541.3.& 550.32
ſtomachum recreantia 788.22.& 819.49
ſtomacho utilia 527.53.& 528.4.27.& 530.30.32.39.& 53.33.& 534.35.& 535.31.49.& 536.11.52.& 539.33.& 541.21.& 547.16.& 559.14.& 597.5.54.& 598.14.& 599.25.& 600.18.& 604.29.& 407 4.& 628.4.& 720.16.& 741.4
ſtomachi præcordiis utilia 536.19
ſtomachum purgantia 529.5.& 556.50.& 882.43
ſtomachum firmantia 552.48.& 556.18.& 759.37.& 580.24.& 584.24.28.& 636 27.& 686.39.& 710.35
ſtomacho contraria 550.32.& 553.38.& 554.27.& 557.56.& 578.26.& 584.3.& 602.49.& 605.14.& 608.9.& 611.31.34 & 613.44.& inde.& 617.55.& 620.40.& 622.40.& 625.51.& 626.4.& 629.30.& 38.& 630.15.22.& 631.21.& 639.55.& 664.15.& 676.35.& 714.19.& 716.54.& 788.10.& 881.57
ſtomacho omne muſtum inutile 613.44.& 614.29
ſtomachum lædunt ſiccæ ſici 626.1
ſtomachum aſtringentia 628.49
ſtom. inflantia 602.4.et 606.35.et 630.6
ſtomacho inflato utilia 550.32.et 539.33 et 543.5.et 549.44.et 577.20.et 578.38.et 591.9.et 722.6
ſtomachi morbi remedia 537.24.et 538.28.et 43.5.et 545.6.20.et 546.9.et 548.12.17.et 557.51.et 577.5.43.49.& ide.et 579.31.et 589.30.et 591.24.et 599.5.et 602.15.& 604.21.et 610.16.et 611.46.et 618.46.et 619.34.et 621.51.et 622.45.et 622.2.28.29.51.et 625.1.16.et 628.4.13 et 629.49.et 630.13.et 635.30.et 638.39 640.22.et 648.28.et 649.49.et 650.13.et 652.14.et 670.6.et 686.39.42.49.et 715.52.et 719.16.et 736.53.et 750.50.et 788.12.22.et 826.6.et 940.56.955.13
ſtomacho utilis contra omnia uitia 555.50
ſtomachi malaciæ remedia 733.42
ſtomachi fluctuationes ſiſtentia 535.15
ſtomachos diſſolutos aſtringentia 534.20.& 557.28.37.& 558.36.& 606.51.& 611.7.46.& 624.52.& 628.49.& 630.13.& 706.51.& 709.33.& 710.50.& 715.48.& 718.53.& 719.21.& 768.6
ſtomatice herba 590.4
ſtomaticæ medicamentum quale 624.15 & 628.8.34.& 645.14.& 648.38
ſtomaticorum remedia 649.14
ſtomoma quid 880.12
ſtrabones unde dicti 294.26.& 159.18
ſtrabonis uiſus acutiſſimus 163.40
ſtramenta optima ex qua materia 465.26
ſtrangias riticum 463.28
ſtrãguria norbi remed. 530.14.& 584.37 & 589.31.& 599.5.& 618.42.& 634.50.& 635.20.& 639.22.& 641.51.& 647.46.& 651.8.& 653.8.10.et 664.8.& 692 43.46.& 693.6.23.25.& 708.56.& 713.20.& 715.56.& 717.25.et 722.23.& 770 37.& 790.50.& 595.39
ſtratiotes herba qualis 655.16
ſtratius Iupiter.i.militaris ubi 416.56
ſtratonicus ſculptor 863.51.& 877.2.15
ſtratonices reginæ pictura 910.2
ſtreptos uuæ genus 353.5
ſtrepſicerotes ferarum genus 214.37.& 291.6
ſtrychni herbæ medicinæ 698.29
ſtrychni, Prouerbium 585.9
ſtrychnon herba, & ex ea medicinæ 584.54.& 721.38
ſtrychnum quæ herba 573.10.& 713.24
ſtriges aues quales 304.56
ſtrobon arbor 322.33.& 323.20
ſtrongylis aluminis genus 917.3.
& inde
ſtrongilionis Amazonis ſimulacrũ 876.44
ſtrombus piſcis 841.39
ſtrombi piſcis in medicinis uſus 836.56
ſtrophia coronæ 560.26
ſtrophiola coronæ ibidem
ſtruma Nonius à Catullo taxatus 959.23
ſtrumea herba quæ 681.42
ſtrumæ gutturis remedia 532.43.& 537.49.& 538.44.& 541.56.& 543.43.& 544.28.& 547.11.& 548.44.& 554.22.& 555.11.28.& 556.35.& 580.15.& 584.49 & 589.35.& 590.22.& 591.40.48.& 595.36.& 596.25.35.37.& 597.30.& 600.45.604.11.26.& 606.46.& 607.4.& 608.20.34.& 623.42.& 625 37.& 626.38.& 627.1.22.& 634.13.44.49.& 638.27.& 636.6.& 638.12.& 646.10.& 651.24.& 665.55.& 681.8.42.& 685.33.& inde.& 689.26.& 690.5.& 713.26.& 715.7.& 730.5.& 735.9.& 743.18.& 750.10.& 786.50.& inde.& 787.28.& 825.44.& 826.4.& 830.5.& 833.11.23.& 938.18.& 939.35.& 944.38
ſtrumas mire prohibet caprificus arbor 627.19
ſtrumum herba quæ 713.23
ſtrutea.i.cotonea poma 372.25.& 373.43
ſtruthion herba qualis 699.11
ſtruthion, & ex eo medicinæ 645.39
ſtruthion quid 507.55
ſtrutiochameli auis deſcriptio 244.13
ſtruthiocamelus auis omniũ maxima ibid.& 252.4
ſtruthiocameli oua 264.9
ſtruthiocameli natura calui 291.49
ſtruth. utrinq; palpebras habent 295.2
ſtruthopodes fœminæ quæ 155.5
ſtudiorum amœnitates quærimus prolo.
ſtudiorũ gratia helleborũ ſumitur 665.16
ſtultitiæ exemplum 244.22
ſtupa quid 504.4
ſturiões piſces uidẽtur quos ſcribit 221.47
ſturnorum auium conſideratio 254.2
ſturnus Græco ac Latino ſermone docilis 261.4.& inde
ſualternicum electri genus 952.46
ſuarius negotiator Scipioni ſimilis 561.27
ſuberis arboris conſideratio 390.46
ſuber in mulierum calceis ibidem. 51
ſuber arbor proprie glandem fert 388.44
ſuber non ſentit facile cariem aut uetuſtatẽ 413.37
ſuber iuuatur cortice detracto 450.30
ſuberi non decidunt folia 396.46
ſuberis arboris medicinæ 634.27
ſubis auis 249.18
ſubſolaui uenti exortus quando 21.21
ſubſolanus uentus, Græce Apeliotes, qualis 498.2
ſubſolanum quæ ſpectare debent ibidem
ſubſolanus uentus 20.36.& 21.21
ſuburrana tribus Romæ 456.56
ſuccinorum gummi conſideratio, uſusque 952.14.& inde.& 953.33
ſuccina quibus proueniant locis 952.24
ſuccinum quo oritur modo 954.1
ſuccinum unde dictum ibidem. 7
ſuccini odor qualis ibidem.9
ſuccinum à Germanis aſportatur ibidẽ.10
ſuccini copia ubi 87.29
ſuccini medicinæ 954.16.& 955.3
ſuccino animalia adhærentia 954.30
ſuccini genera plura ibidem
ſuccinum quæ in ſe attrahunt ibid.42
ſuccinis gemmæ adulterantur 955.14
ſuccinum cur infantibus alligatur 955.4
ſuccorum conſideratio 875.14. per totum.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0663-1 DFG

& 382.5.& inde.& 409.39.& inde
succi hortensium consideratio 525.24
succus sanguis arborum 409.39
succi omnes optimi unguentis 331.56
succorum coloris consideratio 382.9
succorum odoris consideratio ibidem
succus myrti miræ naturæ 383.10
sucularum cœlestis signi occasus 486.35
suculæ sydus terræ, mariq; turbidum ibid.
suculæ unde dictæ ibid.42
sucularum syderis ortus ibid.48.& 494.50
suculæ stellæ quæ 18.52
sudines scriptor 951.37
sudis piscis 842.3
sudorem non emittentes 261.34
sudorem inhibentia, tollentiaq; 544.1.& 559.18.& 578.6.& 620.38.& 621.46.& 631.43.& 760.39.& 916.45.& 918.18
sudorem mouentia 539.14.& 550.30.& 578.23.& 591.25.& 622.29.& 625.49.& 636.52.& 641.8.& 646.14.& 653.21.& 676.55.& 702.39.& 714.1.& 717.9.& 721.5.& 815.13
suum cuiq; placet 357.14
suis quisq; fauet 921.38
suum animalium consid. & natura 213.13
suum generatio partusq; 302.10.& inde
sues in sacrificiis 223.23
suum uita longissima ibidem.27
sues quibus morbis infestentur ibidem.28
suibus in luto grata uolutatio ibidem.32
suibus anima pro sale data ibidem.36
suum solertia ibidem.37
suum castratio ibidem.41
suum sapores plurimi ibidem.47
sues fere semel anno gignunt 214.11
suibus feris maribus in coitu plurima asperitas ibidem
suum marium inter se dimicatio ibidem
sues in Arabia non uiuunt ibidem.19
suum scorpionibus ictarũ medicina 828.43
suum coitus qualis 269.25.& inde
suum rabies quo mitigatur ibidem.32
sues post impregnationem coëunt ibid.38
sues quibus delectentur 272.12.& inde
sues quibus inimicæ 273.4
suis primiparæ uulua optima 302.10
sues spirantes à muribus rosæ ibidem.30
suibus quæ glandes prosunt magis 389.34
suibus quibus carnes meliores ibidem
sus fœmina efficacior quæ non peperit 742.38
sues ubi ungulas habent solidas 308.3
suibus serpentes in pabulo 311.28
sues quo crassescant, pinguescantq; 343.55.& 714.39.& 213.34
sues quo necentur 213.46
suibus dentes nunquam decidunt 296.46
suibus costę denæ 301.47
sues uenenis quibusdã non lædũtur 772.18
sues sine splene inueniri 664.43
sues quomodo sine lyene fiant 642.3
suum morbi remedia 646.35.& 636.4 19.& 664.43.& 760.52
suibus contraria 674.12
suum fimus qualis 415.37.40
sus fimo suo prodest uarie 742.38
suillo adipi quanta laus ibidem.29
suillum lac quale 741.55
suilli, id est boleti genus 399.26
suillorum uenenis utile 600.8
suetonius Paulinus consul de Atlante mõte 94.4
suffetiæ uestalis uirginis statua 869.7
suffitus materia 646.19
suffragia cmentium pœna 913.12
suffusionũ morbi reme. 738.44.55.739.50
sugillatorum remedia 548.35.& 600.44.
& 613.6.& 621.27.& 622.47.et 629.52.& 652.3.& 711.16.& 831.16
sulcorum in agro latitudo, lõgitudoq; quãta esse debet 441.23
sulphuris consideratio, natura, genera, loca 915.3.per totum
sulphuris effectus ibidem.24
sulphuris in religione usus ibid.34
sulphuris suffitu domus expiantur ibidem
sulphuris odorem fulgura, fulminaque habent ibidem.37
sulpitius Gallus consul, & eius inuentum 7.49
sulpit. Gallus eclipsis causam explicat ibi.
sulpitius L. consul 845.6
sulpitius Galba 847.1
sulpitius Gallus quis 13.15
sulpitius Seruius consul 25.26
sulpitii Qn. consulatus 174.18
sulpitiæ Fului coniugis pudicitia 168.43
sumen quid, & unde dictum 213.52
sumen suis optimum 302.17
summani Dei ædes Romæ 769.44
summanus Deus quę fulmina mittat 23.43
superbiæ sedes ubi 292.51
superborum redargutio 151.54.& 157.43
superbiæ exemplum 259.3.& inde
superciliorum consideratio 292.49.& inde
supercilia quo denigrari possunt 800.35
supercilia, affectuum indicia 292.50
supercilium unde dictum 295.10
superciliorum indicia 310.55.& 292.50
superstitiosa apud Plinium 471.55 & 475.13.24.& 517.18.20.43.& 528.10.& 529.50.& inde.& 535.35.& 538.50 & 541.45.52.& 565.52.55.& 580.16.26.38.& 583.21.& 584.49.& 589.23.& inde & 591.43.& 593.36.& 594.56.& 595.10.& 596.35.& 605.34.& 607.37.& 623.40.& 624.34.& inde.& 627.19.& 628.16.& inde.& 632.46.& 634.17.& 642.5.& 644.1.& 646.27.& inde.& 650.32.& 653.27.per totum.& 655.28.& 655.37.50.& 656.19.48.& inde.& 673.9.& 678.3.25.& 680.50.& 685.36.& 694.35.& inde.& 697.43.& 709.19.& 717.30.& 721.27.& 722.41.& 725.3.per totum.& 728.22.per totum.& 745.18.& 755.32 & inde.& 769.14.& inde.& 770.54.& inde.& 779.44.& inde.& 785.22.& 793.15.& 794.5.& inde.& 827.23.51.& 828.10.& 833.39.& inde.& 836.34.& inde.886.4.& 965.17.& 969.21.& 970.7
superuacuorum diligentiam affectare non nostrum est 419.52
superfœtare quædam animalia 158.30.& & 269.38
supplicandi materia 603.27
suppurationum, id est apostematum ad sanies tendentium remedia 578.41.45.& 579.53
suppurationes quibus extrahuntur 604.5.14.& 606.23.41.& 613.14.& 618.45.& 619.23.32.& 628.43.& 634.24.& 638.12.& 639.6.& 649.39.& 655.19.& 665.5.52 & 476.49.& 688.46.& 715.53.& 718.43.& 721.52
suræ animalium quales 307.43
surculorum uitium, ac aliarum arborum natura 439.30.& inde
surditatis remedia 526.42.& 536.39.& 543.15.& 664.6
surdi ob aquæ Nili fragorem 144.54
surrentinæ uuæ quales 350.52 & 352.26.& 356.16.& 614.10.31.& inde
surrentina uasa 913.3
susinum unguentum ex quibus 331.41
suspendii mirum 400.33
suspiriosorum remedia 527.23 & 529.16.& 532.37.40.& 542.7.& 543.9 & 545.48.& 552.47.& 555.52.& 579.3 & 582.45.& 595.38.& 608.56.& 613.16 & 626.5.& 630.33.& 635.25.& 638.20.& 645.50.& 652.8.& 652.56.& 687.14.& 708.27.& 721.19.& 751.3.& 835.35.& 889.44.& 915.30
sutor ne ultra crepidam quærat, Prouerbium 902.23
sutrinam artem Boëthus reperit 180.23

T

Tabanus uermis 287.36.& 289.27
tablina codicibus implebantur 891.2
tacapensis Aphricæ ager, malum triferam habet 401.26
tactus cunctis cõmunis animalibus 271.31
tædæ arboris consideratio 391.55
tædam non nisi mares portant 292.2
tædæ in sacris usus ibidem
tæda picis materia 392.55
tæda arbor montes amat 395.45
tædæ medicinæ 638.31
tæniæ piscis medicinæ 831.33
telearum satus consideratio 435.46
telearum cultura ibidem.55.& inde
talentum quantum contineat 849.51
talentum Atticum sexdecim sextariis taxatur 909.20
tali quibus non sint 307.50.& inde
talorum medicinæ 696.19
talpana uua 352.39
talpæ animalis consideratio natura, cæcitas, usus 784.20.& inde
talpę armo tacta semia uberiora fiũt 475.17
talpa magicis aptissima 784.24
talpæ cordis mirum ibidem
talpæ in medicinis usus ibid.27.& 787.9
talpæ interdum oppidũ suffodiunt 98.43
talparum copia ubi 216.19
talparũ è pellibus cubicularia stragula ibi.
talpa sub terra degit uitam 270.54
talparum mirus auditus ibidem
talpa usu caret, oculorum tamen effigies inest ei 293.4
talpæ semper defossæ uiuunt 219.25
talpa subterraneum animal 242.43
tamarix arbor nullũ semẽ, aut fructũ gerit 400.28
tamarix frutex 344.42
tamarici folia non decidunt 396.46
tamarici folia carnosa 398.5
tamaricis medicinæ 641.53
taminia uuæ genus 612.14.38
tanum herba 572.36
tanaquil Tarquinii prisci uxor 947.47
tanaquilis lana 211.39
tanos gemma qualis 958.19
taos gemma 973.43
taphiusius lapis qualis 940.43
tapsi, id est, sinapi 523.3
tapsiæ herbæ medicinæ 685.22
taraciæ uestalis statua 869.6
tarracinæ uuæ quales 352.24
tarandi animalis consideratio 201.28.33
tarandus colorem mutat ibidem
tardas, quas aues Hispa. appellat 251.9
tarentina uina optima 316.52
tarentinæ pineæ nuces quales 372.9
tarentina pyra 374.42.& 375.35
tarentinæ ficus quales 377.4
tarentinæ nuces 379.46
tarentine castaneæ quales 380.13.20
tarentina myrtus qualis 383.45
tarentina cupressus 404.51
tarentinus medicus 529.23
tarenti colossus 871.8

Tarpeio

tarpeio delubro caput hominis inuentum 725.40
tarquinio regi à Sibylla allati libri 341.13
tarquinius priſcus Romanorum Rex quando 367.23
tarquinii priſci filius primum prætexta donatus 843.38
tarq. Priſci ſtatua ſine annulis ibid. 35.42
tarquinius Priſcus aurea tunica triumphat 851.17
tarquinii priſci pater 982.29.& 911.45
tarquinii priſci opera Romæ 934.21.24
tarquinius ſuperbus Romanorũ Rex hortum colere ſolitus 528.12
tarquinius de ſanguinario nuncio ibidem & 523.17
tarquinii ſuperbi de decuſſis papaueribus hiſtoria 523.17
tarquinii ſuperbi dirum factum ibidem
tarquinio regno pulſo ſerpentem latraſſe 205.45
tarraconenſia uina 357.12
tarrupia uua qualis 353.1
tarum arbor 325.4
taſconium quid 852.9
tatius L. Ruffus conſul quid circa agros 360.4
tattæus ſal qualis 814.12
tauriſcus ſculptor 863.52
tauriſci pictoris opera 924.4.& 910.31
tauromenitani collis uuæ quales 351.16.& 359.32
taurus auis cur dicta 260.32
taurorum coitus 268.24
taurorum fel quale 300.6
tauri in medicinis uſus 756.38
tauri Indici miri 134.22
taurorum conſideratio 209.9.& inde
taurorum inter ſe dimicatio ibidem 46
tauri generoſitas in quo ibidem 41
tauri ſanguinis remedia 538.4
tauros necandi inuentio 209.50
taurorum uictimæ laudatiſſimæ ibidem 52
tauri ſanguis uenenoſus, & contra eum remedia 599. 12. & 303. 36. & 627. 8. & 744.2
tauri, id eſt terreſtres ſcarabei 787.17
tauri cœleſtis ſigni ſtellæ quæ 18.51
taxica, id eſt toxica unde dicta 392.48
taxicon quid 688.52
taxi arboris conſideratio 392.40
taxus arbor ubi uenenoſa ibid.43
taxus quo innoxia fiat ibidem 50
taxo folia non decidunt 396.46
taxi arboris medicinæ 648.13.& inde
tectoria qua ratione fiant 944.2
tegetes ex qua materia 576.5
tegulas Cinyra primus reperit 180. 13.& 911.49
tela ſagittasq; è corpore extrahentia 670. 55.& 701.27.54.& 722.49
telorũ uenena extinguens 601.5.&.740.22
telchius caſtoris, & Pollucis auriga 119.31
telephanes pictor 892.23
telephion herba 722.14
teleſtus poëta 905.45
tellana ficus 377.8
telicardios gemma 973.7
telinum unguentum 331.48
telirrhizos gemma 973.6
telis, id eſt fœnum Græcum 657.15
telluris ædes Romæ 869.47
telmeſicum uinum 357.34
temetum, uinum dicebatur 359.44
temperamento utendum 622.14
temperantia in cibis utiliſſima 731.35
tempeſtatum conſideratio 17.49.& 18.29 & 22.33.54.& inde
tempeſtatum pronoſtica, præſagiaq; 498.27
tempeſtate imminente, uaſa ſudare dicuntur 501.37
tempeſtates quæ uocentur 490.35
tempeſtates ex quibus exeant ſyderibus ibidem 37
tempeſtatis ſigna 532.28.& 498.27
tempeſtatum remedia 492.31.& 967.39.& 969.27
tempeſtiuitas quantum profit 411.11
templorum faſtigia unde orta 911.51
templum in toto orbe excellentiſſimum ubi 932.48.& 933.18
temporis æqualitates quibus diſtinguũtur 31.18
tempora tria ſeruanda in ſatione arborum 437.11
temporis cardo quadripartita anni diſtinctione conſtat 481.17
tempora tria ueteres fructibus metuebant 491.19
temporis partes quales futuræ ſint quo no ſcitur 499.48
temporum doloris remedia 558.3
tempſe uinum quale 356.53
temulentia unde dicta 359.44
temulentia libidines docet 365.51
tenaſmos quid, & eius remed. 753.9.& 829.53
tenaſmi morbi remedia 532.56.& 607. 56.& 688.32.& 712.21.& 716.4.& 741. 55.& 789.46.& 834.39.46.& 857.5.& 889.21.& 552.52.& 554.39
tenaſmis utile 549.53
tentyritæ populi Crocodilis terrori ſunt 196.44.& 728.16
tephria quid, & unde 927.21
tephritis gemma 973.10
tepidare quid 452.40
teragus piſcis 841.50
teramon quid 474.49
terebinthi arboris conſideratio 336.52. per totum.& 393.42
terebinthus quando germinet 399.8
terebinthus quæ loca amet 395.46
terebinthus quando ſemen & fructum reddit 496.19
terebintho non decidunt folia 395.45
terebinthi natura qualis 412.44
terebinthi calices ubi ibidem 45
terebinthi picem fundunt 363.31
terebinthi reſina qualis ibidem 49
terebinthi medicinæ 636.26
terebinthizuſa gemma 964.16
terebra Gallica qualis, & eius uſus 434.36
terebra à quo reperta 180.41
terebrarum uaginæ ex qua materia 415.49
teredinũ conſideratio 414.35.per totum
teredo quæ proprie dicatur ibidem.37
teredines cur non generẽtur in lignis quibuſdam ibid.43
teredines quarum arborum materiam non attingant ibidem.43.& 394.40
teredini quæ arbores obnoxiæ 448.11.
teredines facile ſentientia 566.1
teredinis mira uis 274.39
teredini dentes mirabiles ibidem
terei patria quæ 253.49.& 78.24
terei tecta cur hirundines non intrent 253.49
terentia Ciceronis uxor uixit annos centũ decem & ſeptem 174.25
terentius Cneus ſcriba 340.44
terentius Caius Lucanus 897.46
terentij Coracis interitus 178.17
tergeminos interdum naſci 156.17
tergilla quid Cicer. obiicere ſolitus 366.36
tergoris animalium conſideratio 304.11
tergora quibus animalibus duriſſima ibi.7
thericles ſculptor, & eius calices ex Terebintho 412.45
therracina ſyluis ſcatet 404.29
terræ elementi cum aliis elementis ſitus & ordo 2.28
terra media elementorum ibidem
terra ſola elementorum immobilis ibi.30
terræ umbra qualis 7.1
terræ umbram lunam non excedere 7.3
terra minor quàm luna ibidem.19.39
terra quæ habitabilis 16.13
terræ conſideratio 26.49.per totum
terra cur mater nuncupetur ibidem
terræ erga homines beneficia ibidem 51
terra elementorum mitiſſima 27.7
terræ forma qualis 28.1.per totum.& 17 ibidem. per totum.& 31.23.& inde
terram globoſam eſſe 28.2.& 31.8
terræ figura pineæ nucis 28.24
terram undique incoli ibidem
terra in mundi ſita medio 29.17.& 31.8
terræ habitabilis portio 30.29.per totum
terræ zonæ quinque 30.26
terra mundi punctus ibid.41
terræ medium optime temperatum 34.2
terræ nouiter natæ ubi 36.15.29
terræ quas maria irruperint ibidem 44. per totum
terræ à mari ſublatæ 37.14.per totum
terræ abſorptæ plures ibid.5.per totum
terræ rerum copiæ ibidem.41.per totum
terræ ſemper trementes 38.9.& 13.ibid.
terræ cantu ſaltantes ibid.20
terræ mira plura ibidem.27.per totum
terra quædam animalia uiuunt 271.54
terra quædam arbores naſci nequeunt 414.40
terra quando fertilis 420.42
terra ſita quamdiu durent 415.12
terræ cum arboribus ſocietas 421.34. per totum
terrarum differentiæ plures 422.3.& inde & 423.13.per totum
terræ quæ arboribus frugibusq; aptæ 422.3
terra pinguis uni, non ſemper pinguis alii ibidem 7.& inde
terræ amaræ, & macræ quomodo probentur 423.13
terræ qualitatum probatio ibidem.& inde
terrarum uitia ibidem 21.& inde
terræ odor qualis eſſe debet, & quomodo cognoſcatur ibidem.46.& inde
terræ quæ frugibus ſerendis utiles 424.1
terræ cultura intermittenda ibid.3
terra ubi fertiliſſima ibidem 8
terræ quo terra emendentur ibidem.12
terræ genera plura ibid.24.per totum.& 46.ibidem per totum
terræ ut pingues fiant, capitibus 6.7.8.9. lib.decimiſeptimi
terra parens noſtra, & eius in omnes beneficia 455.17.& inde.& 457.50
terra cur antea fertilior, quàm mõ 457.34
terras quales colere ſolent ibidem 54
terra quibus ſeminibus emacretur 468.8
terra apta cuique ſegetum 475.39.& inde
terra quæ cuiq; apta legumini 475.49
terram macram, & pinguem quæ exigunt ibidem
terræ cultura 478.29.per totum
terra fertiliſſima 479.3.per totum
terræ qualitas, & quid poſt aliud recipiat ibidem.25.& inde
terra quæ uaria recepit ſemina ordine quodam ibidem.& inde

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0665-3
DFG

terra quæ alternet, & quæ non ibidem
terra quando aranda 486.5.& 488.2
terræ cum cœlo societas 489.54
terræ fel herba quare dicta 667.48
terræ malum herba 671.30
terræ uenenum quæ herba dicatur ibid. 52
terra auaritiæ causa effoditur 842.21.& 27.35.& inde
terræ benignitas, ac beneficia 912.44.& inde.& 26.49.per totum
terrarum uarietas 913.43.per totum
terræ quæ in lapides uertuntur ibid.46
terrarum genera, & medicinæ ex eis 917. 37.per totum
terra scorpiones, serpentesq; necãs 919.11
terræ tuber herba quæ 674.7
terræ hiatus qualis, & unde ibidem
terra à talpis excitata in medicina 787.13
terræmotus consideratio capitibus 81.81. 83.84.lib.2.& pag.932.50
terræmotus effectus 34.11.per totum
terræmotus causa quæ ibid.per totum
terræmotus prædicitur aliquando ibid.16
terræmotus futuri signa 35.9.per totum
terræmotus futuri auxilia ibidem.19. per totum
terræmotus ingens ibid. 41.per totum. & 36.2.per totum
terræmotus miracula ibid.2.per totum
teræmotus qui, & quando noxii 22.16
terræmotus ubi nunquam, & ubi semper 38.39
terræmotus aquas profundunt, sorbentq; 810.11
terræmotu montes rumpi 161.47
terrena in cœlum tendentia deprimit syderum uis 17.29
terrenorum uasorum usus 913.1.& inde
terrestrium animalium generatio 167.55
terrorem inducentia 654.21.& inde
tertianæ febris remed. 553.17.& 583.22. & 591.43.& 595.4.11. & 607.46. & 655. 32.& 669.37.& 697.39. & 51. ibid.& inde.& 730.17.& 735.11.15.& 804.33
tesleras quis reperit 181.19
testacea pyra 374.43
testium animalium consideratio 309.10
testes buteonibus terni ibid.15
testium & genitaliũ morbi remedia 537. 22.& 539.9.& 543.48.& 553.22.& 557. 50 & 578.19.& 581.55.& 596.16.& 606. 27.& 607.23.& 618.40.& 623.5.& 630. 30.& 631.55.& 634.48.641.27.& 939.21
testium tumores sedantia 546.30.& 634. 37. & 694.6.22. & 753.48. 810. 33. & 918.16
testium inflammationes & ardores sanantia 607.34.& 608.52.& 612.6. & 618.30 & 693.3.& 818.55.& 826.25
testiculi suum lege interdicti 213.53
testudinum piscium consideratio, genera, usus, medicinæ 825.35.& inde
testudinum cibus ibid.44
testudo quomodo citra fastidiũ sumi possit 837.10
testudinum consideratio, natura, captura, locus 221.52.per totum
testudinum mira magnitudo ibidem
testudines ubi cornigeræ 222.22
testudinum partus ibid.16.& 242.1.& 242.34
testudines terrestres 222.27
testudines cortice teguntur ibid.39
testudinis pulmo qualis 299.16
testudines Celtinæ 222.24
testudines ubi ut sacræ adorantur ibid.26.
testudines sine lingua, & dentibus, & quid loco eorum 298.9.& inde.222.12.
testudines pisces quando secari cœptæ 416.13.& 222.33
testudines cũ serpentibus pugnaturæ, Cunila herba se muniunt 547.27.& 197.50
testudines ubi maximæ 131.37.& 134.25
testudo ubi plurima 143.25
testudinum in medicinis usus 836.52. & 837.10
testudines in ædificiis à quo inuẽtæ 181.12
tetanicorum, id est, musculos qui sunt secundum spinam inflectere non potentium remedia 626.30.& 699.42
tetartemorium quid 174.50
tethalassomenon uinum 358.6
tethea piscis 841.43
tethearum medicinæ 834.37.& 837.2
tetradoron laterum genus 914.28
tetragnathii natura 773.43.& inde
tetralix herba 279.48.& 573.56
tetraones aues 252.1
tettigometra quid 286.35
tettigoniæ cicadarum genus ibidem.28
teuca Illyriorum regina Romanorum legatos perimit 868.53
teucer crustarius 864.6
teuchites iuncus 577.16
teucriæ herbæ medicinæ 692.20.37
teucrion herbam Teucer reperit 664.37
teuthalis herba 719.8
teutonorum legati facetum responsum 893.47
teuthrion herba quæ 566.19
textilia à quibus reperta 280.20
thalassegle herba qualis, & ubi 654.25
thalassite quid 358.7
thales philosophus quando 7.55
thales solis defectum reperit ibidem
thales horologii inuentor 33.32
thaletis Democritiq; de oleo empto prudens factum 489.53
thalietrum herba 722.27
thalassomeli quid 812.15
thamyras cytharœdus 910.31
thamnacum herba 584.42.
thapsias arbor 345.48
thasium uuæ species 351.14.& 353.7.& 363.1.& 357.36
thasium uinum 357.25.& 360.24.362.51
thasiæ nuces 379.45
theamedes lapis ferrum abigit 937.47
theangelida herba qualis 654.28
theatra croco repleri solita 564.52
theatrum Ro.quando,& à quo 933.54.& 935.15
theatra pensilia 935.43
theatrorum uela qualia 504.41.& inde
theatrorum Orchestris uox superiecta deuoratur 310.18
thebaidis regionis fertilitas 476.42
thebana urbs sæpius capta 253.48
thebæ ab Alexandro captæ 873.48
thebarum tecta cur hirundines non subeãt 253.48
thebanum bellum quando 416.46
thecolitos gemma 973.12
thelephanis statuarii opera 874.52
thelephanes pictor qualis 892.23
telephum Achil.qua herba sanat 664.18
telephi uulnus ab Achille sanatur 886.15
telephi pictura 900.33
telygonon herba qualis 704.4.6.& 695.30
thelygonos herba quæ 712.45
thelyphonon herba qualis 675.7.11
thelypteris herba 714.36
themiso medicus 362.36
theocriti incantationes 726.18
theodorus præstigiator pictus 911.3
theodorus plastices inuentor ibid.43
theodorus architectus 932.54
theodori statuarii opera 876.48
theodori pictoris opera 910.25.54
theodoti fundus 895.41
theombrotion scriptor 654.6
theomnestos pictor 878.1.& 905.32
theon pictor 910.30
theophrastus quamdiu ante Plinium 505.44
theophrastus quando floruit 342.49.& 858.8
theophrastus de coronis 562.2
theophrasti laus, & quæ contra eum scripsit, prologo & 367.17
theriacæ uirtus mira 362.53
theriacæ confectio qualis 559.44.& 765.5
theriaca contra uenena 559.44
theriacæ compositio in limine ædis Aesculapii incisa ibid.46
thericles sculptor, & eius calices ex terebintho 412.45
therimachus pictor quando 901.23
therionarca herba qualis 654.16.& 673.51
therminum lupinorum oleum ad quid 622.22
therimachus statuarius 872.35
thesei pictur. 900.18.& 909.27.& 908.22
theseo Hecale quam herbam apponit 598.49
thesion herba quæ 575.28
thesium herba qualis 595.55
thessa piscis 841.42
thessalia quando ficorum habet copiam 399.19
thessaliæ magica 782.26
thessalorum de necando tauro inuentum 209.49
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
thesmophoria, id est Cereris sacra, nõ nisi à castis celebrabantur matronis 640.55
thespiadum prælium 874.44.& 924.2.48
thetidis deæ simulacrum 922.51
thya arbor 342.43
thiatis mensis 718.14
thieldones equi quales 207.33
thieum succinum 953.34
thyadum simulacrum 922.36
thymarchides pictor 878.2
thymbra herba 52244.
thymelæa frutex 344 29
thymi herbæ species, natura, usus 568.1
thymum apibus gratum ibid.& 279.25
thymi augurium 568.3
thymi semen deprehendi non potest ibi.5
thymi ubi ingens copia ibi.15
thymo apes delectantur 570.13
thymi genera, & medicinæ ex eo 581.35
thymum quando colligatur ibid.34
thimon pictor 878.2
thynni piscis medicinæ 833.10
thynni piscis in medicinis usus 839.20
thynnorum copia ubi 217.37.& 223.34
thynni præcipua magnitudo præciunque 223.13
thynnorum captura quando 224.28
thynnis uita breuis ibidem.31
thyrreus lapis qualis 42.34
thysias pictor 878.2
thysicrates statuarius 874.46
thysselii herbæ medicinæ 677.14
thalspe herba quæ 722.29.38
thoas quidam à dracone seruatus 192.33
thoes luporum genus 201.30
thoes leonibus inimici 273.12
thoracis morbi remedia. Quære pectoris remedia
thorybetron herba qualis 689.32
thraces ex quibus panem faciunt 590.18

thraces

thraces lapillo dies quales sint computant 170.35
thracia rigore frugum fertilis 422.53
thraciæ triticum quale 463.24.& 464.9
thracum Bacchi sacra qualia 405.19
thraciæ uinum quale 354.44
thraciæ gemmæ genera tria 973.9
Reliqua quære parte secunda.
thracius lapis aqua accenditur, extinguitur oleo 855.35
thrascia uentus 20.44
thrason pictor 878.2
thrauston lacrymæ genus 326.52
thryallis herba quæ 574.53.& 674.56
thripes uermes quales 414.39
thucydidis exilium, & laus 167.21
thurianus piscis 841.42
thurinorum collium uuæ quales 353.1. & 356.54
thurinus ager ubi, & in eo quercus mira 396.50
thus minæum unde 319.35
thus Lydiæ quale 404.14
thuris cõsideratio 319.22.& 320.5.& inde
thuris natura, ac genera ibid.6.& inde
thuris ligno Sabæi coquunt 323.34
thure non supplicabatur Troiano tempore 330.31
thuris copia ubi 140.51.& inde
thure diis supplicatur 603.27
thus terræ quid 636.41
thus contra cicutam 676.6
thuscorum de fulminibus opinio 23.40
thuscis ager nono aratur 478.12
thusciæ uuæ peculiares 352.37
tiberiana pyra quæ 374.37
tiberius Imperat. quid in sternutamentis 726.50
tyberii consulatus, & de cometis carmen 14.21
tyberii principatu ingens in Asia terræmotus fuit 36.5
tyberius nocte ac die in Germaniam proficiscitur 163.32
tyberii tempore chartæ inopia 341.22
tyberii Imperatoris nobilis mensa 342.1
tyberius quid de nobilitate uini senserit 356.18
tyberii Claudii tempore institutum ut ieiuni biberent 366.14
thyberius Imperator qualis fuerit ibid.22.
tyberius Imper. ad merũ pronus ibid.28
tyberius quibus piris delectatus 374.38
tyberius quid balanum uocabat 380.10
tyberius imperator lauro coronabatur tonante cœlo, & quare 385.28
tyberius quibus lignis naumachiarum pontem reficit 410.52.& 412.10
tyberius in capillo tondẽdo seruauit interlunia 411.24
tyberius Imperator cucumere delectatus 510.13
tyberius sisere maxime delectatus 513.22
tyberii dictum de Asparagis, & Corruda 520.35
tyberii arx in Capreis insulis 58.55
tyberius picturam in templo Augusti ponit 894.20
tyberium Agrippina uxor boleto perimit 599.30
tyberius ingenti precio picturam emit 900.23
tyberii marmor 927.9.14
tyberi principatu mirum uitri temperamentum 946.37
tyberius quid erga Menelai imaginem egerit ibid.52
tyberii Imperatoris morbus 683.18
tyberius Imp. quo natus augurio 265.41
tyberii Imperatoris parentes ibidem
tyberius Imperator nocte ut die cernebat 293.23
tibiarum materia 343.28.& 406.37
tibiarum doctrinæ plures 408.24.& inde
tibiarum differentiæ plures ibidem
tibiarum repertores 181.30.39
tibiarũ animalium ulceribus utile 616.18
tybur oppid. ante Romam, & ibi ilices tres 416.42
tyburtus Tyburis conditor ubi inauguratus ibidem.44
tyburtus quando, & cuius filius ibid.
tyburti mira Tilia 435.10
tyburti uua quæ 352.50
tyburtina ficus qualis 376.48
ticinensis agri sabulũ nigrum utile 422.10
ticinius P. primus Romam tonsores duxit 182.41
tigranes Rex à Pompeio uictus 165.31
tygrinæ mensæ 342.15
tygris fluuius non inuehit limum ut Nilus 475.43
tygris flu. restagnatio, ac fertilitas 476.45
tygridis feræ consider. 193.10.& inde
tygrium ferarum ubi copia 128.48.193.10
tygrides à quo primum adue. Romam 193.5
tygridum erga natos effectus ibidem 12
tygridum coitu, canes concipere 204.55
tiliæ arboris consideratio, & genera plura 394.30. per totum
tiliæ fructum nullũ animal attingit ibi.32
tiliæ quæ loca amet 395.50.51
tilia quando germinet 399.6
tilia mollissima, calidissimaq; 415.4
tilia apta scutis ibid.19
tilia mira omni gẽ. pomorũ onusta 435.10
til. ad mille usus petitur 489.10
tiliæ arboris cortex ad quem usum 391.2
tiliæ medicinæ 639.48.& inde
thylo quidam qui uitæ restitutus post mortem 660.14
tylon uermis 780.27
timagoras pictor 898.37
timanthes pictor 899.35.& 900.40.44
timarchides sculptor 924.14.19
timarchides pictor 878.2
timarchi maxillæ quales 296.31
timarchus statuarius 972.41
timarete pictrix 898.53.& 910.56
timaris regina 972.29
timelæa frutex 344.29
timentium hominum remedia 666.48.& 737.16.& 739.35.& 828.34.& 839.41.& 950.31.& 735.20
timoris signum in oculis 293.36
timomachi pictoris opera 909.17.& 910.40
timon philosophus qualis 162.51
timon pictor 878.2
timosthenes scriptor quis 145.10
timotheus statuarius 923.27.& inde
timotheus pictor 878.1
tympana quæ 862.40
tympania Margaritæ genus 232.46
tympanicorum remedia 666.43
tymphaici gypsi usus 918.38.& 944.45
tyndaridum pictura inperfecta 910.39
tyndaris ad uitam reuocata 762.7
tinearum uermium consideratio 289.30. & 55. ibid.
tineæ intra hominem tricenum pedum longitudo 289.30
tineæ quomodo nascantur ibidem.55
tineæ ubi sunt, & ubi non 723.12.& inde
tineæ quomodo pellantur 531.5.& 532.55.& 645.8
tineæ uestem quam non attingunt 728.18
tineæ uestes ne lædant 371.44.& 550.31
tineæ propriæ quæ 414.38
tineæ remedia 534.56.& 538.32.& 547.13.& 550.31.& 594.47.& 624.29.& 625.3.& 627.55.635.15.& 643.18.& 688.34 & 704.15.& 711.29.& 714.45.& 753.18 775.45
tingendi materia 854.36.& inde
tingentes corpora tota ubi 146.11
tingentium uota quæ 965.4
tinnunculi auis consideratio 259.12. per totum
typhe genus frumenti 465.45.& 467.8
typhis nautæ reperta 182.25
typhion flos qui 569.39
typhon quid 22.41.55
typhoni resistentia 970.38
typhon rex 14.47
tyrannus quis primus fuerit 180.53
tyranniana pira 374.35
tyresiæ uatis monumentum 971.41
tyria purpura qualis 566.29.& 896.38. & 104.42
tyriamethystus color 237.3
tyridates Rex quis 850.17.& 170.14
tyridates magus 783.55
tyrium uinum 357.34
tyrius color 236.25.& 237.6.& inde
tyronis lib. ad Mecœnatem 524.20
tyronum toga 211.45
tyrrheni à Lydis orti 54.15
tissaphernes dux 898.32
tisicrates statuarius 876.54
tisicratis filius Archesilas pictor 910.47
tithymalon harba qualis, & ex ea medicinæ 552.16.& inde
tithymali herbæ genera plura 690.47
tithymalium herba lactaria ibidem
tithymalum & platyphyllon cognominatur 698.20
tithymali medicinæ 685.12.690.40.47. & inde.& 695.31.& 697.8.& 698.12.20. & 701.55.& 702.26.& 704.25
tithoes Rex quis 931.25
titus Sabinus à cane defensus 204.36
titi Imperatoris domus 924.33
titi Fullonii senectus 174.43
titus septimius curulis ædilis 878.18
titius prætor 804.25
titulis superbi non quærendi libris, prol.
togarum uestium differentiæ 211.45
toga prætexta à quo 236.30
tolutim equos ingredi 207.36
tomus quid 841.42
tonantis Iouis simulacrum 876.23
tonantis Iouis ædes ibidem 16
toni musici 13.17. per totum
tonitruorum consideratio 18.14.& inde
tonitrua omnia fortuita 19.24
tonitrua quomodo causantur 22.37
tonitrua quid præsagiant 500.23
tonitrua arte fieri posse 739.23
tonitrua crebra quid pariant 506.29
tonitrui fulguris pictura 903.54
tonitrus pecoribus abortum infert 210.50
tonos quis 894.34
tonsillæ in homine quæ 297.33
tonsillarum morbi remed. 537.53.544.46.& 548.31.& 552.42.& 577.43.& 590.18.& 592.20.& 601.53.& 603.40.& 610 47.& 624.51.& 638.3.& 648.17.& 649.35.& 652.3.et 685.30.& 707.5.et 729.53.et 750.4.et 786.16.17.et 816.37 et 826.24.et 833.29.et 880.25.et 881.39 et 882.12.et 917.29.et 954.15
tõsores Romæ quãdo primũ fuerint 182.38

topazi,

topazii gemme consideratio 962.55
topazius qua ratione repertus ibidem
topazius miræ magnitudinis 963.12
topazii ubi reperiuntur ibid.13.& 951.29
topazi genera plura 963.14
topazin quid 963.7
topazium unde dictum 142.55.& 963.4
tophus quid 301.15
topiaria herba 569.53
tordylion semen quid 556.2
tordylis herba qualis 656.23
toreutice ars 873.8.21.& 901.21
torminale sorbi genus 379.3
torminum morbi remedia 530.51.536.33.& 538.43.& 540.41.543.13.& 544.25 & 546.11. 48. & 549.44. & 550. 37. & 554.43. & 557.13.28. & 558. 17. 40. & 559.17.& 579.54.& 580.55.& 582.51.& 583.54.& 584. 39. & 589. 29. & 596.55. & 604.55. & 605.10. & 606.22. & 607. 29. & 608. 51. & 617.6 & 620.48.& 623.9.& 624.19.31 & 626.18.& 627.43.& 629.3.& 631.22.& 637.8 & 640.27. & 643. 27. & 646. 15. & 647.51.& 650.25.& 653.7.& 656.44.& 666.45.& 681.10.& 687.14.& 688.37.& 689 18.45.& 690.1.& 692.9.& 703.43.& 709 13.& 709.54.& 719.49.& 720.38.& 721 23.& 737.41.& 738.6. & 742.9. & 752.31.& 768.48.& 790.17.& 816.45.& 819.5.& 824.26.& 825.16.& 834.37.52
tormina iumentorum quomodo finiuntur 801.55
torpedo piscis marinus 841.43
torpedo piscis planus 227.56
torpedinis mira solertia 237.31
torpedinis iecori teneritas nulla præfertur ibidem 34
torpedo quando parit 240.35
torpedo octogenos fœtus habens reperitur ibid.51
torpedo ubi per hymem latitat 225.11
torpedinis piscis mirum 839.7.& 822.9
torpedinis uis ad partus 839.9
torpedinis medicinæ ibidem 27.52
torpedo piscis uires adimit homini etiam forti 822.9
torporem inducentia 654.17.& 822.9
torporem tollentia 634.24.& 697.21
torquatus cur dictus 844.27
tortiuum mustum secundum Catonem 364.36
torus è stramento priscis 211.33
toxicon quid 688.52
toxica unde dicta 392.48
toxicis quæ sint contraria 528.33.& 633.39.& 635.38.& 769.51
toxicorum remedia 589.11.& 776.19
trabea uestis purpurea à Romulo 256.31
trabeæ uestes quæ 211.52
trabes cœli faces 15.50
trachy Balsami genus 327.49
trachinima rosa qualis 562.26
tragacanthe frutex 344.36
tragacantha herba qualis 701.11
tragelaphi animalis descriptio 201.3
tragemata palmarum species 336.12
tragion herba 722.46
tragi spungiarum genus 819.42
tragion frutex ad quid utilis 344.33
tragos piscis genus 238.19
tragos filiginis genus 467.7
tragœdis quæ gestanda sunt 969.18
tragon herba 722.46
tragopanades aues 263.16
tragopogon herba 573.5.& 723.2
tragorigani herbę cõsideratio medicinæq; 548.14
tragum tritici genus 565.3
trallibus quod prodigium ante bellum ciuile Cæsaris 451.48
trallis uasa qualia 913.4
translatio quibus herbis profit 525.8
translatio in simile, uel melius facienda 429.24
translatio plantarum quando, & qualiter facienda ibidem
transmarina uina qualia 357.23.& 358.12
transpadana Italia quibus arboribus arbustat 445.49
trapetes.i.molæ oleariæ à quo inuen. 180.49
trasimena clades 377.36.& 36.8
thrason pictor 878.2
trebellica uina 357.2
trebiæ clades Romanorum 377.36
trebius Niger quis 229.41
trebii ædilis in populum Romanum beneficia, & eius statua 457.17
trebulenna uina 357.3
tremuli M.qui Sãnites uicit statua 868.47
tremoris remedia 638.21
tremulis utilia 622.10.& 666.42.& 699.47.& 716.29.& 737.4
triarius ubi superatus 118.30
triarius Pollo Cl. Cæsaris procurator 927.29
tribuli frugibus inimici 474.33
tribulus herba 573.25.& 574.25
tribulus ubi in cibis excipitur 574.16
tribulus dira res ibidem
tribuli herbæ genera, medic.usus 590.13
tribuni ærarii unde dicti 865.24
tribunitiæ seditiones Romæ 387.21
tribunorum militariũ salaria unde 866.47
tribunorum decuriæ 846.46.& inde
tribus rusticæ, urbanæq; quæ erant 456.53
thrichiæ pisces 224.23
trichias bis anno parit 240.30
trichitis aluminis species 916.50
trichomanes herba qualis 722.20
trichnon herba 584.54
trichus gemma 973.4
triclinia ex argento 862.16.32
triclinia testudinea ibidem 35
triclinorum pedes ære ornantur 866.33.& 867.15
trichomanes herbæ 595.23
trientis signum quod 848.58
trientis ærei mirum 884.9.& inde
triferæ arbores ubi 401.22.per totum
trifolium herba inhorrescit tempestate imminente 501.33
trifolium serpentibus inimicum 581.17
trifolium in Tyriaca 559.47
trifolii usus in coronis 567.40
trifolii genera plura ibidem
trifolii herbæ medicinæ 581.17.& 693.49 & 694.9.& 698.20
trifolina uina 357.4
tryginon quid 896.12
trigonon herba, & corona ex eo 567.31
triglites gemma 973.36
trimenon triticum 464.23
triophthalmos gemma 973.32
trioches herba quæ 667.51
triorchis auis qualis ibidem 54
triorchis accipitrum genus 247.8
triorches quibus immicæ 272.54
tripatinum quid 913.15
thripas uermis qualis 414.39
tripedanea uua unde dicta 353.15
tripodes Delphicæ 867.20
tripoliticum uinum 357.34
triptolemi fabula à Sophocle scrip. 463.35
tlepolemi pictura 905.22
triptolemi simulacrum 922.33
tripudia Gallorum qualia 250.46
triremi quis primus usus est 182.6
trissago herba 650.7
trissaginis herbæ medicinæ 702.20
tristitia animi quomodo tollitur 582.14 & inde.& 636.5
tristitia luctusq; cibo molliuntur 602.28
tritanus, & eius fortitudo 163.2
trithales herba 680.2
tritianum brassicæ genus 619.46
tritici grana maxima 464.23.& inde
triticum terris fere omnibus cõe 465.42
tritico nihil fertilius quoniam hominem nutriat 467.12
triticum in Biyantio Africæ fertilissimum ibidem.15.& 424.8
triticum quod fertilissimum 467.22
triticum pinsendi ratio ibid.38
triticum ubi serendum 475.54
tritici quantum serendum in iugere uno 480.27
triticum quo serendum tempore 481.2
triticum quo tempore metendum 493.4
tritico maxime cur concrescant animalia 493.45
triticum optime seruatur in scrobibus ibidem 54
triticum ut quinquaginta duret annis 494.4
tritici farinæ quibus prosint 603.38
tritici palearum medicinæ ibidem 46
triticum, & ex eo medicinæ ibid.38.
tritico genicula quatuor 462.21
tritici genera plura 463.19
triticum Italiæ optimum ibidem
triticum ubi excellens ibidem & inde
triticum unde Romam aduehunt ibid.41
tritici uaria pondera ibidem
triticũ paucis diebus maturescens 464.11
tritones pisces 840.40. & 841.43.& 922.53.& 218.10
triunx nummus unde dictus 849.1
triũphali denas argenti libras in suppellectile crimini dabant 460.21
triumphalis corona 587.15
triumphalis cœna cum minio 858.3
triumphantium corpora minio illini ibi.1
triũphantis habitus qualis 843.56.851.16
triumphantes myrtea corona utebantur 384.12.14
triumphantes qua lauro utebantur ibid.41
triumphaturis in templis coronæ dicandæ conferebantur 387.35
triumphantium statuæ quales 860.29
triumphantium currus 729.18
triumphantes purpura utebantur 235.18
triumphantes numina uicta ducebant 97.33
triumphi descriptio ibidem.& inde
triumphus cui extero Romæ concessus 97.28
triũphũ Bacchus inuenit primus 179.39
trixago herba 680.54
tryxalis locustæ genus, & ex ea medicinæ 788.37.& 798.17.& 799.55
tricixis arbor 370.38
trochilos aquilæ inimicus 272.49
trochilos auis quid cum crocodilo 196.34
trochos piscis ipse se init 241.10
trœzenium uinum mirum 362.50
trogi de uita hominis dicta 310.50. & inde
trogi error de palma 426.48
trogo auis 249.28
trogloditarum animalia qualia 291.7
trogloditæ prædones 963.2
troia quando Ilium uocari cœpta 416.53

troia

troia quando capta 928.32
troiæ temporibus nulla pictura 892.43
troiano bello rosarũ coronarum usus erat 562.19
troianis tẹporibus nullus annulorum usus 844.4
troiano tempore non erant unguenta, nec thure supplicabatur 330.31
troiano bello quibus clypeis usi 891.55
troiani belli pictura 910.27
trophonii oraculum 874.44
trolluli milites cur dicti 847.34.& inde
trulla ingentis precii 950.26.& 952.6
tuba ænea à quo reperta 181.11
tubarum crepitus è cœlo sæpe auditus 25.24
tuber arborum 395.4.& inde
tuberes malorum arborum genus 373.34.40
tuber quando floreat 399.44
tuberes quomodo seruntur 428.43
tubera fructus terræ qualia 506.1
tubetum terræ consideratio ibidem 27
tuberum genera duo ibid.8
tubera quando nascantur, & ubi seruntur, ibidem 28.& inde
tubera ubi maxime proueniunt ibidem
tuber terræ herba quæ 674.7
tuberum morbi remedia 601.49.& 796.41
tubero C. Aelius à rogo reuixit 174.45
tubero Qu. consul 193.3
tuberonis Lucii capite Picus Martius consedit 249.51
tuccia Vestalis quo anno aquam in cribro tulit 725.21
tuditanus historicus 341.6
tullus Hostilius Rex fulmine ictus,& quare 24.16.& 725.36
tullus Hostilius. Quære Hostilius Tullus.
tullii Cælii statua 868.49
tullii liberti carmen 803.48
tulli.eques Ro.breuis staturæ homo 162.9
tullius Cicero. Quære Cicero.
tumoris corporis remed. 533.6.& 536.30.& 547.29.& 548.15.& 539.5.8.& 553.15 &555.3.& 558.44.& 581.56.& 684.13.& 591.40.& 592.16.& 602.36.604.12.30.&606.28.& 610.18.38.& 619.1.33.631.36.& 634.48.& 639.42.& 640.14.& 648.8.& 655.47.& 679.10.19.& 685.44.695.11.& 698.47.50.& 757.1.& 766.3.& 838.25.& 918.11
tumorem maxillarum sanat 626.14
tumores articulorum quid discutiat 736.4
tunicam quæ prima texuit 211.45
tunica ab anulis senatum distinguebat 846.28
turannius Graccula scriptor 46.33
turbo uentus 22.51.& 23.4
turbines ubi fiant 17.27
turbinibus nihil uiolentius 821.15
turbinis figura qualis 7.2
turbystum quid 854.46
turdorum in medic.usus 789.54.791.14
turdus colores quando mutat 255.23
turdus sermonem humanum proferens 261.2
turdorum nidificatio, generatioq; 264.49
turd. auium in Germania hyeme copia 254.5
turdorum fimus optimus 425.36
turdorum auiaria apud ueteres ibidem
turianus imaginum pictor Ro.petit 912.30
turpilius Rom. eques, & pictor 893.1
turres salis ubi 139.52
turres uocales septem ubi 933.28
turres Cyclopes primi inuenere 180.18
tuscanica signa quæ 870.19
tuscorum tibiæ quales 409.28
tusculana uiola qualis 564.10
tusculana Ciceronis uilla 588.13
tusculana uilla incensa 935.27
tusculani suburbani collis, qui Corne dicitur, mirum 417.21
tussilaginis herbæ med. 686.18.& 699.7
tussim facientia 622.41.& 629.7
tussis remed. 527.28.& 529.10.& 531.4.& 532.16.& 533.2.& 534.24.& 542.4.7.& 543.9.& 545.33.43.& 547.33.& 548.17.& 549.40.& 554.26.55.& 556.38.& 577.7.& 579.37.50.54.& 582.26.& 583.32.& 691.24.& 596.31.& 601.18.& 602.31.& 604.19.& 608.48.& 609.25.& 612.4.& 616.2.& 619.32.& 629.24.33.& 630.32.& 635.19.24.& 637.18.& 640.23.& 644 30.& 645.43.& 646.11.& 647.55.& 649 35.& 652.1.6.14.& 686.11.& inde per to.& 687.14.& 700.22.& 709.42.& 716.46.& 719.46.& 722.1.& 732.11.& 750.28.& 756.28.& 76).37.& 768.23.& 788.20.& 833.38.45.& 889.45.915.30.916.6
tusses ueteres emendantia 530.49.& 531.45.& 538.43.& 550.45.& 556.32.& 579 4.& 581.39.& 592.19.& 601.24.& 606.24.& 614.25.& 618.56.& 626.13.& 630 8.37.& 637.38.& 638.8 20.44.& 646.45.& 650.13.49.& 657.52.& 666.45.& 685.51.& inde plura.& 689.6.& 739.6.& 742.48.& 817.5
ad tussim siccam efficacissima 556.47
tussim infantium eruca sedari 541.50

V

Vaccarvm lac cur optimum 671.23
uacinia seruorum uestes tingebantur 396.17
uaciniæ arboris usus & quo loco gaudet ibidem
uacinia in aucupiis seritur ibidem
uafre dictum 159.39
ualentis A. Iunii fortitudo 163.9
ualeriæ Romanæ quæ cum dentibus nata est historia 161.14
ualeriæ Publicolæ filiæ statua 869.39
ualeriæ aquilarum genus 245.1
ualeria in familia quidam lactucini cognominati 609.30
ualerianus scriptor 63.5
ualerius Cornelius 349.35
ualerius Marcus 384.19
ualerius Fuscus cur equestri ordine motus 863.23
ualerius C. consul 506.53
ualerius architectus 933.55
ualerius Publicola primus Romæ consul, ac eius domus 835.1
ualerius Soranus & eius pœna 56.33
ualerius Maximus consul 893.16
ualerius L. consul 16.49
ualerii Coruini senectus, consulatus sex ac honores alii 174.18
ualerius Messala consul 183.8
ualetudinis auguria 733.11
ualgii C. liber & laus 658.43
uallares coronæ 387.14.& 587.14
uappa uinum 356.21.& 364.7
uariana clades 173.11
uarianæ uuæ unde 251.43
uari unde dicti 307.47
uarices uiro tantum, mulieri raro 307.35
uaricum remedia 590.22.& 592.20 & 623.32.& 695.36.& 755.8
uarices ne nascantur 792.13
uarorum remedia 613.5.& 621.17.49.& 702.27.& 738.47.& 767.21.786.7
uarronis M. cum adhuc uiueret in bibliotheca imago 167.49
uarroni M. pyratico bello nauali corona data est ibid.54
uarronem M. arguit Plinius 340.41
uarro M. corona à Pompeio donatus 387.16.& 167.54
uarro M. in bellis pyraticis 387.16
uarro M. quo anno de agricultura scripsit 458.10
uarro præfectus in pyratico Pompeii bello 61.49
uarronis M. liber De uiris illustrib. 891.32
uarronis senectus 770.50
uarronis M. satyræ prologo
uas ingentis precii 950.56.& inde
uasa adulteriis cælantur 365.50
uasa imminente tempestate sudare dicũtur 501.35
uasa ubi optima 913.1.& inde
uasorum crustæ quo deleri possint 538.10
uasorum luxuria frugalitasq; 861.37.& inde.& 863.15.per totum
uasorum terrenorum usus 913.1
uasorum materia 641.48.& inde
uatiæ unde dicti 307.47
uaticani obelisci à Caio Imperat. 412.19
uaticani ilex uetustissima 416.40
uaticanus obeliscus Romæ 929.53
uaticinantes quo ad furores utãtur 585.34
uaticinantium consuetudo 744.12
uaticiniis plena omnia, sed non conferenda sunt 177.28
uaticinia uera & falsa fieri ibidem
uatum Hetruscorum astus 725.42
uatinii unde dicti 307.48
uectis, id est, claudendis hostiis instrumẽti repertor 180.15
uectes ex qua materia 415.55
uehiculum cum quatuor rotis à Phrygibus repertum 180.46
ueientana gemma 973.15
uelare nihil, Græca res est 868.3
uelarum frugis genus 608.47
uelorum nauium consideratio 502.18.& 504.30
uela nauiũ tingere cõsueuc. 504.34.911 21
uela theatrorum qualia 504.41
uelo purpureo M. Antoni. utebatur ibid.39
uelorum uarii colores ibidem 53
uela Icarus reperit 182.19
ueliterni ruris mirum de platano 313.40
uelocitatis causa 299.18
uelocitatis exempla 163.23.& inde
uelocitatis eximiæ homines ubi 155.43.52
uenabula à quo reperta 181.9
uenæ corporum quid 303.11.& inde
uena ab oculis pertingens ad cerebrum 294.19
uenafranum oleum optimum 368.9
uenatores helleboro sagittas tingunt 666.13
uendere Liber pater primus instituit 179.38
ueneficiorum remedia 582.41.& 775.53.& 776.6.& inde.& 784.11.& 939.18
ueneficorum noxæ remedia 575.34
ueneficia tollentia 648.9.& 965.21.& 745.31
uenenata animalia quos nõ feriant 542.44
uenenatorũ animalium inimica 630.47.& inde.& 642.17.& 644.6.& 645.3.& 646.13.& 660.50.& inde 674.31.& inde.& 745.19.& 827.27.& 828.32
uenenatorũ morsus remed. 531.7.& 538.3.& inde.& 53.42.& 554.6.& 557.10.& 568.24.& 618.19.675.29.744.50.816.15
uenenum cur terra generet 27.17

uenena

uenena ſumpta qualiter nõ noceãt 744.6
uenenum quotidie bibere quomodo quis poſsit 658.53
uenenum terræ quæ herba dicatur 671.52
uenena ſibimetipſi homines excogitant 675.37
uenenũ ceruarium quod 717.33
uenenum quidã in annulis portant 846.1
uenenum quod letaliſs 772.6.& inde.194.53.& inde
uenenum quibus pro cibo 253.38
ueneno quædam uiuunt animalia 271.44. per totum.& 311.36
Venenata animalia fame non intereunt 272.2
uenenum uni letale, alteri pro cibo eſt 311.35
uenenum ocyſſimum quod 705.9
uenenum ueneno uincitur ibidem.23
uenenum telorum extinguentes 601.5
uenenum ſagittarum quo extrahitur ibid.
uenena interdum prodeſſe 549.11
uenena non nocent ipſa habentibus 571.21
uenenatis ſagittis utentes homines 144.3
uenena expellentia 344.22
uenenis nihil utitur præter homines 455.21
uenenis tinguntur arma, inficiuntur flumina &c.ibidem.27.& inde
ueneni ſumpti remedia 534.4. & 541.16 & 548.33. & 552.29. & 556.50.& 570.46.& inde.& 571.18.& 581.21.& 589.7.717.42
uenenum interdum contra uenenum 653.37.& 663.29
uenenis contraria 528.33.56.& 529.17.& 554.11.& 556.50.& 582.37.41.& 594.54 & 596.10.12.& 598.20.& 602.32.& 608.55.& 613.51.& 620.41.& 623.47.& 626.54.& 627.49.& 629.51.& 630.2.47.& 635.38.& 641.12.& 644.6.& 645.8.& 653.34.& 663.27.& 675.30.& 714.23.& 734.4.& 745.54.& 746.9.& 770.21.& 775.55.& ide.& 825.15.& 827.19.27.& 828.6.28.32.& 830.6.& 895.16.& 956.30
uenena telorum quid extinguat 601.5
uenenorum etiam uenena reperiri 542.31
ueuenorum marinorum remedia 557.10
uenereum labrum herba qualis 681.35.& 785.1
uenetia quibus arbuſtet agros 445.51
uenia ubi iuſta 46.12
uenerea pira 374.47
uenicula uua 352.22
uenter ne rugoſus fiat 595.44
uentris conſideratio 300.34
uenter quibus ſimplex uel duplex ibid.35
uenter quibus nullus ibidem
uentris obeſi minus ſolertes ibid.47
uenter ſolidipedum aſper & durus ibi.55
uenter mulierum ne rugoſus fiat 595.43
uentris gratia quæ fiant 688.13.& inde
uentris morborum omnium remedia ibidem.10
uentris morbus ne accidat 343.21
uenter plurimum negotii exhibet 688.10
uentris cauſa pars maior mortalium uiuit ibidem
uenter peſſimum corporis uas ibidem.14
uentrem ſiſtentia 558.39.& 577.54.& 589.37.& 623.8
Quære Aluum firmantia ſiſtentiaq;.
uentris animalia expellẽtia 538.32.& 545.7.& 552.56.& 553.25.& 591.16.& 608.21.& 620.49.& 627.56.& 689.52.& 710.53.& 714.44.& 882.41
uentrem ſoluentia 535.30.& 578.26.& 620.49
uentrem mollientia 531.34.& 532.10.& 533.15.& 537.36.& 591.13.& 602.17.& 623.43.& 627.55.& 628.3.& 636.29.& 710.53
Quære Aluum mollientia.
uentrem purgantia 621.4
uentris doloris remedia 530.7.& 531.34 & 535.15.& 545.19.& 549.52.& 550.16.& 581.13.55.& 618.46.& 622.46.& 626 39.640.25.& 643.19.& 688.10.per totũ.& 713.49.& 751.26
Ventidius P.qualis 171.22.& inde
uentilatio quibus diebus facienda 496.10
uentus quid 19.32.44.& inde
uentis nihil uiolentius 821.15
uenti quantum ſupra terrã aſcendunt 13.32
uenti futuri ſignum 17.2
uentorum regnum ubi ibidem.42
uenti quomodo generentur 19.28.& inde.& 55.ibidem inde
uentorum conſideratio, capitibus 47.48.49.50.libri.2
uenti in ſpeciebus quibuſdam ſine fine geniti 19.44
uenti & flatus inter ſe differentia ibid.52
uentorum lex 20.6
uentorum obſeruationes plurimæ 20.9
uentorum genera quot 20.30.per totum
uenti quatuor apud ueteres ibidem
uentorum duodecim nomina ibidem.36
uentorum regiones ibid.44.& inde
uentus quiſq; quo flat ibidem.54.& inde
uenti qui frigidiſſimi humidiſsimique 21.46
uentorum qualitates ibidem & inde
uenti qui ſaluberrimi noxiiq; ibidem.55
uenti omnes uicibus ſuis ſpirant 22.8
uenti quibus augentur comprimunturque ibid.11
uenti repentini qui ibidem.33.per totum
uentus terræmotus cauſa 34.26
uentorum miracula 37.49.& inde
uenti ubi letales ibidem & inde
uenti ſatis & arboribus conuenientes 420.3
uenti ſatis nocui & regionibus proprii 450.11
uenti quando nocent frumento 474.18
uentorum ratio obſeruatioq; 496.38
uenti qua ex parte ſpirent quomodo noſcitur ibidem per totum
uentorum ſitus, qualitates, effectus diuturnitasq; 497.37.& inde
uenti qui frigidiſsimi 498.17
uenti qui diu permanſuri quomodo noſcũtur ibidem.20
uenti futuri ſigna 499.20.& inde per totum
uenti pomis inimici 375.14
uenti qua ratione comprimuntur 970.35
uentorum rationem quis reperit 171.28
ueneris ſyderis conſideratio, natura, motus, ſitus, effectus 5.31.& inde
ueneris ſydus, primus Pythagoras deprehendit ibidem.36
ueneris ſydus ſolum inter ſtellas umbras reddit ibidem.41
ueneris ſyderis uaria nomina ibidem.42
ueneris ſtellæ motus, exortus, occultatio 9.25
ueneris ſtellæ in Zodiaco motus qualis 10.14
ueneris ſtella quantum à ſole elongatur 21.
ueneris ſtellæ color qualis 12.24
ueneris deæ ædes ubi nunquam pluit 38.27
ueneris ſimulacrum à qua dedicatum 168.44.& 923.9
ueneris Cluacinæ ſignum Romæ ubi 383.25
ueneris Myrtiæ, uel Murtiæ ara Rom.ibidem.39
ueneris uictricis corona ex myrto 384.11
ueneris Coæ pictura inexpleta ab Apelle 903.17.& 910.40
uenus Cnidia 922.6.& 923.3
ueneris tutelæ hortos eſſe 508.19
ueneris uictricis templi dedicatio 186.18
ueneris concha 228.10.& inde
ueneris ædes ac ſimulacri incendiũ 875.7
ueneris genitricis ædes Rom. 893.50
uenus Anadyomene à quo picta 901.40
ueneris è mari exeuntis pictura 903.10
ueneris inter, Gratias, & Cupidinem pictura 910.13
uenus Genitrix in foro Cæſaris à quo facta 912.21
uenus Palatina M.Craſſus appellat 920.32
uenus Aphrodite dicta 921.32
ueneris ſimulacrum 922.42.44
ueneri myrtus ſacrata 312.48.& 383.25
uenus marmorea Romæ à quo 921.28.32
ueneris excellens ſimulacrum a quo 922.9.& 923.2
ueneris Praxitelicæ ſpecimen 922.26.923.3
ueneris gemma quæ 965.15
ueneris crinis gemma 973.14
uenere qualiter utendum ac ab eadẽ abſtinendum 731.48.& inde
uenus in ſomno quo compeſcitur 534.44 & 544.2.& 553.4.& 888.11
ueneris diuerticula in quibus 268.8
uenerem conciliantia 582.14
uenerem refragantia 518.2
uenere fatigato quibus ſuccurritur 598.3
uenerem prægnantes arcent 269.37
ueneris quando homines auidiores 168.11
uenerem coërcentia 640.49.& inde.& 641.18.& 642.34.& 679.13.& 694.46.& inde.& 713.10.& 740.26.34.et 801.28.et inde.& 825.54
uenerem ſtimulantia 529.39.et 530.10.34 et 532.7.20.et 533.18.et 539.16.39.50.et 541.34.51.et 550.29.et 554.36.et 579.41 et 582.40.et 595.5.et 596.40.et 598.3.4 8.38.et inde.et 609.4.et 636.30.et 644.42.et 651.29.et 695.1.5.22.32.et inde 713.9.et 735.56.et 737.10.et 738.33.et, 740.16.et 760.40.et 772.25.et 801.31.et inde.et 825.55.et 828.18
ueneris pecten herba qualis 656.8
ueneris labra 681.25
uer qui flos primum nunciat 569.12
ueris certiſsimum indicium 398.41.et 482.2
ueris flores qui 569.37
uere quis uentus flat 21.11
ueratrum helleborus herba 665.35.et 676.19.51
uerbaſci herbæ conſid. 674.47.et. 677.32
uerbaſcum herba qualis 673.18.et 685.29
uerbaſci herbæ medicinæ 686.11.37.et 688 23.et 694.32.et 698.48.et 699.21.et 700 45.et 701.38.et 702.17
uerbena herba ſagmina fiunt 587.6.672.55
uerbenarius quis uocabatur 587.10
uerbenacæ herbæ medic. 685.49.et 689.15 692.44.et 693.45.et 695.43.50.et 696.34.et 697.31.et 699.24.et 701.35.et 702 10.et 703.48
uerbenacæ herbæ deſcriptio 672.55
uerbenacæ herbæ honor ibid.587.6
uerbenacæ herbæ uſus 674.46

uerendorum

uerendorum remedia 917.1
uergiliæ stellæ quæ 18.51
uergiliarum ortus olei claritatem prænunciat 489.56
uergiliæ ad fructus pertinent 490.48
uergiliarum exortu æstas incipit, occasu hyems ibidem.49
uergiliarum semestre spatium ibidem
uergiliarum occasu 494.49
uergiliarũ quarũ arborum sydus sit 899.51
uergiliarum pluuia quibus noceat 420.13
uergiliarum occasus quando 482.28.& 486.30.& 494.20.21.36
uerg. exortus quando 486.29.51.& 21.22
uermes futura prædicentes 501.33
uermes ne semina infestent 475.12
uermes qui messis tpe noctu luceãt 487.9
uermes quos fructus & arbores infestent 401.43
uermes olerum quõ necentur 524.15
uermes quam materiam non attingant 394 40.& 413.34.& inde
uermiculorum remedia 547.12
uermes ne aliqua infestent 531.38
uermes qua ratione gigni possunt 541.7
uermes corpori innascentes quo necentur ibidem.42
uermes uentris quo pelluntur 545.7
uermiũ terrenorũ in medicinis usus 792.25.48.& 793.1.& 794.49.& 890.38.& 798.34
uermium mira magnitudo 223.30
uermium genera multa eorumq; in medicinis usus 799.20.25.& inde
uermium innatorum remedia 838.16
uermes in ligno & ex ligno nascẽtes 289.25
uermes nocte lucentes lãpyrides dicti sunt 287.22.& 487.22.& inde
uermium genus omne oculis caret 293.12
uerminationis iumentorũ remediũ 801.56
uermiculatio quas arbores infestet 448.17.& 449.56
uerna frumenta quæ & unde 461.36
uerna opera quæ sint 486.9
uernationis anguium in medic. usus 785.9
uernatio, id est serpentis corium ad quid 826.27.& inde
uerni flores qui 569.36
ueronenses uuæ nobiles 350.17.& 356.39
ueronensis agri arbor 373.42
uertes cur proscriptus 866.9
uerri Cupidinis simulacrũ obiectum à Cicerone 922.27
uerris feræ in medicinis usus 753.55.& 754.26.& 756.55
uerrius scriptor de sacris 857.55
uerrucæ corporum quo tollantur 541.33.& 582.1.& 594.39.& 595.6.54.& 600.45 & 610.23.& 615.36.& 626.40.& 639.29 & 650.40.& 666.1.& 702.23.26.& 713.52.730.30.& 755.16.& 793.4.& 827.2.& 838.36.& 854.21
uerrucarũ remediũ superstitiosum 607.37
uersipelles cur dicti 195.14
uersus heroicus à quo repertus 181.41
uertiginem quæ faciant 474.52
uertigines capitis remedia 545.10.& inde.& 546.18.& 550.23.46.& 584.48.& 613 8.& 617.6.& 618.4.& 633.27.& 665.40.& 674.30.& 676.55.& 716.29.& 721.24.& 825.11.& 940.56
uetuactum quid & unde 477.31
uera indagare dignitates piget 93.46
uescos corpore quosdam esse 163.2
uesicæ animalium consideratio 301.54
uesicam exulcerantia 539.41
uesicam lædentia 539.41.& 540.3.& 607 35.& 611.1.& 614.28.& 623.16
uesicæ morbi remedia 351.55.& 528.28.51 & 534.26.& 535.25.33.& 545.48.& 552 56.& 354.47.& 558.17.52.& 577.22.& 579.36.& 581.55.& 583.33.& 585.3.& 595.7.55.& 597.25.& 605.55.& 612.3.& 613.49.& 621.31.& 622.45.& 623.6.& 626.4.& 629.6.10.& 630.25.& 631.35.& 634.50.& 652.56.& 656.45.56.& 664 8.& 681.7.& 692.50.54.& 693.6.27.33.36.44.& 700.23.& 703.13.& 713.48.& 719.16.& 720.46.50.& 732.30.& 741.11 & 753.22.& 767.41.& 824.26.& 829.53.& 939.39.54
uesica si intumuerit 532.34
uesicam quid inanit 580.33.& 834.13
uesicæ scabiem sanantia 590.5
uesicæ calculos expellentia 558.45 51.& 693.36.& 791.39.& 955.27
uesicaria herba quæ qualisq; 585.3
uesparum consideratio naturaq; 283.30
uespæ quæ ichneumones dicuntur ibidem 36.& 272.52
uespæ quando nidificant 283.49
uesparum & crabronum sexangulæ cellæ ibidem.32
uespæ plenilunio maxime crescunt ibidem.35
uespæ & crabrones non habent reges aut examina 284.1
uespæ & aranei dissident 272.52
uespæ nõ feriũt scorpione percussos 728.14
uespas equorum corpore gigni 283.25
uespæ ne uuas tangant 376.28
uesparum morsus remedia 542.40
uesparum ictus remedia 529.49 & 554.8.& 580.53
uespasianus primus coronas ex cinamomo dicat 325.8
uespasiani Imperatores plures 327.34.& 8.43
uespasianus Imperator quid erga Romanã rempublicam 51.18
uespasianus Imp. contra Garamantes 97.46
uespasianus Imperator quando 56.41
uespasiani institutio 848.30
uespasianus ædem honoris & uirtutis restituit 907.13
uespasianis consulibus solis & lunæ defectus in diebus duodecim contigerunt 8.41
uespasiani census censuraq; 175.9
uespasiani laus prologo 1. per totum, & pagina 3.31
uespasiani magistratus prologo primo
uesper sydus quod 5.35
uespertilio solus inter uolucres dentes habet 296.5
uespertilio mammas habet 304.55
uespertilio uolucris qualis 267.34
uespertilio sola auium lacte nutrit ibi.35
uespertilio uolitans infantes secum deportat ibidem.36
uespertilionis in medicinis usus 773.11.& inde.& 790.2.41.& 800.19
uestalium uirginum capillus quo deferebatur 416.33
uestales quem deum colunt 729.17
uestales uirgines seruos fugitiuos ne urbẽ exeant retinent precationibus 725.29
uestæ deæ ædes incensa Romæ 171.51
uestæ simulacrum 922.46
uestes quibus uertantur in lapides 938.1
uestium tingendarum ratio 639.44
uestes ne pediculi intrent 700.55
uestium genera plura 211.45.& inde
uestibus intexere aurum ubi repertũ ibi.55
uestes ingentis precii 212.4.& inde
uestes pictæ quando 211.52
uestem tineæ quam non attingunt 728.17
uestes quõ seruẽtur à tineis 314.20.711.28
uestes herbis infici 586.42. per totum
uestium maculæ quo tolluntur 535.21
uestibus quæ herba gratissima 566.11
uestium luxuria flores imitantium ibid.25
uestium æmulatio cum floribus ibid.
uestes ne à tineis lædantur 550.32.& 583 46.& 711.28
uestes orientis ex qua materia 647.5
uestes quõ odorẽ capiũt 579.7.& 583.46
uestium tingendarum ratio 918.31.& 911.19.& 235.6
uestium luxus notatur 232.3.& inde
uestilia Romana 157.13
ueterinorum ætas dentib. indicatur 196.[illegible]
ueterni morbi quo somnus perpetuus inducitur remedia 529.15.& 756.20
ueterũ parsimonia 456.8.25.& 919.49.& 359.37. per totum.& 509.10.& inde
ueteres grati medicinæ inuẽtorib. 658.29
ueterum studia circa rerũ naturas 459.36
ueteres studiosissimi naturaliũ rerũ 20.9
ueterum inuenta negliguntur ibid.18
ueterũ diligentia 348.27.& 491.17.& 658 10.& inde.& 704.38.& 732.1.& inde.& 918.30.& 956.19.& 20.9. per totum
uetustatem quæ arbores nõ sentiũt 413.34
ue[illegible]is nouitatẽ dare res ardua prologo
ua[illegible] Romæ 504.46
uiat[illegible] quid prosit 384.5
uiatores quales apud Romanos & unde dicti 457.46.& inde
uiatorum lassitudini utile 550.12
uibius Crispus consul 502.15
uibones flores qui 661.19
uiciæ leguminis consid. natura, usus, &c. 472.40. per totum
uiciæ sationis tria tempora ibid.42
uicia siccitatem maxime amat ibid.46
uicia ubi serenda 475.55
uicia quomodo serenda 478.13
uicia quando serenda 481.4[illegible] 48[illegible].15
uicia quando metenda 488.2
uicinorum amor quærendus nobis 460.53
uictimæ quæ animalia aptissima 209.52.& inde.& 210.35
uictimæ sacrificii coronabantur 387.32
uicto[illegible]iatus nummus qualis, & à quo percussus primum 849.12
uictoriatus nũmus 559.53.& 625.3.& 633.31.& 634.46
uictoriam quo adipiscimur 771.9
uictoriæ summum signum 587.31
uictoriæ pictura 910.10
uictoriæ nota cum creta 918.40
uictorum ab aliis mos 587.31
uideri qua arte quis nequeat 970.49.& 739.37.& inde
uiennensis uitis picata 350.26.& 355.23
uigilare faciens 557.32
uigiliæ quibus tollantur 536.31.& 551.26
uigiliæ exercitum à quo inuentæ 181.19
uigiliæ inter mala corporis uniuersi & earum remedia 697.9
uiliternina uina 356.27
uillarum positio qualis esse debet 459.18
uillaticæ aues quo tutæ fiant 613.37
uinaciola uua ubi 352.53
uinalia festa cur & qñ celebrenẽ 491.36.53
uincæ peruincæ herbæ medicinæ 584.10
uincæ peruincæ flos qualis 569.52
uincere seipsum laus summa 902.37
uincendo uicti Romani 633.19
uinculis & ligaturis apta 408.38. per tot.ũ
uincula uitium ex qua materia 447.25
uindemiatoris signi emersus 485.45
uindemiator sydus quãdo oritur 494.24

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0671-5
DFG

uindemiæ consideratio ibidem . & 495.8
uindemiarũ tẽpus & initiũ ibi.& 40.ibid.
uindemiarum leges ibidem.11
uindemiarum instrumenta ibidem. 19
uindemiæ pressura qualis ibidem
uindemiarum tempore quæ agenda rusticis ibidem.12
uindemiarũ abũdãtia maxima ibi 42.& ide
uindemiæ quot diebus durent ibidem. 40
uinearum situs & quas in oras spectare debent 421.14
uineis quæ terra utilissima 423.32
uineæ qualiter disponendæ & plantandæ sint 429.19
uinearum excolendarum culturæ disciplinæq; 431. 25.per totum
uineæ ex quibus,quomodo & quando plantari debent ibidem per totum.
uinearũ genera,& differentiæ quinq; 441.2
uinearum ingens fertilitas 354.12.& inde
uinearum culturæ & cultores nobiles 353. 40.per totum
uineæ tribus modis seruntur 441. 19.& 23.per totum ibidem
uinearum plantandarum ratio plena 441.4 per totum
uineæ quibus modis palis, uel aliis pedamẽtis affiguntur ibidem.39.per totũ
uinearum putationis consideratio 443.29. & 444.29
uinearum situs consideratio 443.50.& inde
uineæ quando confodi debeant 444.7
uinearum pampinatio quando fieri debeat, ibidem.24
uineæ plantatio quando 485.16
uinariæ cellæ quales esse debent 360. 17
uinorum nobilium consideratio 355.40 per totum.& 357.23.per totum
uina transmarina 357.23.& 358.15
uina transmarina quo ueteraſcant 358.12
uinũ quis primus cũ melle miscuit 354.46
uinum aquæ miscendum ibidem.49
uini bonitas quo anno 351.3.& inde
uinum ducentorum annorum ibidem. 7
uinum intus accendit , foris infusum refrigerat 355.28
uinum sanguinem esse terræ ibidem
uinum temperate sumptum utile,intemperate perniciosum ibidem. 36
uina generosa ibi.40.per totum. & 360.40. per totum
uina herbis & aliis inficiunt 356. 49
uini bõitas ex patria uel terra nõ uua 357.8
uinorum dulcium genera quatuordecim 358.15.per totum
uinum dulce quale ibidem
uini colores quatuor ibidem
uina secundaria quæ & quomodo 359.6
uina operaria quæ ibidem . 8
uinorum genera octuaginta esse ibidẽ.19 & 367.7
uinum rogo ne respergito 359.27
uinum sacrificiis aptum & non aptum ibid. 29.& 363.10
uinum quando in Italia 359.33
uini usus apud antiquos ibid. 37. per totum
uini abstinentia ibidem
uinum aromaticum quidam diligũt 360.3
uina factitia quæ ibid. 49.per totum
uinum ex multiplici materia fieri ibidem per totum
uinum quibus hortensib.herbis fiat 361.34
uinum ex fruticibus multis modis 362.18
uina cur à natura genita ibid.37
uini prodigiosa genera ibid.46
uinum fœcundum fœminis,uitis faciens rabiem ibidem
uinum abortum faciens ibid. 48
uinum miræ naturæ ibid. 46.per totũ
uina quando in apothecis mutant 363. 4
uina nauigatione meliora fiunt ibid. 5
uina quomodo condiantur 363.22.& inde. & 364.38
uina Afri calce condiunt 363. 21
uinum ne inebriet 363.56
uinorum medicamina uaria 364. 10.43
uinorum uasa quo condiantur 364.17
uina quo acescant ibid.22.& inde
uina in quæ uasa transferri debent ibi. 29
uino proprium ibidem.42
uinum natura non congelascit ibid.52
uinum ubi congelascit ibidem
uinum ad frigus stupet ibid.53
uinorum loca & cellæ aptæ ibi.48.per totũ
uini uasa qualia esse debent 365.7
uinorum seruandorum ratio 364.48
uini flos qualis optimus 365.17
uinum intus gratissimus liquor 367.3
uinorum uel uinis similium genera centũ nonagintaquinque , species autem penè duplici numero ibid.7
uino quomodo odor acquiratur 375.50
uini sapores miræ naturæ 381.44
uinorum odor qualis 382. 14
uino an sit aqua admixta experimentum 406.31
uina nobilia in arbustis 445.39
uino perfundũtur semina ne ægrotẽt 475.6
uini copia existente maxima quid agendum 495.42.& inde
uini genera & ex eis medicinæ 613.54
uinum Albanum quale 614.28.& inde
uinũ uires alit,sanguinẽ, ac coloré ibid.39
uini effectus plures ibidem & inde
uinum modice sumendum ibid.45
uino sapientiam obumbrari 613.23
uino quis primus aquam miscuit 380.48
uinũ febricitantibus nõ dandũ esse 616.15
uinum quãdo merum uel aqua mixtum bibendum 613.25
uina plura misceri inutile ibid.48
uino nocentia ibidem.& inde
uinũ rubrũ nigrumq; constringit 6.16.4
uinum pice conditũ quibus prosit ibid.5
uinum in quibus morbis non dandũ 616.15
uinorum factitiorum medicinæ ibidem
uini fęcis natura & medicinæ ex ea 618.24 & inde
uinum nunquam inebrians 631. 41.& 352.4
uini potus uires recreat 312.52
uina cur mustis odoratiora 565.9
uinum palmarum arborum 141.50
uinum prohibitum fœminis 359.37
uinum picatum quod 616.13
uino gratiam tribuens 602.55
uini fæce qui colores fiant 896.19
uini abstinentiæ exemplũ 733.49.& 754.19
uini usum tollentia 905. 2.& 839.48
uinum fontes emittentes 805. 5.& inde
uini potoris cuiusdam exemplum 265.37
uinum præcipue serpentes appetũt 271.54
uini saporem habentia 805.5.& inde & 641. 6.10
uinum ex quibus præter uuam fiat 650.20 & 670.5
uiolarum consideratio, natura, genera,medicinæ 564.per totum
uiolarum consideratio , nomina , nascendi tempus 569.13
uiolæ sponte nascentes quales 564.6
uiolæ luteæ descriptio ibidem.9
uiola alba ueris nuncia 569.12
uiola ubi hyeme prouenit ibidem
uiola alba maxime durat ibidem.16
uiolæ albæ uita longiss.est trimatu ibid.55
uiolis apes delectari 570.13
uiolarum medicinæ 578.37
uiolenta plura 811.15
uiperæ serpentis cõsid. 203. 45. & inde. & 296.3
uiperinis carnib.uescentis 155.39
uiperæ duplex uulua 302. 4
uiperæ in cibis usus 778.20
uiperæ partus atq; cõceptus qualis 267.41
uipera à filiis interimitur ibidem.49
uiperæ uenenum quale 296.4
uiperæ in medicinis usus 771.42. & inde. & 776.53.& 778.10.& 787.25.& 792.32 & 800.56
uiperatũ morsus remed. 595.32.& 630.28
uipiones aues 263.8
uipsanius consul 32.1.& 163. 28
uires prodigiosæ 163.2.& inde
uires suas quisq; pensare debet 193. 26
uires recreantia 602.15.& 622.41.& 625 54. & 616.6.& 697.4.720.56.& 721.24.
uirgæ sanguineæ natura 642.42
uirgæ magistratum Romanorum ex betulsa arbore 396.3
uirgiliana uirtus prologo
uirgilius carmina sua testamento cremãda mandauit 167.46
uirgilius quid de equi forma 206.54
uirgilii manu scriptus,liber Plinii tempore extabat 340.39
uirgilius hortorum dotes fugit 349.4
uirgilius quandiu ante Plinium 350. 28
uirgilius quæ in Georgicis attingit prologo 349.4.& inde
uirgilius de uuis quid 353.7
uirgilius de pice 364. 26
uirgilius de insitione 374.52
uirgilii erga semina præcepta 475.7
uirgilius de sandice 896.3
uirgilius de reparandis apibus 283.24
uirgilii incantationes 726.19
uirginea aqua Romæ 936.28
uirginitas quo deprehenditur 939.34
uirginum mammæ ne crescant 714.27
uirgo aqua Romæ 808.21
uirideris quomodo Latine dicatur.
Quære Aeris Eruginis & Scoleciæ.
uiridis color 897.10
uiriæ Celticæ quæ 848.16
uiriles Celtibericæ ibidem
uirilium remedia. Quære Genitalium.
uireo auis quando apparet 492.19
uirorum coitus quando remissus 598. 41
uiri qua ratione gigni possunt.
Quęre mares qua ratione.
uirtus cuiusq; plurimũ refert in quæ tempora inciderit 166.34
uirtutis honor ibi. 42. per totũ.& 167.12
uirtutis præmium honos 388.7
uirtutis deæ ædes 907.13
uirtutis pictura 909.27
uiscerum morbi remedia 642.2.& 687.21 & 947.36
uisci arborum consideratio 417.54
uiscus neq; igne , neque aqua corrumpitur 345.8
uiscus in quibus tantum nascatur arboribus 417.43.& inde
uiscus quomodo nascatur ibidem.56
uisci mas fœminaq; 918.4
uisci acini quomodo colliguntur ibid.5
uiscus quomodo præparetur ibidem.12
uiscus sacrum apud Druidas ibidem.15
uiscus non prodest arbori cui inest 451.8
uiscus ex chamæleone herba 592.41
uisci floris medicinæ 685.11
uiscus & ex eo medicinæ 634.7
uiscum ad religionem pertinere ibid.17

uiscum

uiſcum quod optimum ibidem.10
uiſci ſumpti remedia 529.21 & 745.39.& 746.9.& 618. 15.& 637. 39.& 711. 13.& 825.24
uiſula uua 351.56
uiſum animali reſtituentia 670.37.& 779. 23.& 197. 48
uiſus acutiſſimi exempla 163. 36
uiſus fœniculo reficitur 558.22
uiſus claritas quo inducitur 94. 26
uiſus aliquibus poſt longum tempus reſtitutus 294.15
uiſus quibuſdam ſtatim naſcentib. negatus ibidem
uitæ longiſſimæ exẽpla 173.40.& 174. 47
uitæ breuitate nil melius 175.55.& inde
uita animalis in uigilia prologo
uitæ hominum pericula 199.15.& 151.39. & 157.43.& 175.37
uita carens doloribus pœna eſt 723. 54
uita deſit quando uoluptas uiuere cœpit 348.56
uitæ breuis ſigna 310. 40. & inde
uitæ longæ ſigna ibidem. 45.& inde
uita quorum longa eſt 155.47.& 85.54.& 244.38.& 431.37
uitæ breuis exemplum 147. 3
uita in quibus animalibus ſine cibo 201.17
uitæ redimendæ exemplum 199.23
uitelliani capitolium incenderunt 870.52
uitellius L. prætor quid attulit in Albanum rus 378.38.& 379.52
uitellius L. Syriæ legatus quando 379.52
uitellii luxus in cœna 913.23
uitellii contra Piſonem oratio 299.7
uitex ex eoq; medicina 640.53
uitiles naues 182. 1
uitiligator unde dictus prologo
uitiliginis corporum remedia 543. 42.& 547. 2. & 578.34.& 608.32.& 718.56.& 722.18.& 915.31.& 798.43.& 828.52
uitis quæ fertilior & quæ tardior 401. 39
uite tacta fulmine diis libare nefas 363.11
uitium inimica quæ 451.6
uitium ſarmentorum medicinę 611.43
uitium clauiculæ ad quid proſunt 610.36
uitis lacryma qualis,& ex ea medicinæ prologo 610.19
uitis & braſſica inimicæ 612.44
uitis frondibus ſucciſq; quæ medicinæ fiant 610.14.& inde
uitibus populus arbor gratiſſima 408.39
uitis ad ligandum apta 409.3
uitis ſola bis parturit 379.32
uitis germinatio quando ibidem.50
uitis florendi tempus ibid. 52
uites triferæ inſanæ dictæ 401.22
uitis frondes latiſſimæ 398.2
uitium conſid. 349.15.& inde.per totum
uitium principatus in Italia ibidem.10
uites inter arbores numerari ibid.16
uitis lignum longo durat tempore ibidem. 18.& 23
uitium magnitudo ibidem.20.& inde
uitis Centurionum Rom.inſigne 350.29
uitium genera plura ibid. 37.& 352.35
uitium locus qualis eſſe debet 351.36
uites quarũ folia priuſquam decidãt ſanguineo colore mutãtur peſsimæ ſunt 352.44
uitis arbore uel palis non indigens 353.12
uitibus aptus locus ibid.52
uitis ſylueſtris uſus uarius 413.14
uitibus breuis uita 417. 15
uitibus quando nocet pluuia 420.14.& 449.46
uitium conceptus quando ibidem
uitibus quæ terra utiliſsima 422.55
uitis inſerendæ ratio 434.20
uitis tribus modis inſeritur ibidem.22
uitis humor maxime infeſtat uites ibid.35
uitiũ gemma,oculus,germen, &c. 439. 42
uitis ut diuerſas ferat uuas 440.44
uitium plantandarum conſid.plena 439.30
uitium omnium culturæ præcepta ſecundũ Catonem 445. 6
uitium culturas quis primũ reperit 180.47
uitibus quæ arbores aptæ 445. 41
uites aquilonem ſpectare debẽt 446. 39
uites quibus uinculis ligandæ 447.5
uites totas in terram ſupplantandi mos ibidem.28
uitibus adminicula addenda ibidem.55
uitium morbus multiplex 449.22
uitium uermis qui araneus dicitur ibid.54
uitis quæ odiat 451.7.& inde
uitis biſera 479.14
uitis albæ nomina & ex ea medic. 612.46
uitis nigræ nomina & ex ea medic. 613.27
uitia ex remediis interdum fiunt 453. 28
uitra quæ flumina ferunt 945. 55.& inde
uitri conſideratio, origo, faciendiq; ratio ibidem.50.per totum
uitri liquor à magnete trahitur 946.15
uitrum qua ratione coquitur ibid. 21
uitri factio atq; cælatura ibid. 26.& inde
uitri temperamentũ ut flexibile eſſet quãdo inuentum ibid.37
uitrei uaſis mirum pretium ibidem.43
uitri colorum uarietas 947. 2.& inde
uitri fragmenta quo glutinantur 768.52
uituli marini conſideratio 199.35. per totum.& 219.39
uituli mariui medicinæ 838.41
uituli marini non feriuntur fulmine 25.16
uituli in medicinis uſus 784. 9. 40.& 755. 12.& inde.& 756.41.& inde
uitulus marinus miteſcit interdum 262.15
uituli marini deſcriptio 222. 45. per totum
uitulus marinus cur dictus ibidẽ. 53
uituli marini pilis ueſtiuntur ibid.38.45.
uituli marini partus ibidem.45
uitulus educat mammis fœtum ibid.48
uitulis in ſomno mugitus ibidem.51
uituli uoce & uiſu populũ ſalutant ibi.53
uituli nomine uocati reſpondent ibid. 53
uituli marini ſomnus grauiſsimus ibidem
uituli marini pinnis uice pedum ſerpunt ibidem.51
uitulis ſoporiferam eſſe pinnam dextram 223.3
uitulis marinis lingua qualis 297.3
uitulis marinis fel ad multa utile 738.46
uituli marini oculi quales 194.32
uiuaria à quo inuenta primum 241.13.23
uiuaria piſcium ibidem.per totum
uiuariorum beſtiarum conſideratio ibid. 39.per totum
uiuerra animal infeſta cuniculis 215.13
uiuimus aliena interdum fiducia 588.39
ulcerum corporũ cõſideratio plena 701.3. per totum
ulceribus tibiarum utile 626. 18
ulcerum corporum remedia 383.54.& 326.36.& 529.27.& 531.18.& 532.16.& 533.40.41.& 534.28.& 535.11.& 537.14 & 538.45.& 545.52.552.42.& 553.21.& 557.48.& 576.55.& ide.& 578.21.& 581 4.& 583.26.& 590.17.& 592.27.& 593. 20.& 594.11.& 595.37.& 596.20.25.48. & 600.24.& 601.6.50.& 602.7.& 604.6. 20.23.& 605.15.50.53. & 606.37. 50.& 607.16.30.54.& 608. 18. 27. 37.& 610. 48.& 611.5.& 612. 26. 54. & 617.18.& 618.38.& 619.8.5.3.& 620.13.& 621.22 31.& 622.2.26.& 623.2.& 624.42. 51.& 625.30.42.& 627.3.& 629.19.& 630.44. & 631.31.53.56.& 633.55.& 634. 27.& 635. 12.& 636.13.& 638.4.34.& 642.50. & 643.30.47.& 644.31.36.& 645.10. & 646. 22.& 647.23.& 648. 26.37.& 649. 9. 36. & 650. 19. & 652.15.& 652.48.& 653. 16.& 657.11.& 689.1.& 689.23.& 701.4.& inde.& 708.18.& 711.52.& 712 48.717.49.& 719.42.& 722.29.& 431.2. & 732. 56.& 733. 36.& 736.20. & 737. 33.& 743.9.24. & 750.7. & 753.44. & 7.8. 6.11.15. & 760.22.& 766.51.& 767 25.& 768.19.& 797.36. 40.49.54.820. 7.824.33.& 832.49.& 833.10.& 834.19 32.& 854.18.& 757.45.& 864.54.& 861. 1.& 879.7.& 881.38.& 882.18.45.& 883 29. & 886. 31.& 888.38.41.& 895.1.& 917.19.& 938.18.& 939.16.& 940.54.& 941.21.25.& 944.35
ulex quid 853.13
uliſsis Palladiũ ſurripientis effigies 864. 2
uliſsis pictura 900.34.& 901.11
uliſsis pileus 905.39
uliſſes ſimulata inſania bouem cum aſina iunxit 908.24
uliſſes incantator 726.30
ulmaria qualiter diſponenda ſint 429.6
ulmi arboris conſideratio & genera quatuor 395.33. per totum
ulmus gummiferus 338.43
ulmi ſemẽ ſamara dicitur 390.45.& 429.2
ulmi folia qualia 398.18
ulmus cito germinat 399.7
ulmi portentum 403. 41
ulmus rigorem ſeruat & eius uſus 413.25
ulmus quando ſerenda 429.1.& inde
ulmus uitibus aptiſsima 445.42
ulmorum infirmarum remedium 452.55
ulmi arboris natura & medic.ex ea 639.32
ulophonon herba quæ 593.8
ulpicum allii genus 516.10. 14
ululæ auis in medicinis uſus 778.33
umbras ſpatio conſumi ſigno oſtẽditur 7.5
umbra ſatis aut nutrix aut nouerca 431.11
umbrarum figuræ tres 7.34
umbræ leues quarum ſint arborum 431.8
umbræ arborum quarundã noxiæ ibid.11
umbræ gnomonis ratio 31.32. per totum
umbræ ubi nullæ die medio ibidem.42
umbræ quãdo & ubi nullæ 143.15.& inde.& 155.32
umbræ ubi bis anno 33.12
umbræ ubi ad Septentrionem hyeme æſtateq; in Auſtrum 128.13. & inde. & 13 . 2.& 143.13.& inde
umbra hyænæ canes obmuteſcunt 199.8
umbræ metiendæ ratio 930.55
umbræ inferorũ quibus euocantur 974.19
umbriæ uua qualis 352.46
umbri ouium genus 212.23
umbros populos Pelaſgi exigunt 54.16
umbritius haruſpex quis 246.47
uncialis uua quæ 353.25
undulata ueſtis 211.42. 46
unedo arbor qualis 314.18
unedo, id eſt, arbutus qualis 630.22
unedonis arboris conſideratio 380.41
unedo cur dicta ibidem.46
unedoni folia non decidunt 396.47
unguentorum materiæ tractatus 326.36
unguentorum conſideratio 320. 31. & inde
unguenti inuẽtor primus ignoratur omnino ibidem
unguentum non fuiſſe Traiani tempore ibidem
unguentum Perſarum gentis eſt 330.36
unguenta quando primum uiſa ibid.38

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0673-7 DFG

unguentorum usus in funere ibidem.43
unguentorum denominatio unde ibi.46
unguentum laudatissimum ubi ibidem.49
unguentorum genera plura ibidem.53
unguenti faciendi duplex ratio 331.10
unguentum regale quod 332.28
unguenti feces magmata uocari ibid.41
unguentum in alabastris seruatur optime ibidem.41.& 927.56
unguenta uetustate meliora fiunt 332.44
unguentis sol inimicus ibidem
unguentorum decoctio ibidem.45
unguentorum experimentum ibidem
unguentorum luxuria ibidem.54
unguentorum exprobratio ibidem.24. & 53.per totum
unguenta propter quid expetuntur ibi.55
unguentorum pretia maxima ibidem.55
unguenta quę gratiora ibi.333.3.& 423.46
unguentis pedes inungi 333.8
unguentorum usus etiam in castis ibid.15
unguenta exotica Romæ uendi non poterant ibidem.26
unguenta in potu addi ibidem.27
unguenta quæ terram quæq; crocũ sapiunt 423.46
unguium animalium consideratio 367.2
ungues quid ibidem
unguium animalium differentiæ ibidem. per totum
ungues nundinis non resecabãtur 727.31
ungium in medicinis usus 735.35.& inde
ungiũ morbi remedia 553.46.& 555.21. & 557.49.& 612.12.& 618.50.& 633.54. & 638.9.& 792.24.& 917.21.& 743.8.& 750.24.& 755.15
ungularum animalium differ. 308.2. per totum
ungulum, id est, annulus 843.44
ungulæ quibus sint 307.49.& inde
ungularum consideratio 308.1.per totũ
unicornis bouis descriptio 194.12.34.37
unionis gemmæ consid. 233.5.per totum
unio unde dictus ibidem.9
unionis bonitas in quo ibidem 7
unionis ubi optimi ibidem.13.& inde
unionum usus ibidem. 18.& inde
unionum luxus notatur ibid.10.& inde
uniones Cleopatræ ingentis pretii 234.11
unionum nomen quando impositum ibidem.51
uoconia pyra 374.48
uola homini tantum, ex qua & cognomina sumpta 307.45
uolcatius iuris peritus Cesellii præceptor à cane defensus 204.28
uolcatius Poëta Sedigitus 306.30
uolema pyra 374.49
uologesus Rex Parthorum 136.19
uologesocerta oppidum ibidem.19
uolua quid 599.38
uolumnius L. consul 25.26
uolusse magnum magnificum est prologo.
uoluoces uermes prærodentes pubescentes uuas 454.36
uoluptas quando uiuere cœpit uita desinit 348.36
uoluptates publice notantur 920.3.& inde
uoluti L. senectus 174.11
uomicæ morbi remedia 552.51.& 557.1 & 592.27.& 539.29.& 544.39.& 641.24 & 648.1.& 650.19.& 770.32.& 788.36
uomitiones à canib. primum monstratæ 769.12
uomitiones quando excogitatæ & quibus inimicæ 311.51
uomitionibus crebris utile 541.39.
uomitiones mouentia 527.41.& 529.45. & 531.28.& 539.29.& 552.7.& 553.50 & 580.8.& 591.6.& 608.8
uomitioni utilia 530.36.& 557.14.596.32
uomitus utilitas 811.28.& inde
uomitus causa & quibus accidat 300.40
uomitũ sistentia 544.48.& 545.21.& 546. 34.& 549.48.550.19.& 552.51.& 557.17
uomitum incitantia 602.32.& 620.46.& 546.45.& 629.40.& 630.35.& 631.21.& 655.12.& 665.25.& 687.41.690.1.& 691 11.28.& 708.30.& 721.2.& 825.19.& 833.34.& 855.15.& 879.46
uomitum inhibentia 605.11.& 610.37.& 615.35.& 656.46.& 687.47
uopiscus Cæsar quid apud censores 423.5
uopisci qui 158.25
uortex quid 23.3
uota suscipientes Parthorum qua herba utuntur 569.5
uotorum quando præcipuus locus 191.56
uotum quod frequentissimum 175.54
uox quibus insit quibusq; non 309.35
uocis consideratio ibidem. per totum
uox quibusdam sexto mense inest 310.13
uocem iuuantia 532.10.20.54.& 544.44. & 589.56
uocis resonantis mirum 933.29.33
uoci nocentia 529.40
uocem firmantia 552.45
uoce carentes homines 98.56
uox quando roboratur exiliorq; fit 310.15
uox in theatris quo deuoratur ibidem.18
uoci qui dentes necessarii 161.26
uox omnium diuersa 310.25
uoci contraria 834.19
uoci proficua 601.19.& 606.11.29.& 655 9.& 694.50.& 833.33.& 888.15.& 889. 44.& 805.2
uox nos distinguit à feris 310.29
uox explanatio animi ibidem
upupæ anis consideratio 256.10
upupæ in medicinis usus 789.9
uranoscopus piscis 830.36.& 841.3
urbanæ arbores cur dicantur 396.27
urbanæ tribus quæ 456.54
urbanarum arborum medicinæ lib. 23. per totum
urbes in deorum tutela 726.13
urbium oppugnatio quibus uerbis ibid.8
urceolaris herba quæ 592.23
uræa Cybia quid 841.44
uredinis malum 489.48
uredo frigore constat 490.14
uredo non fit nisi plena luna ibidem.19
urenæ pisces 841.44
urica satorum uitium & cur accidit 474.42
urica uermis 773.36
urinæ mira uis in animalibus 203.24
urinæ tormina quo tolluntur 535.32
urinæ differentiæ ususque in medicinis 732.41
urinæ auguria circa ualetudinem 733.11
urinæ uarii colores quid signent ibidem
urinam quæ continent 546.26.& 738.1
urina hominum apes medentur 570.25
urinari contra solem aut lunam non decet 733.21
urina quibus profic arboribus 454.34
urina femina aspergenda ante satum 475.9
urinæ noxia 600.44.& 635.40
urinæ profluuia cohibentia 732.20
urinam mouentia 527.32.& 528.51.& 529.3.6.& 530.9.34.& 523.24.& 534.8. & 535.3.& 536.36.& 539.40.540.30.42. 48.& 541.23.& 543.25.& 545.22.& 546 29.48.& 547.51.& 548.15.27.& 549.22. & 550.29.& 555.31.& 557.14.31.& 558 15.19.39.477.3.22.52.& 578.47.& 579. 13.38.46.& 582.27.52.& 583.33.41.54. & 584.25.& 591.29.& 592.51.& 594.10. & 595.32.& 596.30.& 597.31.43.53.& 598.14.23.37.& 600.52.& 607.17.33.42 & 608.41.& 611.1.& 612.53.613.15.51. & 619.37.& 421.15.& 623.45.& 624.10 & 625.48.628.46.& 629.11.15.22.30.& 630.17.& 631.38.&632.17.& 635.19.49 & 636.24.32.49.& 637.37.& 638.39.& 639.51.& 640.6.26.& 641.9.& 643.2.& 644.27.& 645.26.41.& 646.41.& 648. 20.& 650.15.26.54.& 656.45.& 688.43. & 692.52.& 693.21.36.& 694.5.& 700. 22.& 706.26.& 707.45.& 710.52.711. 18.& 714.18.43.& 719.19.14.& 720.10 & 721.50.& 732.31.& 941.2
urinum ouum quod 266.26
urion terræ genus 652.52
ursinum, id est, sylueſtre allium 516.43
ursorum consideratio 201.50.& inde
ursi sine calciatu longo itinere fatiscunt 307.55
ursi ne mordeant 881.55
ursorum in medicinis usus 750.28.& 751. 10.& 754.4.13.16.35.
ursi ubi non sint 216.31.37
ursorum partus informes 201.54.& 268. 39.& inde
ursi ægroti formicarũ ouis sanantur 780. 4.& 198.16
ursorum coitus qualis 201.50.& 268.21
ursam parientem rarius uiderunt homines 201.56.& 268.41
ursorum somnus grauissimus 202.5
ursorum coctas carnes crescere ibidẽ.13
ursi qua herba sese purgant ibidem.19
urso caput inualidissimum ibidem.24
ursos non gigni in Africa secundum Plinii ibidem.18
ursorum cibus qui 272.15
urticæ herbæ consideratio & medicinæ ex ea 590.47.per totum
urticæ folia mordacia 398.9
urticæ non mordentis medicinæ 591.37
urticæ semen ubi optimum ibidem.31
urticæ magnitudo mira 573.31
urticæ differentiæ ususq; ibidem.32
urticæ usus in cibis religiosus ibid.42
urticæ oleum 371.24.573.39.& 590.48
urtica anserum pullis mortifera 267.1.3
urticæ piscis in medicinis usus 839.26.& 841.4
urticæ piscis consideratio 238.6.& inde
uri feræ quales 189.19
urorum ferarum in medicinis usus 745.50
urorum cornua maxima, ac eorum usus 291.17
usuræ excogitatio 849.19
usus efficacissimus rerum omniũ magister 683.35
uterus unde dictus 302.2
uticæ Apollinis templum memorabile ex qua materia 414.4
utica quo anno ædificata ibidem.6
uuarum differentiæ unde sumptæ 350.4
uuæ passæ unde dictæ ibidẽ.19
uuæ lanatæ ubi ibidem.54
uuarum uaria nomina ibidem.37.per totum.& 352.35.per totum
uuarum locus qualis esse debet 355.36
uua cum sole circumagitur 355.4
uuæ insignes ibidem.6
uuæ quæ in uite seruabiles ibid.10
uuarum conseruandarum ratio 375.40 56.& 376.21.& inde
uuæ ne à uespis tangantur 376.28
uuarum acini quales 380.51
uuarum succus qualis 382.7.9

uuarum

uuarum cutis ibidem.32
uuæ uariæ quomodo ex eadẽ uite 440.40
uua sine ligno intus qualiter fiat ibid. 50
uua terræ proxima potentior 443.51
uuæ ne alicui animali obnoxiæ sint 448.6
uuas pubescentes uolucres præroduñt 454.36
uuas pubescentes ne uermes rodant ibid.
uuarũ pressura qualiter fieri debet 495.19
uuas ne aues tangant 526.37
uuæ medicinæ consideratio 611.20.& inde
uuæ quibus nocent ibidem
uuæ saluberrimæ quæ ibidem. 35
uuas galli ne edant ibid. 42
uuarum nuclei medicinæ ibid. 44.& inde
uua theriace quibus profit ibid. 53
uuæ passæ consideratio & medicinæ ex ea 612.1.& inde.& 553. 16
uua pituitaria quæ 612.29
uuæ pictura mira 899.39
uua homini tantum est 297.33
uuæ faucium remedia 538.6.& 544.49.& 548.32.& 550.40.& 555.49.& 601.18.& 624.51.& 627.13.& 628.13.& 631.1.10. & 633. 52.& 638.18.& 649.9.& 729.53. & 732.12.& 741.12.786.12.& 829.56.& 833.32.& 881.39 & 882.50.& 917.28
uua piscis & ex ea medic. 839.49.& 841.44
uulcani festum 472.1
uulcani Aethiopis filius 145.40
uulcatii Gurgitis interitus 178.4
uulnus quibus inflammatur 660.25
uulnera quando aggrauantur 728.9
uulnerib.capitis quid medetur 637.43.& 677.11
uulnera ne inflammentur 656.40
uulnera quomodo conglutinanda ibid.39
uulnerum corporum remedia 528.20.& 533.40.& 737 . 48.& 539.7.& 547.26.& 551.21.& 553.1.14.& 554.46.& 578.18. 30.579.9.& 580.31.43.& 591.40.& 597. 10.& 633. 56.& 634.15.& 639.38.44.& 652. 55.& 706. 34.& 707.9.& 708.6.35. 50.& 710.5.711.22.& 716.17.22.& 720. 27.& 733.36.& 766.8.& 767.32.& 610. 26.56.& 655.14.18.& 656.39.& 663.4. & 664.35.& 667.36.& 692. 22.& 700. 26.& 856.39.& 879.28.& 882.49.53.& 886.39.& 895.50.& 916.12
uulpes quibus inimicæ 273.3.20
uulpes quales gallos non attingant 761.19
uulpes futura præsagiunt 198.35
uulpes ubi non sint 216.31
uulpes marinæ earumq; astus 237.47
uulpis in medicinis usus 746.54.& 747.44.& 748.26.& 750.16.& 751.7.44. & 754.42.& 759.53
uulpes quo cibo necentur 629.27
uulsini populi pulsati propter statuarum signa 870.23
uulturum alitum consid. 246.44.per totũ
uultures ubi nidificant, quorumque nidos nemo attigit ibidem
uultures biduo pręsentiunt futura cadauera ibidem.50
uultures unguento fugantur 311.30
uultures siseris semen edunt 530.48
uultures quo oculos suos sanant 533.47
uulturum in medicinis usus 752.28.& inde. & 778. 38.& 785. 32.& 786.4. & 788.46
uulturnus uentus 20.37.& 21.35.50.52
uulturnus,id est Eurus uentus qualis,& quibus aptus 498.12
uulua quid 302.4.& inde
uuluæ mulieris remedia 519.36.& 530.6.& 532.5.14.& 539.44.& 541.32. 40.& 543.5.& 544.39.& 545.25.& 546. 29.37.& 550.4.20.48.& 553.41.& 544. 48.555.56.& 558.18.& 559.37.& 577.2. 43.& 578.23.& 579.34.& 580.54.& 581. 10.& 582.31.55.& 583.17.& 584.39.& 589.33. 590.54.& 591.8.13.& 593.49. & 600.39.& 602.36.& 605.30.& 606. 48.& 617.29.& 618.4.& 619.49.& 620. 1.& 621.7.31.52.& 622.29.& 623.7.& 626. 48.& 630.25.& 631.45.& 632.7.18.& 634.6.& 635.21.30.36.& 636.3.11.22.33.51.& 637.38.& 638.10. 20.640.9.27.& 641.22.& 645.41.& 646.6.& 647.25.& 650.39.& 657.20. 30.38.41.& 702.41.47.50.51.& 703.6. 15.19.26. 32. 33. 36. 43.& 706.26.& 710.23.& 712.29.& 715.45.& 730.44. & 733.32.734.8.& 737.47.& 738.55.& 741.35.& 758.40.41.49.53.& 759.34.& inde. & 766.53.& 825.9.& 881.40.& 916.15.& 936.25.32.& 941.4
uxorem perimere ob quid permissum 359. 39.per totum

X

Xanthos gemma 971.22
xanthus historicus 660.11
xenocratis statuarii opera 876.54
xenocrates scriptor 900.8
xenon pictor 910.55
xenophili musici felicitas 176.4
xenophon dux circa agros colendos quid 456.1
xenophon de sementis tempore 483.45
xenophontis symposium 876.23
xerxes quomodo ingentem exercitũ numerat 77.40
xerxes Hellespontum ponte iunxit, illacq; exercitum duxit 83.19.& inde
xerxis aduentu platanus mutata in oleam 451.37
xerxis Darius pater per Bosphorum Thracium duxit exercitum 83.25
xerxes ingentem hominum numerũ epulo excipit 861.21
xylina lina 503.37
xylocinnamomum quid 324.50
xylobalsamum quid & ubi 328.14
xylon frutex 503.37
xiphiæ cometæ genus 14.23
xiphia piscis qualis 841.42.44
xiphia piscis naues perforat 823.18
xyphion herba qualis 676.39.43.& 692.49.& 694.51.& 695.46
xyphii herbæ medicinæ 703.15
xyris sylueſtris 580.15
xystios gemma 965.54

Z

Zachalias historicus 971.15
zancles quis 296.28
zarmocenidas magus 782.17
zamiæ quid 400.26
zaratus magus 782.15
zathenes gemma 973.17
zea genus frumenti ubi prouenit 465.45. & inde.& 467.10.& 669.47.& 670.4
zea fruméti genus,& ex ea medic. 604.16
unde 465.50
zelotypis quid agendum 828.2
zenodorus statuarius quando 871.44
zenonis statua 878.10
zenonis libris Carneades responsurus helleborum sumpsit 665.28
zephyria oua quæ 267.26
zephyrus uentus qualis, quando & quibus aptus 498.6
zephyro flante quæ agenda ibidem
zephyrus uentus 20.40
zeros gemma 967.7
zeti simulacrum 924.6
zeugitæ arundines 408.9
zeus piscis 226.33
zeuxis statuarius 872.40
zeuxidis pictoris cum Parrhasio certamen 899.38.& inde
zeuxidis opera mira ibidem.& inde
zeuxis pictor quando ibidem.9.17. & inde
zeuxis tabulam pingens quinq; nudas uirgines ante se habuit ibid.32.& inde
zygia aceris arboris genus 394.54
zingiber aroma 315.56
zythum potus genus 609.35
zizipha arbor 373.34
zizipha corona 567.22
zmilaces gemma 973.20
zmilus architectus 932.14
zodiacus circulus qualis 2.14
zodiaci descriptio 10.11.& inde
zœlicum linum 503.9
zona Orionis quando oritur 489.22
zonarum quinq; terræ consideratio 30.27
zoophthalmos herba 679.53
zopyros herba 651.4
zopyrus sculptor 863.55
zopissa picis genus & ex ea medicinæ 638.28
zopissa resinæ genus 393.29
zoroastres risit quo natus est die 161.40
zoroastri cerebrum palbitabat ibidem
zoroastris præceptor 781.56
zoroastres quo tempore floruit ibid.10
zoroastrem annis uiginti in desertis caseo uixisse 306.20
zoroastres magicæ uanitatis inuentor 781.56
zoroastris libri 788.7.& inde
zoroastres de tpe seminandi quid 480.46
zoronisios gemma 973.21
zoster morbus 698.36
zostera quid 347.10
zura paliuri semen 647.54

PRIORIS ELENCHI FINIS.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0675-9
DFG

INDICIS PLINIANI PARS SECVNDA
GEOGRAPHICA CONTINENS.

ABA mons 105.53
Abala opp. 144.35
Abalus insula 953.1
Abalites sinus 143.41
Abali populi 128.56
abantias oppidum 81.18
abaortæ populi 129.17
abarimon regio 153.9
abdera Hispanię op. 47.32
abdera insula 82.54
abdera Thraciæ op. 75.35
abderæ mirum 671.26
abeatæ populi 74.9
abellinates populi 62.24
abellinum opp. 56.14
abesamis op. 140.32
abeste oppidum 131.46
abydos oppidum 78.41.& 115.13
abydus oppidum Memnonis regia 101.42
abydi lapis colitur 20.1
abila mons Africæ 46.421 & 94.38
abilla oppidum 104.27
abysontes populi 67.46
abobrica op. 90.10
aboccis op. 144.53
abolani populi 57.9
aborienſe op. 96.23
aborigines in Latio 55.13
abrettini po. 112.11
abrincatui populi 89.10
abrotonum op. 96.9
absarum fluuius & castellũ 118.50.& 121.5.& 121.41
absilæ genus 119.16
absyrtides insulæ 70.16
absyrtium insula 68.22
absytris 135.40
abziritanum op. 96.29
abzoæ po. 123.5
acalandrum flumen 61.19
acamas promontorium 113.16
acamantis insula 113.18
acanthon mons 71.47
acanthus oppidum 76.50.& 109.12.& 814.21
acanthus insula 116.49
acapetæ populi 120.19
acarnania mersa 37.17
acarnania regio 71.18.30
acarne op. 76.4
achitæ populi 140.49
accisi populi 120.26
accitana colonia 50.28
ace oppidum 104.26
acedici populi 63.2
acelum oppidum 66.40
acerani populi 56.15
acerræ oppidum 64.9
aceruetis oppidum 77.51
acesinus fluu. 84.54.& 128.32
acesinus fluuius gemmifer 976.3
acestei populi 60.12
achæi populi 75.18.& 119.34.& 116.51
achæorũ portus 84.45.& 841.45
achæerum statio 78.44
achaia libertate donata à Domitio Nerone 74.10
achaia mersa 37.17
achaiæ asini quales 207.45
achaiæ descriptio 72.41
achais op. 124.46
achana fluuius 139.49
acharitanum op. 96.29
achates fluuius gẽmaq; 967.14
acheoli fluuii gemma 970.25
achelous fluuius 36.18
Acheron Italiæ fluuius 57.40.& 71.14
acherontini po. 57.4
acherusia Italiæ palus 56.4
acherusia fluuius 71.14
acherusia specus 117.39
achillea insula 114.25
achilleon oppidum 112.25
achilleos Dromos 84.48
achillis insula ibid.45.86.38
achillis insulã nulla auis transuolat 255.8
achillis tumulus 84.45.& 112.26
achisarni op. 146.51
achne insula 113.49
achoali op. 141.21
acidula aqua qualis 42.10
acienses po. 57.9
acila emporium 140.32
acimbro oppidum 48.41
acina op. 145.19
acis insula 81.32
aciris fluuius 61.17
acitauones po. 67.48
aciton insula 82.18
acmodes insula 88.24
acmonenses po. 109.35
acolitanum op. 96.29
acone portus 117.39
aconitum uenenum ubi ibidem
acontius mons 74.47
acrabathena op. 103.29
acra Iapygia promontorium 61.41
acrauisci populi 69.38
acre oppidum 85.31
acrenses populi 60.12
acria op. 48.18
acritas promontorium 73.9
acroceraunium promontorium 61.13.& 70.2
acroceraunii montes ubi prologo 69.15.& 70.50
acrocorinthus, id est, Corinthi arx 72.32
acrotadus insula 132.48
acrothon oppidum ubi 76.46
actania insula 87.30
acte, id est, Attica 74.21
actium colonia 71.20
actrida op. 141.35
adæ oppidum 111.47
adana op. 107.23
addua fluuius 41.4.& 64.48 & 66.56
adesa op. 108.43
adiabaræ po. 146.4
adiabene regio 102.45.& 121.2.23.& 125.34
adiabeni populi 124.3.& 137.14
adilisius mons 74.47
adipson locus 142.40
adirmachidæ po. 97.56
adynis fluuius 105.2
adramyteos op. 111.55.& 331.2
adrastia op. 115.17
adrianus ager 63.21.41
adria colonia ibidem.22
adriaticum mare 65.12.& 53.26
adriatici maris insulæ 70.6
adriaticum mare quantum à propontide distet 78.20
adrumentum opp. 95.42.& 148.38
adulitarum op. 143.38
aduliton oppidum ibidem 27
adunicates popoli 52.3
aea oppidum 119.4
aeant sinus 142.20
aeantium op. 112.28
aeantion promontorium 76.1
aeas fluuius 69.11
aecani populi 63.28
aedepsum op. 81.10
aegæ. op. 76.15.& 107.16.& 111.42
aegeæ insulæ 114.14
aegetini 62.34
aegeum mare quod 78.54
aegeum mare unde dictum ibi.
aegialus mons 74.34
aegialia insula 79.32
aegialios, id est, Achaia 72.42
aegida op. 66.34
aeginium op. 76.16
aegyla insula 80.7
aegilodes sinus 73.21
aegilos insula 58.42
aegimori insulæ 98.29
aegina insula 80.2
aegineticum æs 866.30
aegion op. 72.46
aegipani po. 146.39.& 147.20
aegypanũ ferarũ lasciuia 93.4.& 98.48.& 99.6
aegyptus rubro mari depressior 142.31
aegypti Pyramides 930.2.& inde
aegyptus nõ cernit Septentriones 31.30
aegyptus non quatitur terræmotu 34.56
aegypti pars quondã mare fuit 36.19
aegypti alumen 916.34
aegypti Labyrithus 831.20.38
aegypti electrum 953.10
aegypti smaragdi quales 957.1.13
aegypti Opalus 959.44
aegyptus non sentit Austros 21.9
aegyptus fulminibus infestatur 23.17
aegypri descriptio 99.19.& inde
aegypti mensura ac termini ibi.1.& inde
aegyptus cur insula credita, ibidem 23
aegyptus Delta cur dicta ibidem 26
aegyptus in nomos, id est, in præfecturas diuiditur ibid.30
aegypti ditionis terminus 101.23
aegypti mensura ibid.& inde
aegypti oppida quot ibid.36
aegypti nauigatio ibidem
aegypti antiquitas ibidem
aegypti ad Indiam nauigatio 133.14
aegyptiũ mare triplex 142.35
aegypti serui profugi quale oppidum ædificarunt 143.27
aegypti ad rubrum mare iter 142.34
Reliqua quære parte prima.
aegira insula 114.49
aegyra oppidum 72.47
aegos fluuius 25.50.& 78.36
aegostenienses po. 74.25
aegussa insula 60.24
aelana oppidum 141.10
aelaniticus sinus ibidem.10.& 142.20
aelius Gallus solus Rom. Arabiam arma intulit 142.42
aemathia eadẽ quæ Macedonia 76.11
aeminius fluuius 90.38
aemona colonia 66.24.& 69.32
aemonia op. Norici 69.21
aemoniæ mutata nomina 75.13
aenare insula 114.39
aenaria insula 58.& 50.& 804.7.& 404.53
aenienses populi 71.36
aeneipolis op. 57.6
aennum op. 142.46
aeneos op. 77.41
aeolia insula ardens 43.33
aeolus Rex quando & ubi regnauit 60.30.39
aeolus cur Rex uentorum ibidem 41
aeolis regio 108.56.& 111.39
aeolii populi in Cappadocia 118.7
aeolidis finis 112.6
aeoliæ insulæ septem 60.28
aeoliæ sulphure abũdant 915.6
aeoliæ insulæ unde dictæ 60.28
aeolium locus 78.46
aequesilici po. 51.7
aequiculani po. 62.47
aeria oppidum 52.11
aeria insula 82.53
aeria, id est, Creta insula 80.13
aesolani populi 57.9
aesopus amnis 115.17
aesculapii delubrum 73.34
aesculapii fons Athenis 41.12
aesima oppidum 77.3
aesis fluuius 63.46
aesulani populi 56.16
aethalia insula 58.45.& 114.26
aetheria gens 145.39
aethiope insula 114.49
aethiopes Atabuli ubi 146.3
aethiopes quales 32.53
aethiopes Hesperii 147.40
aethiopes minio tinguntur
aethiopes Daratitæ 93.32
aethiopes Perosi. 93.29.& 98.39
aethiopes Arrotherræ 133.32

aethiompũ

aethiopum Meroe caput 32.52
aethiopes Tarolei 98.46
aethiopum gentis descriptio 98.35
aethiopum primi qui 145.19
aethiopes miraculo habiti cum primum uisi sunt 152.30
aethiopum emporium 143.29
aethiopia unde dicta 145.39
aethiopia quandiu clara ibid.
aethiopiæ mensura 145.6.& inde
aethiopiæ diuersa noia 145.39
aethiopiæ monstra ibid.& inde
aethiopiæ harena 926.33
aethiopia Aegyptiorum armis attrita 145.2
aethiopiæ magnes 937.25
aethiopiæ magnitudo 147.4
aethiopiæ situs 146.50
aethiopiæ duæ 98.43
aethiopici maris insulæ plures 99.30
aethiopici smaragdi 957.40
Reliqua quære parte prima.
aetoliæ populi, oppida fluuiiq; 71.34
aethria insula 82.53
aethræa insula 113.46
aethusa insula 60.24
aetnæ montis descriptio 59.48
aetnæ montis incendium 42.44.& 43.9
aetnenses populi 60.11
aex scopulus 78.55
africæ propriæ descriptio 95.25.per totum
africa quæ proprie dicitur 95.15
africa tertia orbis pars 46.26
africa ubi ibidem.28
africa & Libya eadem 92.5
africa quibus animalibus careat 216.36
africa paucorum finum 93.10
africæ nomina ineffabilia ibidem 13
africa ubi fertilis 92.54
africa quota terræ pars 46.26 & inde
africæ gentes castella inhabitãt 92.14
africæ qui uenti sereni nubiliq; 22.7
africæ propriæ mensura 95.40
africæ serpentes feræque ibidem 55
africæ propriæ quot populi, Coloniæ, oppida 96.19
africam circa insulæ 98.15 per totum
africæ alumen 916.33
africæ solitudines ubi 98.39
africæ totius mensura 149.2
africæ parietes ex terra 914.11
africæ noctes æstate roscidæ 26.43
Africæ descriptio 92.6& sequentibus 8.cap.
Reliqua quære parte prima.
Agagammatæ populi 120.20
agamede oppidum 114.53
agandei po. 120.33
aganippe fons 74.46
agamzua op. 86.49
agasus portus 62.9
agatha op. 51.37
agathynum op. 60.8
agathyrsi po. 85.44
agathusa insula 82.12
agasturi populi 141.32
agedi populi 120.25
agasinates po. 89.32
agylla op. 54.26
agyrini populi 60.11
agla op. 47.54
agnicis fluuius 137.13
agoce op. 144.35
agra op. 1419
agragantinum bitumen 915.47
agragas op. 60.3
agrani op. 135.56
agre op. 73.55
agrei po. 141.38.& 140.50
agrigentum op. 60.4
agrigentinus sal mirus 814.23
agriophagi po. 146.52
agrippenses Bithymiæ populi 116.32
agrippæ M. error de Bæticæ mensura 49.9
agrippinensis colonia 89.6
agrospi po. 146.39
aguntum oppidum 69.21
Aiacis sepulchrum 112.28
Alabanda op. 109.5
alabandæ cristallus 951.25
alabastros fluuius 112.1
alabastrum op. 101.46.& 963.14
alachroæ po. 96.13
aleu insula 140.25
alana op. 144.33
alanaticus sinus 141.11
alani po. 84.20
alasi op. 97.40
alostigi 48.29
alazou fluuius 121.34
alba op. 62.47
alba Hispaniæ oppidum 47.51
alba Galliæ op. 52.10
alba pompeia op. 54.10
alba longa op. 55.15
alba fluuius 50.1
albaniæ descriptio 123.7
albaniæ op. ibid.
albani po. quales 57.9. & 153.19
albani populi à Iasone 123.7
albanos fluuius ibid.15
albanus mons 56.22.& 57.8
albanum mare quod 86.9
albenses populi 57.9.& 162.46
albingaunum op. 53.45
albion, id est, Britannia insula 88.11
albii populi ibid.
albis fluuius 87.50
albium op. 53.54
albonenses po. 68.14
album promontorium 46.34.& 104.37
albula, id est, Tyberis fluuius 54.33
alchione mons 76.38
alchippe oppidum Fucino lacu haustum 63.3
albutates fluuius ibidem 25
alces fluuius 116.34
Alea op. 73.56
alebeceriorum gens 58.10
aleii campi 107.18
alele urbes 97.19
aleo colonia 56.26
aleon flu. 111.9
aleria colonia à quo 58.38
aletini po. 62.37
aletrini po. 62.27
aletium op. 61.39
aletrinates po. 56.15
aleuntium op. 60.8
alexandria 138.38
alexandriæ dies horarum quatuordecim 33.19
alexandria Troadis oppidum 112.14
alexandria Aegypti difficulter aditur 113.4.& 931.8
alexandriæ Aegypti obeliscus 928.48.& 929.10
alexandria op. iuxta Caspium 123.40
alexãdria Margiana ubi 124.32
alexandria iuxta Bactrum ibidem.54
alexandriæ nomos 99.43
alexandriæ Aegypti descriptio 101.54.& 149.36
alexandria Ciliciæ oppidum 107.15
alexãdria Indiæ oppidũ 132.31
alexandria Carmanię oppidum 134.8
alexandriæ & Iuliopolis distantia 133.18
alexandria ad Tigrim fluuium 138.38
alexandriæ & Siciliæ distantia 148.47
alexander Epirotes ubi obiit 61.26
alexandri magni aræ & finis 124.56.& 127.7
alexandria Arion 126.52
alexãdro Romanorum legatio 55.27
alexandri magni itineris mensores 126.49
alexãdri magni nauigatio 132.22
alexandri magni Bucephala oppidũ equi sepulchrũ 129.31
alexander Darium ubi uicit 123.35
Reliqua quære parte prima.
alexandropolis op. 135.3
alexia op. 887.36
alfaterni po. 56.17.& 63.2
alfellani po. 62.28
alyacmon fluuius 542.3
aliæu insulæ 143.33
almon op. 75.26
aliphiræi po. 74.8
allantenses po. 76.28
allifani po. 56.15
aloes fluuius 804.51
allobrogum regio 51.52
allobrogica uua qualis 151.21.25
almedellos op. 78.10
almopii po. 76.25
alone insula 36.37
aloni po. 135.36
alontigiceli po. 48.29
alopes oppidum 759.& 110.48
alopeconesos insula oppidum 83.5.& 506.35
alopece insula 114.43.& 81.38
alostigi po. 48.29
alpesa op. 48.42
alpes Romano imperio saluberrimæ 51.25
alpes ab Hannibale exuperatæ 919.32
alpes sæpe tremuerunt 34.54
alpion lacus 804.24
alpium crystallus 951.26.50
alpium longitudo 67.2
alpium altitudo quanta 28.36
alpium geminæ fauces 65.35
alpium incolæ 67.14
alpium trophæum 67.38
alpium Saliunca qualis 566.6
alpinæ gẽtes à quo uictæ 67.39
alphæus fluuius 41.11& 73.3.& 74.7.& 816.21
alsa fluuius 66.8
asium oppidum 53.26.& 54.27
altinum oppidum 64.52.&66.4
aluona op. 68.18
alutæ gentes ibidem.15
alutraenses po. 66.46
Amalchium, id est, Oceanus Septentrionalis 86.56
amandræ locus 129.37
amantini po. 76.29
amantes populi 69.13.& 37.45
amanus mons 105.27.139.9.& 150.3
amani montis portæ 107.14
amanum portus 89.52
amarbi po. 122.44
amasia op. 118.35
amasis Aegypti Rex 101.36
amassi po. 120.32
amastris op. 117.48
amathus op. 113.21
amatæ po. 129.25
amathæi po. 141.28
amathusia insula 113.19
amaxitos op. 109.36
amaxitus locus 112.13
amazonicus mons 108.26
amazonũ opus Ephesus 110.47
amazonius mons 118.33
amazonum connubia unde 220.7
amazonum gens ubi 122.36.& 123.13
ambiani po. 88.53.& 115.54
ambracia op. 71.16
ambraciæ portus mirum 36.22
ambracius sinus 37.17.& 71.12
ambrysus op. 72.4
ambulatri po. 89.22
amelas op. 108.44
ameria oppidum quãdo & à quibus condita 64.13
amerini po. 63.48
amerinis spectata arma cœlestia 25.41
ameriola op. 55.4
amycl portus 116.37
amilos 183.39
amyclæ op. 73.17
amyclæ à serpentibus deletæ 35.37.& 198.46
amydon colonia 141.35
amymone fons 37.32
amysius fluuius 87.51
amysum op. 118.2
amita op. 62.2
amithoscuta regio 140.33
amiternum op. 57.7
amiternini populi 62.63
amitinenses po. 54.32
amyzon op. 109.54
ammienses po. 91.9
ammonis delubrum 145.32

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0677-0
DFG

ammonis oraculum ubi 96.41
ammanethus insula 140.25
amnus fluuius ibid. 27
amometi De Seribus liber 125.53
amordi po. 125.14
amorgos insula 82.10
ampela op. 76.42
ampeloessa op. 104.27
ampelos op. 80.25
ampeli pisces quales 823.52
ampelusa promontorium 92.19
amphilochium oppidum 71.29
amphimalla op. 80.23
amphipolis op. 76.53.& 247.22
amphissa op. 72.3
amphrisus flumen 804.21
ampræ op. 141.27
ampreutæ po. 118.52
amplsaga fluuius 95.6.9.13
Ana fluuius 47.6.& 90.44
anactoria oppidum 71.18.& 110.24
anætia op. 105.55
anagnini populi 56.16
anagnutes po. 89.22
anaiticus lacus 406.43
analitæ po. 141.19
anapauomenos fons 41.41
anaphe insula 36.36.& 82.25
anariaci po. 124.24
anasa op. 140.9
anassus fluuius 66.7
anataliorum regio 51.49
anatilia op. 52.11
anatis fluuius 93.18
anaudoma op. 144.18
anaxantini po. 62.45
anaxini po. ibidem
anazarbeni po. 107.30
anchiale op. 107.19
anchialum op. 78.7
anchorarius mons 342.12
ancyra opidum 115.47.& 116.3
anclatæ po. 120.21
ancon colonia 63.30.38
anconæ situs & gnomon 32.36. & 66.37
ancontis prómontorium quod 73.31
andanis fluuius 134 7
andaræ po. 128.2
andegaui po. 89.17
andera op. 112.34
anderæ po. 144.50
andologenses po. 50.21
andorise op. 48.51
andria op. 116.47
andriaca op. 108.34
andricus fluuius 107.14
andri insulæ mira aqua 42.12
androcalis op. 144.35
androgyni po. 153.45
androlitia op. 110.43
andromeda ubi beluæ obiecta 113.7
andros Britanniæ insula 88.26
andrus insula 81.22
anemo fluuius 64.20
anemuri op. 107.28
anemurum op. 113.24
angaris mons 101.9
angulani po. 61.48
anydros insula 114.49
anichia op. 54.51
anie fluuius ubi 63.11
annestum op. 141.46
annibalis castra portus 61.1
annibalis meretricius amor 935.25
annibalis turres 32.15
annibal Prusam cõdidit 116.13
annibalis speculæ 914.16
ansancti specus 37.56
antacæ po. 120.19
antandros oppidum 112.3.& 403.48
antandros insula 81.26
antarados insula 105.5
antariani po. 125.15
antæi oppidum & patria 92. 20.28
antemna op. 57.6
antemus fluuius 119.26
anthanæ op. 73.19
anthedon portus ibidem 39
abthedon op. 74.39
anthemus op. 76.41.& 135.42
authemusa insula 114.20
anthemusia op. 106.21
anthedon op. 103.9
anthinæ insulæ 114.35
antiphellos op. 108.35
anthium op. 78.8
antibachiæ insulæ 143.34
antichthones ubi crediti 130.8
anticyræ insulæ Helleborus 665.33
anticyra op. 72.3
antidalei po. 140.51
antilibanus mons 105.24
antiphellum op. 820.51
antigone op. 76.20
antigonenses po. 70.51
antigonia op. 75.52.& 112.14
antiochia regio 102.46
antiochia oppidum 105.15. & 106.18.25.& 109. 45.51.& 116. 55.& 184.35.& 138. 44.
antiochiæ Siriæ descriptio 105. 13.& 563.40
antiochia oppidum iuxta Caspium 123.38
antiochia oppidum ubi 137.40
antiochi insula 113.37
antiochia Pisidiæ 107.42
antiochida, maris partem Antiochus à se appellauit 29.41
antiochenses po. 76.28
antiphellos op. 108.35
antipodes ubi crediti 86.8
Reliqua quære parte prima.
antipolis op. 52.4
antipolis, id est, Ianiculum 57.6
antirium promontorium 71.40
antirrhius 37.19
antissa oppidũ 37.30.& 114.51
antissa iusula Lesbo adiuncta 37.5
antium op. 55.19
antixeni po. 129.35
antobroges po. 89.55
antoniopolitæ po. 110.17
antropophagi Scythiæ 85.45 & 125.33
antropophagi po. 146.53.& 153.8.14
anxa op. 61.40
anxani po. 62.42
anxur oppidum, id est, Terracina 55.37
Aornos locus 70.53
aorsi po. 84.18
aoti po. 77.26
aous fluuius 69.10
Apamia op. 105.30.& 106.28 & 135.45.&137.16.& 109.28 &110.36.& 112.50.&115.34 & 123. 50.& 137. 42. & 139. 43
apamena regio 110.30
apamena Bithyniæ colonia 116.32
apamestini po. 62.34
apartheni po. 120.27
apate op. 141.5
apaturos op. 119.55
apellæi po. 125.17
apennini sylua 57.48
apennini montis descriptio 54.3
appennini montes 63.15
appenninum sæpe tremuisse 34.54
apennina regio 216.28
apesas mons 73.31
aphas fluuius 71.17
aphrodisias op. 77.56
aphrodienses po. 110.3
aphrodisias insula 134.37
aphrodisias op. 91.33
aphrodisias regio 111.52
aphrodisias promontorium 109.11
aphrodisium op. 55.19
aphroditis op. 102.20
aphroditopolitis præfectura 99.33
apia, id est, Peloponnesus 72.11
apidanus fluuius 75.40
apiennates po. 64.11
apilas fluuius 76.17
apinæ oppidi prouerbiũ 62.20
apiolæ oppidum à Tarquinio captæ 57.22
apyre op. 108.34
apis uicus nobilis 141.22
apitami po. 140.23
appioni po. 109.25
appollinarium regio 52.10
apollonia op. 61.45
appollonia Macedoniæ oppidũ 69.11.& 76.48.51
apollonia Thraciæ op. 80.24
apollonia Cyrenaicæ oppidum 96.43
appollonia Idumeæ oppidum 103.14
appollonia Troadis oppidum 112.4.37
apollonia Ponti insula 122.11
apolloniatarum insula 86.35
apolloniaticum bitumen 43.31 & 915.45
apolloniatæ populi 43.30.& 112.9
apolloniatæ Cariæ populi 110.2
appollonohieritæ po. 110.18
apollonienses po. 112.44
apollinis templum Actii 71.20
apollinis Phæstii portus ibi.51
apollinis oraculum Delphicum ibidem.55
apollinis promontorium 94. 53.& 95.32
appollinis urbs 101.37
apollinis Clarii templũ 111.2
apollinis Clarii specus mirus 42.26
apollinis op. 101.37
apollinis & Marsyæ certamen ubi 102.33
apollinis Didymæi aræ ubi & à quo 110.22
apollinis Didymæi oraculum ibidem
appollo Capitolinus 86.36
apollopolitæ præfectura 99.31
apros colonia 78.26
aprusa fluuius 64.18
aprusteni po. 61.21
aptaiulia 52.9
apteron op. 80.23
apula lana qualis 211.7
apulæ op. 61.38
apuliæ descriptio 62.5
apuli 51.32
apuliæ insulæ 70.9
apuliæ uentus cõtrarius 450.12
apulorum genera tria 62.15
apuscidamus lacus 805.33
Aquæ Sextiæ op. 52.8
aquæ Statyellorum oppidum 54.10
aquenses po. 54.32
aquicaldenses po. 50.11
aquileia oppidum & eius flumẽ 66.8
aquiloni po. 62.24
aquinates saltus 64.28
aquinum.op. 56.13
aquitania ubi 89.22
aquitaniæ pupuli ibidem.per totum
aquitani po. à quibus prouinciæ cognominata est ibidem
arabes Scenitæ 106.31
arabes Rhetaui ibidem.22
arabes Ascitæ quales 144.1
arabes Autei Gnebadeiq; 142.52
arabes populi 132.17.& 235.30
arabes Mesai ibid.35
arabes Orei qui 121.1.& 137.13
arabis fluuius 134.28
arabum habitus qualis 142.1
arabum fines quo protenduntur 144.8
arabiæ descriptio 100.24.& 134.16.& 138.9
arabia felix 102.24.& 106.35
arabiæ Lygdinus lapis 928.10
arabia ubi non sterilis 102.28
arabiæ deserta 144.46.& 146.50
arabiam solus Rom. Aelius Gallus arma intulit 141.44
arabia citerior 149.46
arabiæ Opalus 959.44 960.19
arabia Eudæmon quæ 138.33
arabiæ situs 139.15.& 149.34
arabiæ populus felix 138.8
arabia Merorum quæ 106.8.17
arabiæ mensura 141.12
arabum summi qui 146.40
arabici sinus descriptio 29.52. & 30.42.& 134.17
arabis op. 155.32
arachosiorum op. 126.54
arachotæ po. 129.40
arachthus fluuius 71.17
aracynthus mons 71.47
arachosia regio, oppidum, fluuiusq; 131.43
arados op. 105.5

arados

arados insula 41.33.& 113.8
arathyrea regio 72.55
aramei po. 125.10
aranditani po. 89.44
aranium op. 144.17.26
aranus insula 80.30
arapotes op. 102.1
arauceles po. 97.2
araris flumen 51.35.41
arasenses po. 116.5
aratiatici po. 122.43
aratia insula 134.40
araufio op. 52.7
araxis fluuii ortus ubi 121.4. & 123.43
araxum promontorium 72.52. & 79.44
arba insula 67.22
arbalo op. 281.31
arbelitis regio 123.35.& 137.39
arbiorum gens 132.17.& 134.34
arbis fluuius 155.35.& 217.46
arca op. 104.27
arcades in lupos uerti 195.11. & inde
arcades in Latio 55.13
arcadiæ descriptio, nomina, oppida, populi 73.48. per totũ
arcadiæ gemmæ 961.32
arcadiæ flumina 74.6
arcadiæ montes ibidem 5
arcadia Cretæ op. 810.8
arcadiæ asini quales 207.44
archelais colonia 118.13
archeopolis op. 111.15
archidemia fons 59.55
archous fluuius 137.43
arcilachitæ po. 85.16
arcobrienses po. 50.22.
arcocelitani po. ibidem
arconesus insula 83.9
arconnesos op. 115.21
ardanus ager 38.41
ardea oppidum à Danae conditũ 55.18.& 892.33.& 906.29
ardentes montes ubi 145.54
areates po. 77.28
arecomicorum gens 52.16
arelate op. 82.6
aremorica regio 88.46
arene op. 73.13
arethusa lacus 95.53
arethusi po. 76.27.& 105.44
arethusa Eubeæ fons 81.13
arethusa op. 76.52.& 141.41
arethusa fons 41.10.& 59.55. & 74.46
aretini po. 54.31.54
aretium oppidum Italiæ 913.2. & 914.52
aretina uasa ibidem
aretii oppidi uua 352.38
aretii murus qualis 914.52
arethusa Bœotiæ fons 74.46
areua fluuius 50.50
areuaci po. 50.49.& 90.16
areus fluuius 116.18
argennos insula 114.17
argenteus fluuius 52.1
argentini Italiæ po. 62.35
argenus portus 132.32
argetæ populi ibid.6
argæus mons 118.20
argiæ insulæ 114.1
arginusa insula 114.34.& 216.16
argyræ insulæ 129.56.
argiruntium op. 68.19
argiuæ Iunonis templum 57.25
argolicus sinus qui 72.24
argon op. 71.29
argo nauis in Hadriaticũ 66.20
argonautæ unde in Italiã ibid.
argos Italiæ op. 61.17
argos Græciæ op. 71.29.& 180. 11.16
argos Hippium op. 73.29
argos Pelasgicum 75.14
argos regio ibid.
athene regio 137.9
aria insula Marti sacra 112.14
aria regio 149.34
ariacæ po. 125.14
ariacos op. 115.23
arialdunum op. 47.54
ariana regio 131.54
ariani po. 134.53
arianorum populorũ mira herba 654.14
aricanda op. 107.51
aryeandus fluuius 108.33
arienates po. 64.10
arii po. 129.41.43.& 134.52
arii po. armis præstant 141.53
arimaspi po. 85.47.& 125.16.& 153.1
ariminum colonia & fluuius 64.18
arimphæi po. 120.10.& 122.29
arion Alexandria op. 126.52
arisbe oppidũ 112.25.& 114.50
aristera insula 49.54
aristeum op. 78.6
aritiæ arua ardentia 43.56
aritia oppida 56.14
ariuates po. 69.37
arius fluuius 132.1
armalchar, id est Euphrates fluuius 135.54
armedon insula 80.45
armeniarum duarum descriptio libro sexto capitibus octauo & nono per totum
armeniæ minoris termi. 118.26
armeniæ purpurissum 897.1
armeniæ alumen 916.33
armeniæ cotes 327.1
armeniæ Sardonyches 960.30
armeniæ maioris descriptio 120.51
armeniæ utriusq; oppida 121.11
armeniæ maioris mẽsura, ibi. 15
armenicæ portæ 108.22
armenocalybes po. 118.48.& 121.37
armine op. 117.54
armillhæ po. 68.49
armozæi po. 144.33
armua fluuius 95.20
armuri regio 132.8
armuzia regio 134.7
arnates po. 63.49
arne op. 75.25
arnoba mons 83.54
arous fluuius 54.19
arocha fluuius 61.5
arosapes fluuius 132.1
aroteres Scythæ 77.41.& 123.12
arpani po. 62.28
arpinates po. 56.15
arrareni po. 132.1
arræi po. 77.27
arechi po. 120.3
arroei po. 135.31
arotrebæ po. 90.34
arroteræ Aethiopes 143.32
arrotrebæ po. 90..3.& 91.22
arsa op. 48.45
arsacia regio 135.2
arsagalitæ po. 129.38
arsamote op. 121.12
arsanus fluuius 106.4
arsania fluuius ibidem
arsennaria op. 94.50
arsia flu. 53.23.28.& 66.36.& 68.7.& 69.56
arsicodani po. 141.5
arsinoe oppidum & in ea obeliscus 929.5
arsinoe op. 96.43.48 & 101.47.& 102.34.& 107. 23.& 113.23
arsinoitæ po. 99.45.50.&.101. 48.& 930.9
artabrum promontoriũ 44.26. & 90.25
artabrum gens ibid.33
artacabane op. 132.4
artacæon insula cum oppido 116.51
artacacna op. 132.1
artace portus 115.18
artaxata op. 121.14
artaxatæ po. 123.43
artemisia op. 81.13
artemisia insula 58.43
artemisius mons 74.4
artemita Acheloi insula 71.31
artemita op. 135.30
artemius mons 73.31
arthabathitæ po. 146.55
artheidon insula 114.46
artemites insula 81.43
artigula insula 145.22
aryuia stagnum 115.26
aruerni po. 89.34
arunci po. 48.42
arunci in Latio 55.14
arunda op. 48.41
Asachei po. 188.49
asampatæ po. 120.18
asana fluuius 93.54
asangi po. 128.48
asar op. 146.35
asachæ po. ibidem 22
ascalum colonia 63.28
ascalo op. 103.10.& 149.49
ascaudialis op. 108.43
ascania insula 82.25.& 114.45
ascania Phrygiæ locus 115.40
ascanius lacus 111.41.& 114.45 & 817.51
ascanium fluuius 115.38
ascantii po. 120.19
ascia loca in quibus in die umbra nulla 33.9
ascitæ arabes quales 144.1
ascomarci po. 120.20
ascriuium op. 68.51
asculum colonia 63.28
asdathæ po. 963.22
asxi po. 125.16
asel op. 146.35
aseni po. 129.30
asgilia insula 140.4
asia consideratio à capite 9.5
libri usque ad finem 6
asia tertia orbis pars prologo 46.26
asia ubi 45.19
asia ubi ab Europa seiungitur 78.39.& 83.15.& 85.35.& 115 11.& 116.39
asiæ mensura 99.12.& inde
asiæ proprie dictæ descriptio 108.47
asiæ gentes quæ interierint 112.47
asiæ è regione insulæ 112.54
asiaticum mare 108.46
asiæ finis 116.42
asiæ montes 111.18
asiæ diuisio 108.47
asia & Europa quantum inter se distent 115.13
asiæ quot po. 116.43
asiæ boues quales 209.30
asiæ alabastrites 928.5
asiæ coraliticus lapis ibidem 13
asiæ crystallus 951.34
asiæ & Europæ propinquitas 117.10
asia pene insula 118.4
asia quibus maribus cingitur 122.19
asiæ termini & populi 149.10
asia deuicta à Cyro 849.47
asiaticum mare quod 108.10
Reliqua quære parte prima.
asida oppidum 48.17
asine op. 73.10
asines fluuius 59.48
asineus sinus 73.9.& 79.49
asirnates po. 63.49
asoi po. 129.38
asophis regio 72.54
asopus fluuius 109.21
aspagonæ po. 129.47
aspelia insula 113.19
aspendum op. 107.53 & 812.51
asphaltites lacus 41.18.& 103 38.48.& 160.44
asphaltites unde dictus 103.48
aspis insula 113.39
aspledon op. 74.49
asseriates po. 66.46.& 68.17
assyrani po. 85.15
assyria & Caspiũ mare quantũ distent 137.36
assyriorum initium ubi 123.35
assyria postea Adiabene dicta 102.45
assorini po. 60.12
assos opidum 112.4.& 937.53. & 38.35
astabores Nili nomen 100.28
astacenus sinus 116.23.26
astaces fluuius 42.5
astacum op. 116.22
asta op. 54.10.& 913.3
asta regia colonia 48.17
astagus fluuius 156.4
astapus, id est, Nilus fluuius 100.22
asteria insula 81.39.& 113.46
asteris insula 79.45
asterion mons 73.31
astice regio 78.8
astigi op. 48.25
astigitanus conuentus 47.18
astigitana colonia 48.19
astypalea insula 82.26.204.1
astyre op. 111.49
astomorum gens 155.9
astrale insula 82.15
astromela op. 51.47
astron fluuius 111.56
astura fluuius & insula 55.19. & 58.47
astures po. 47.14

asturum

asturum populorum termini 47.14
asturum Hispaniæ conuentus 49.23
asturum po. duodecim 50.55
asturum regio 89.56
asturica op. 50.56
asturia auro abundat 853.15
asturiæ puinciæ mensura 89.56
astupases Nili nomen 105.29
asum op. 80.28
asura op. 106.51
asuciandæ po. 120.23
Atabyria insula 106.27
atabuli Aethiopes ubi 146.3
atalante insula Eubœæ quondã iuncta 37.2
atali po. 67.15
atargatis dea ubi 105.33
atarnea op. 111.47
atax fluuius 51.33
atellani po. 56.16
atelpos fluuius 119.15
atentanes Græca gens 54.19
ater mons 97.21
aternus fluuius 53.24.& 62.42. & 63.21
atesis fluuius 65.15
ateste op. 66.39
athamas mons 75.34
athamanes po. 71.34
athanæ op. 140.9
athenæ po. 141.39
athenarum descriptio 64.30
athenarũ murus qualis 914.40
atheniensium uentus 20.55
atheniensium dies 33.38
atheniẽsis portus mirum 36.12
athenis Aesculapii fons 41.14
athenarum arx 180.10
Reliqua quære parte prima.
athenopolis forum 51.55
athos mons quo umbram eiaculatur suam 81.44.52.55.29
athos mons perfossus 76.43
atina op. 66.50
atinates populi 56.15.& 62.46 & 61.11
atyras fluuius 78.21
atys amnis 60.5
atlante insula 82.37
atlãtia, id est, Aethiopia 145.40
atlantis inf. 147.48
atlantis montis descriptio 92. 50.& inde
atlantis montis altitudo ibidem
atlantis montis mira. ibidem & circa
atlantis sylvæ quales 94.7
atlantis montis feræ ibid.17
atlas mons ubi situs 93.35.& 147.34
atlanticum mare quod 57.52
atlanticum mare ubi incipit 143.47
atlas mons Diris dicitur 93.56
atlanticum mare multas abstulit terras 37.14
atlanticum mare unde dictum 92.52
atlantici maris plumbũ 886.45
atlantici Galliæ po. 52.14
atlanticus Oceanus 92.52
atlantæ populi 98.50
atrax fluuius 71.36
atrax op. 75.26
atraces po. 71.36
atramitæ po. 141.2
atrani po. 62.28
atrapateni po. 123.42
atrebaci po. 49.31
atria op. 65.11
atriaticum mare unde ibidem
atribis op. 102.19
atharrabitis præfectura 99.38
atropateni po. 113.42
attacorum gens 86.10.& 125. 50.54
attalenses po. 112.43.& 116.5
attalia oppidum 111.43
attali Arabes ubi 136.36
attanos sinus 125.50
attasini po. 124.42
attelebusa insula 113.30
attena oppidum 144.53
atteue Arabiæ regio 139.54
atticæ descriptio 74.20
atticæ smaragdi 957.50
atticæ mel quale 278.33
attidiates po. 63.49
attinates po. 62.28
attrebates po. 88.54
attusa op. 115.31
attubi op. 48.23
Auantici po. 52.22
auaticorum gens 51.48
auchetæ po. 85.41.& 120.38
audaristenses po. 76.28
auenio op. 52.9
auernus lacus 56.1.& 805.32
aufidus fluuius 61.4
aufidenates po. ibi.52
aufinates po. ibidem 49
augylæ po. 96.4
augurina op. 47.50
augusta firma op. 48.20
augusta Taurinorum 55.34
augusta noua 50.52
augusta gemella op. 48.22
august. op. 52.11.& 53.16.& 54.9
augusta prætoria 53.16.& 61.35
augusta Hispaniæ op. 90.12
augusta op. 91.29
augustani po. 50.9.32.56
augusti Imperatoris Italiæ descriptio 53.38
augusti trophæum in Alpibus 67.38
augusti colonia 95.3.5
Reliqua quære parte prima.
augustobrienses po. 91.9
auguttiri po. 132.8
auia op. 47.54
auimense op. 96.29
aulerci po. 89.15
aulis op. 74.56.& 81.12.& 913.53
aulis op. Dianæ templũ habuit 414.12
aulocrenes uallis 109.32.& 110 27.& 417.5
aulon op. 73.5
aulon mare 113.25
aunios insula 90.8
aurelia op. 47.48
auricornu promont. 124.7
aurinini po. 58.38
auri copia ubi 140.23
aurum uehentes fluuii 851.40
aurunci po. 55.14
aurispi op. 146.30
ausci po. 89.30
auseculani po. 62.24
auseris fluuius 54.19
ausetani po. 49.53.& 50.8
ausones po. ubi 55.14
ausonii maris insulæ 70.6
ausonium mare ubi 58.2
ausonum gens 60.49
austageni po. 43.3
austrania insula 87.30
austrauia insula 953.56
austrinus polus 128.17
autaridæ po. 140.45
autei po. Arabiæ 142.39.52
autololes po. 93.24.& 94.36
autololũ insula 92.49.147.56
automate insu. 36.39.& 82.23
automela op. 129.11
autrigonum gens 50.48
auellani po. 56.17
auximates po. ibid.16
auximates po. 63.32
axantos insula 88.27
axenos, id est Euxinus pontus 83.27.& 117.6
axiacæ po. 84.39
axius fluuius 76.20.23
axon fluuius 109.4
aza op. 121.12
azali po. 69.37
azanium mare 140.42
azarei po. 142.47
azibinta insula 82.29
azochis op. 135.40
azones po. ibidem 37
azotus oppidum 103.10
azuritanum op. 96.23

B

Babba oppidum 92.42
babylonia regio 102.42.& 136 1.12.& 149.34.48
babylonicum bitumen 915.43
babyloniæ fertilitas 136.14
babyloniorum dies 33.37
babyloniæ campus ardẽs 43.23
babylonis muri ex bitu. 916.22
babylonis urbis descrip. 136.1
babylonis situs 106.53
babylon Chaldææ. caput 107.1
Reliqua quære parte prima.
babytace op. 137.48
bacascami po. 141.29
bacchus in Hispania 47.37
bacchi aræ prope Indum fluuiũ 124.54
Reliqua quære parte prima.
bacchiæ insulæ 142.33
bacchilitæ op. 141.27
bachina insula 114.44
bactriani Smaragdi 957.9
bactri po. 124.38
bactrum op.& fluuius 124.18. 49.& 813.3
bacuntius fluuius 69.44
badanatha op. 141.20
batarreni po. 105.39
bagada op. 144.21
bagrada fluuius 189.3
baiarum portus 56.1
balanea op. 105.10
balari po. 59.15
balbura op. 108.46
balcea op. 112.35
balcenses po. 91.10
baleares insulæ unde 58.11
baleares funda bellicosæ ibid.
balearis terra serpentes necat 919.11
baleares insulæ cuniculis abundant 58.24.& 216.23
balearum insularum aues 262. 52.& 283.10
balearicum mare ubi 57.55
balesium op. 61.52
balimenses po. 127.14
balsa op. 90.52.& 97.41
baltia insula 956.34.& 953.5
bambice op. 105.32
bambotum fluuius 93.31
banasa colonia 92.43
bannomana insula 86.53
banurri po. 94.35
baracum op. 97.40
baragaza op. 143.46
baramalacum op. 141.23
baraomatæ po. 129.29
barasei po. 141.6
barbatia op. 139.41
barbesula op. 48.49
barce promont. 93.27
barce op. 96.50
barcino op. 49.55
barderate op. 54.7
barduli po. 91.14
barea regio 49.32
bargeni po. 144.6
bargila op. 109.43
bargiletici campi 110.31
bargilus mons 105.8
bargus fluuius 78.51
barion oppidum 62.3
baris locus 116.8
barra op. 65.50
basabocates po. 89.31
basag insula 140.26
basaro op. 48.49
basilia insula 87.7
basilicus sinus 110 20
basilidæ po. 85.8.43
bassetania regio 50.33
basterbini po. 62.39
basternæ po. 84.26.87.48
bastetaniæ locus 47.56
bastitani po. 50.33
bastuli po. 49.29.& 50.35
bastulorum gens ubi 47.34
bataurorum insula 87.56
bataui po. 89.6
bateni po. 124.49
batum flumen 57.36
batha op. 144.33
bathea Ponti 40.51
bathymi po. 140.13
bathynias fluuius 78.21
bathis fluuius 118.53
batinum fluuius 63.24
batrasabbe op. 140.8
baucidias insula 79.56
bauli op. 56.1
bauma op. 144.38
Beata gens ubi 85.52
bæbeis lacus 75.41
bebiani po. 61.26
bebriacenses po. 263.7
bebricum gens 112.48
becare portus 133.48
bechires po. 118.40
bedeses fluuius 64.21
begerri po. 89.25
belbina insula 79.56
belendi po. 89.27
belerides insulæ 59.14
belgica gens ubi 88.44
belgicæ prouin. lat. quã. 88.44
belgites po. 69.37
belippo op. 48.49
bellitani po. 50.15
bellouaci po. 88.54
bello op. 92.23
bellon op. 47.27
belus riuus 104.33.& 945.56

belum

bellum op. 105.35.42
beli Iouis templum 136.8
belunum op. 66.40
bembinadia op. 74.2
benacus lacus 41.4.& 66.56
benaci lacus piſces 227.28. per totum
beneuẽti op. piſces qual. 823.50
beneuentum op. 62.22
beni po. 77.20
berbeſula fluuius, & op. 47.29
bercorcates po. 89.28
berdrigei po. 124.40
berecinthius tractus 109.49
berecynthus mons buxo abundans 395.25
berenice op. 32.46.& 96.44.& 142.50
bergomũ op. à quibus 65.45.50
bergos inſula 88.37
berytus colonia 104.56.& 149.50.& 376.20
bermius mons 75.34
bernenſes po. 66.44
beroea op. 76.15.& 106.48
beroenſes po. 105.44
beroſus collis 42.16
berreſa op. 144.42
besbicos inſula 116.55
besbicus quondam Bithyniæ coniuncta 37.2
beſippo portus 47.26
beſippo op. 48.50
beſſi po. 77.15
beta op. 144.18
betaſi po. 89.1
betholene Toparchia 103.30
bætica regio 47.5
bætica lana nobilis 211.17
bætica quib. abũ. 51.17.& 814.31
bæticæ menſura 49.6
bætica unde dicta eiusq; fertilitas 47.14
bæticæ plubum 887.54
bæticæ cõuentus quatuor 47.17
bæticæ oppida quot ibid. 18
bæticæ municipia quot ibidem
bæticæ finis ibid. 32
bæticæ inſulæ 91.24
Reliqua quære parte prima.
bætis flu. 40.2.& 47.14.24.40
bætis miri putei 40.2
beton itineris Alexandri meſor 126.49.& 128.16
bæturia regio 40.31
bæturia op. ibid. 43
betulonienſes po. 50.14
Bibaga inſula 130.3
byblos oppidum 105.2 & 149.51.
bidini po. 60.12
biendium portus 79.55
bigargitani po. 50.8
bibilis oppidum 885.14
billis fluuius 117.41
bipedimui populi 89.28
biſaltæ populi 76.53
biſanthe op. ibidem 45
biſtonũ gens ſtagnumq; 77.35
bithiyæ fœminæ 145.1
bithyniæ deſcriptio 116.32
bithyniæ terminus ibidem. 34
bithyni po. ubi 115.50.& 116.42
bithynia inſula ibid. 53
bithynion op. ibidem 33
bituriges liberi 89.33
bituriges po. 502.45
bituriges po. uela texũt ibid. 48
bizantium ubi 78.18.95.39 116.31
bizantium quãtũ à Dyrrachio diſtet 78.19
byzantium quantum ab Iſtro diſtet 83.47
byzantium Africæ regio 85.38
bizia op. 523.49
bizia arx 78.23
bizo 77.52
Blanda op. 57.36
blande flumen 50.1
blaſcon inſula 58.26
blemmyæ po. quales 98.49.& 99.4
blerani po. 54.33
bliteræ op. 52.6
Boagrius fluuius 75.8
bocalium op. 73.54
bocchiana op. 144.19
bocchi regis regia ubi 94.47
bocenſes po. 59.17
bocori po. 91.2
bodincus, id eſt padus flu. 65.26
boea op. 73.26
bœotiæ deſcriptio 74.40
bœotiam perdices non tranſ. 255.7
bœotiæ fontes nobiles 74.44
bœotia regio. & eius op. 72.6
bœoti po. ibidem
bogudiana regio 94.46
boii po. 65.54.& 89.15
boii ubi interierũt in Ita. 64.30
boii Laudem oppidum condiderunt 65.43
boin oppidum 97.39
boion op. 75.12
boiorum tribus quot 64.30
boiorum deſerta 69.23
bolani po. 57.10
bolbitinum Nili oſtium 102.16
bolbulæ inſula 114.38
bolingæ po. 129.25
bomaræi populi 124.41
bombos fluuius 107.34
bomitæ op. 105.28
bondincus padus 65.26
bondincomagum op. ibid. 28
bononia colonia 64.22
bononia princeps Hetruriæ ibidem
booſcœte op. 115.34
borcani po. 62.28
borcobe 77.56
boreoſtoma Danubii fluminis oſtium 84.12
borgodi po. 140.5
borion promontorium 96.18
boryſthenes fluuius 83.43.& 84.42.& 85.42.& 809.52.& 810.24.& 153.17
boryſthenes lacus, populiq; 84 42.55
boryſthenis piſces 223.25
bormannico op. 52.11
boron op. 144.22
borru fluuius 132.9
boſphorus Thracius ubi 78.12.& 83.24.& 116.27.38
boſphori quondã terra 37.20
boſphori Cimmerii latitu. 85.36
boſpori Cimmerii deſcrip. 81.31.& 119.47
boſphori Thracii marg. 233.28
boſphori duo quantum diſtent inter ſe 83.32
boſphorus unde dictus 117.20
botiei populi 77.20
botris op. 105.2.& 149.50
bouianum colonia 62.50
bouillæ oppidum 18.56
Bracarum conuentus 48.24
bracarum gens 51.5
bracari po. ibid. 7
braccata Gallia ibid. 18
bracari po. 90.12
brachmanæ po. 127.10
bragada fluuius 95.34
bragæ inſulæ 140.18
brana oppidum 48.50
branchidarum oraculum 110.21
branchoſi po. 129.10
brattia inſula 70.23
brauron op. 74.36
bregmenteni po. 112.42
breuci po. 69.36
breuni po. 67.44
bryazon flu. 116.18.& 805.40
brigantinus lacus 225.52
brygion op. 76.39
bryges po. 115.49
brigiani po. 67.49
briſeſſus mons 74.33
briletum op. 299.33.& 301.31
brylion op. 115.37
briſabritæ po. 129.35
bryſani po. 126.2
bryſæ po. 77.17
britanniæ inſulæ deſcript. 88.6
britanniæ dies maxima 33.20
britanniæ margaritæ 235.43
britanniæ plumbicopia 887.40
brit. plures inſu. dictæ ſunt 88.11
britan. menſura ibidem
britones Galliæ po. 89.14
britannicus Oceanus 89.38
britanniæ æſtus quanti 39.40
Reliqua quære parte prima.
britium op. 90.25
brixentes po. 67.48
brixia op. 66.38
brixia fluuius 138.49
brixillum 64.13
brullitæ po. 111.37
brumbeſtini 62.35
brundulum portus 65.17
brunduſium op. & eius portus 61.36.53
brunduſii ſpecula 887.18
brunduſii mirus fons 42.9
brunduſii portus 70.8
brutius ager ubi 57.27
brutii cultores plures ibidem
brutium littus 52.30.& 57.36
Bubaſſus regio 109.12
bubaſtitæ præfectura 99.35
bubetani populi 57.10
bubeium natio uel op. 97.36
bubon op. 908.46.& 918.20
buca op. 62.41
bucephala oppidum Alexandri magni equi ſepulchrum 129.31.& 205.49.& inde
bulcephalon portus 73.40
buccina inſula 60.35
budini populi 85.43
budoræ inſulæ 80.40
buges lacus 85.5
bulenſes po. 72.3
bulla Regia op. 95.17
bullidenſes po. 96.30
bulliones po. 69.13
bubula op. 97.41
bura op. 37.31.& 72.45.135.24
burchiana inſula 87.27
burgundiones po. ibid. 43
burniſſæ po. 68.14
burnum oppidum ibid. 17
burſaonenſes po. 50.22
buſiris op. 102.19.& 930.19
burſiritæ præfectura 99.41
butos op. 102.18
butua op. 68.11
butro inſula 80.41
butrium op. 64.22
butrotum op. 71.11
butuntinenſes po. 61.5
buxentum op. 57.34
buxentini po. 41.20
buxæ po. 119.20
buxeri po. 118.40
buzigæus mons 75.33

C

Cabalaca op. 121.35
cabalia regio 108.45.116.8
cabellio op. 52.12
caberon fluuius 132.10
caburæ fontis mirum 807.37.& 813.29
cacidiri po. 125.16
cacirini po. 60.12
cadara peninſula 217.41
cadeumna op. 144.33
cadiſcus mons 80.31
cadmus mons 111.22
cadruſi op. 131.52
cadueni po. 110.15
cadurci po. 89.35.124.3.502.45
caduſia regio 112.42
caduſii po. 124.44
cæcilia caſtra 91.2
cæciæ inſulæ 80.6
cæcinos fluuius 61.4
cæcorum op. 116.29
cæcubus ager 38.14.& 55.47
cæleſtini po. 64.12
cælina op. 66.51
cœlus portus 78.47.& 83.5
cælium op. 61.53
cælius hiſtoricus 67.3
cœnæ inſula 60.23
cænis promontorium 57.46.
cænina op. 57.4
cænici po. 77.19
cænica regio 78.25
cænites portus 73.36
cæphiſius lacus 953.17
cæpori po. 90.6
cære op. 54.16
cæretanus fluuius ibidem 35
cæneum promontorium 81.4
cæſani po. 141.40
cæſaraugustani po. 107.30
cæſaraugustanus conuentus 49.23
cæſaraugustana colonia 50.12
cæſarea op. 49.35.& 94.14.103 15.& 107.42.& 149.49
cæſarea Cappadociæ op. 118.20
cæſariana op. 48.18
cæſariana colonia 91.1
cæſarienſes Ioniæ po. 111.35
cæſarienſis Mauritania 94.47
cæſariuenales po. 50.31
cæſaris in Aegypto col. 113.1
cæſarobricenſes po. 91.10
cagulatæ po. 141.4
caieta portus 55.39
caicus amnis 111.46
cainas fluuius 127.11
cayſter fluuius 110.51

calabriæ

calabriæ castra 102.55
calabriæ descriptio 61.28.32
calabriæ nota situs, mensu. ibid.
calabriæ insulæ 70.6
calaguritani po. 50.15.22
calaminæ insulæ mirum 38.17
calamisus op. 71.53
calamos op. 105.2
calaris op. 44.34
calaritanum promonto. 59.13
calaritani po. ibid.17
calathusa insula 83.8
calatia op. 56.19
calatis op. 77.51
calagutitani po. 50.22
calauria insula 79.55
calenti op. lateres qual. 914.34
calenus ager ubi 43.13
caleni aqua mira ibidem
calanum op. 56.19
calete insula 83.11
caleti po. uela texunt 502.45
callet op. 48.26.50
caletranus ager 54.32
calicadnus fluuius 107.25.32
callichorum flumen 117.40
calidon op. 71.37
calidoniæ sylua 88.17
callidromus 75.22
calydne inf. 82.30.& 113.56
calydna op. 109.4
calignæ po. 127.23
calymna insula 82.31
calingarum gens 127.37.155.49
calingii po. 141.35
calingon promont. 128.41
calinipaxa op. 127.12
calipolis op. 78.40
caliordi populi 85.16
calypsus insula 61.8
calissæ po. 127.55
callipolis inf. 78.40.& 81.50
calippiæ fons 110.55
calliroe op. 106.19
calliroe fon 64.33.& 103.55
calliste insula 82.21
calostoma Danu. flu. ostiũ 84.10
calpe portus Africæ 117.12
calpe mõs Europæ 46.41.55.& 47.28
calpas portus 117.33
calapis amnis 69.42
calucula op. 48.26
camacæ po. 125.15
camaldunum op. 33.28
camari insula 140.31
cambalidus mons 138.3
cambyses fluuius 123.15
cambisu op. 142.20
cambolectri po. 52.14.& 89.32
cambusis op. 144.13
camæ po. 125.15
camelidæ insulæ 114.17
camelani po. 63.16
camelorum op. 141.34
camarina op. 60.22
camerium op. 57.7
camertes po. 63.48
caminia insula 82.28
camyrum op. 113.43
cammanene regio 118.23
campania 52.29
campaniæ laus 52.48.& 55.24
campaniam qui tenuerint po. 55.54
campania etiam hyeme fulmina habet 23.24
campanum sulphur 915.8
Reliqua quære parte prima.
camponi populi 89.28
canuni po. 67.22.43
campseonisis flumen 118.53
cana op. 133.36
canalus fluuius 111.47
canaria insula 148.25
canarii feræ ubi 94.18
canas op. 108.42
canatha op. 104.24
cane op. 111.48
canestræum promon. 76.36
canauha regio 140.23
canchlei po. 102.29
candauiæ montes 69.6
candeuia palus 945.55
candei po. 143.2
candiba op. 108.42
candidum promontoriũ 95.26
candrogari populi 146.40
canis fluuius 140.11
canina capita habẽtes homines 145.23.& 154.42
canum ciuitas 101.47
cannenufatum insula 87.55
cannenses po. 62.30
canopicum op. 96.24
canopicum Nili ostium 59.22 & 101.56.& 102.16
canopitanum op. 96.30
canopos insula 112.55
canopus sydus ubi 131.1
cãtabr. Magneté gignit 885.34
cantabria montem ferreum habet ibid.43
cantabriæ plumbum 887.1
cantabri fluuius 128.32
cantabri po. 49.46.& 50.47.55
cantabrorum regio 89.55
cantaces po. 131.52
canteci populi 120.30
canucha fluuius 127.29
canusium op. 62.5.17.& 211.17
canusii purpuritum 896.41
canusii lana qualis 211.8
capaltitæ præfectura 99.39
capenates populi 54.33
caperenses po. 91.10
capeus sinus 139.50
caphareum promont. 81.4
capheris insula 83.10
caphyis Arcadiæ lucus 416.48
capillati Alpium po. 53.48. 67.36
capina insula 140.21
capissa op. 131.43
capissenæ populi ibidem
capitalia mons 129.3
capitoliũ ex præda à quo cœptum 57.23
Reliqua quære parte prima.
capitulum oppidum 56.19
capotæ mons 105.53
cappadociã qui Græci incolunt 118.7
cappodociæ oppi da & fluuius 117.55
cappadociæ situs, & termini, uel mensura 120.42.& inde. & 150.3
cappadociæ mira herba 654.12
cappad. Alabastritæ 928.6
cappadocũ gens 117.56.& inde & 118.12.& inde.& 120.41
cappadox fluuius 118.24
cappagum op. 48.50
capraria insula 58.40
caprasia ostium Padi 65.7
capreæ insulæ 58.55
capretæ po. 112.49
caprus fluuius 138.14
capsitani populi 96.35
capua oppidum unde 56.12
Reliqua quære parte prima.
capitibus carentes homi. 99.4
carabis fluuius 125.48
carambis promont. 85.24 & 117.50.& 252.28
carambucis fluuius 122.28
caranitis præfectura 105.51
caranos op. 109.47
caraseni po. 85.15
carastrici populi 110.22
carbilesi po. 77.17
carbileti po. ibidem 19
carbonaria portus 65.13
carbrusa insula 83.8
carbulo op. 48.8
carcasum op. 52.12
carcathiocerta op. 121.13
carcenses po. 50.23
carcetius mons 114.24
carchedonii Smaragdi & inde 958.6.
carcinites sin. 85.3.18
carcine op. ibidem
cardalena regio 141.21
cardamyle op. 73.19
cardamine insula 142.55
cardaua op. 140.54
carditenses po. 105.42
cardia op. 78.33.48
cardines mundi ubi 85.55
carene op. 111.47
carentini po. 62.43
cares iuxta Tanaim 120.14
caresus fluuius 112.20
caretha insula 113.31
caria regio 108.56.& 109.44 & 110.8.31.& 111.26
cariæ oppida 109.37
cariæ lychnites 962.10
cariæ boues quales 209.29
carianda insula & op. 114.8
carietes po. 50.42
carina op. 115.47
carini Germaniæ po. 87.44
carynia op. 362.48
cariosuelites po. 89.18
caripeta op. 141.48
carisa op. 48.47
carisanum castellum 25.34
carissa op. 118.2
carystium marmor 81.15.& 926.13
carystos insula 79.4
carystos op. 81.12
carmacæ po. 120.18
carmani po. 149.33
carmania regio 132.19.134.52
carmaniæ ora 134.4
carmaniæ oppida ibid.
carmania Alabastritem gignit 928.4
carmaniæ murrhina 951.6
carmaniæ gemma 663.24
carmaniæ mensura 130.34
carmelum promontorium, & oppidum 104.35
carnapæ po. 120.26
carne op. 105.10
carnorum regio ubi 66.9.& 67 16.& 69.19
carnis op. 66.51
carnon op. 73.54.& 141.25
carnus op. 140.54
carnuti po. 84.23.& 954.10
carpasium op. 113.23
carpathium mare unde 82.32
carpathos insula 80.35.& 82. 33.& 113.48
carpathium mare quod 82.32 & 113.48
carpetania regio 50.37
carpetani po. 49.30
carpentoracte op. 52.13
carpetana iuga 47.13
carpi op. 91.36
capraria op. 58.19
carræ op. 106.19.& 813.20
carrea op. 54.8
carrei po. 141.20.54
carrinensis agri mirum 54.8
carseolani po. 62.48
carsulani po. 63.50
cartadulorum regio 154.54
cartana op. 131.4
carteia 27.47.& 49.
cartenna colonia 94.51
carthago noua op. 49.34.50
carthag. colonia 95.36
carthago magna ibidem
carth. quantum ab Oceã. 98.8
carthago op. à Tyriis 104.41
carthago sub quo parallello 149.38
carthaginensis Hispaniæ conuentus 49.22
cartheia op. 80.55
chartris peninsula 87.26
casamarri po. 146.32
cassandria colonia 76.40
cassandria insula 134.39
cassandria op. 26.5
casara op. 122.34
cascandrus insula 134.30
cascantenses po. 50.19
casilinum oppidum 215.45
casinatis ager 41.36
casinum op. 56.19
casirus mons 138.17
casiri po. 125.55
casius mons 101.28.55.& 105. 58. per totum
casii montis mirum 254.33
casii Iouis delubrum 79.19.& 102.55
casii montis mira altitudo 105. 20
casmonates po. 53.52
casos insula 82.15.33.& 113.49
caspasium fluuius 123.30
caspica gens 124.13
caspius mons 108.26
caspium mare ex Oceano orit 121.27.& 122.37
caspiũ q̃do mare primũ 123.19
caspium mare, & Assyria quantum distent 136.37
caspii maris mensura 122.1
caspii maris forma ibid.38
caspii maris descriptio generalis 29.43
caspii & Pontici maris inter se distantia 30.42.& 122.1
caspii maris, & Cimmerii Bosphori distantia ibid.
caspium in mare, ex Indico sub eodẽ sidere nauigatur 29.38
caspii populi 123.28
caspiæ portæ 108.23.& 123.22 50.& 121.45.& 129.23.& 159 2.& 813.7

caspiar-

caspiarũ portarũ incolæ 121.52
cassandria op. 76.40.& 913.51
cassera op. 76.49
cassiopei po. 70.53
cassiope op. 79.19
caisios fluuius 123.15
casiopolis op. 107.18
casiterides insu. 91.21.180.36
castabala op. 107.30
castabalenses canibus bella gerunt 204.16
castalius fons 72.1
castana op. 75.56
casthenes sinus 78.15
castologi po. 88.54
castra Cornelia locus 95.34
castra gemina op. 48.26
castra uinaria 47.54
castrimonienses po. 56.28
castrum nouũ op. 53.26.& 63.23
castrum cocinthum 60.53
castulonenses po. 50.30
casuentum fluuius 61.19
casuentillani populi 63.50
catabanes po. 102.26
catabani populi 140.46
catabathmos ubi 96.55.& 97.49
cataceti po. 120.32
catadupi loca 100.36
catadupi po. 144.32
catana op. 59.50.52
cataonia regio 118.1.22.& 120.49.& 150.3
cataractæ Euphratis 106.4
cataractæ Nili locus 100.37
cataxi po. 140.5
cateria insula 114.43
catari po. 69.38
catenates populi 67.46
cathei montes 120.23
catina op. 73.54.& 150.9
catizi, id est Pygmæi 78.2
catoni po. 120.33
caturiges po. 53.41.& 65.52.& 67.34.49
cauarum ager 52.7
cauarum oppi. 51.50
caucadæ populi 120.24
caucasiæ portæ 121.46
caucasus mons 108.19.& 119.13.21.& 121.28.34.& 122.50.& 124.38.& 125.10.& 128.18
caucasi gemmæ 963.21
caucasus & Graucasus idem mons 125.10
caucenses po. 50.47
cauchæ campi 137.20
cauchorum gentes quales 87.45.56.& 386.43
candini po. 62.25
caulonis oppidi uestigia 60.52
caunos op. 109.7.& 150.46.& 291.48
caun' patria ptogenis 904.30
caurarani po. 141.39
caurasharum gens 48.14
cauratani po. 99.16
cauranenses po. 91.11
cauros insula 81.24
Ceæ insulæ caprificus trifera 401.16
cea insula 37.52.& 80.51.& 284.17.& 804.56
cea uestis 80.50
cebrenia op. 112.12
cecina fluuius 54.20
cecryphalos insula 80.1
cecrogonis op. 131.50
cecropia op. 180.10
cedræi po. 102.30
celadusa insula 70.22.& 81.42
celandia insula 90.45
celæ insulæ 114.47
celegeri po. 69.51
celeium op. 69.20
celedryritis regio & op. 107.21
cælene op. 109.28.& 115.47.& 805.18
celerini po. 51.7
celeus fluuius 115.44
celienses po. 50.15
celtæ po. in Hispania 47.36
celetæ po. Thraciæ 77.21
celtiaca op. 48.10
celtiberi po. 49.31
celtiberiæ caput 50.36
celtiberiæ finis ibid.53
celtiberiæ insula 91.20
celtiberiæ equæ 208.10
celtica regio ubi 88.45
celtici ignominiosa, ac barbara appellatio 51.3
celtici populi 90.4.& 91.13
celticæ gentes 90.45
celticum promontorium 90.35
cema mons 52.5
cembani po. 52.40
cemelion op. 53.39
cenchreæ locus 72.23
cendeuia palus 104.34
cenesseri op. 141.28
cenicenses populi 52.13
cenomani po. 66.42.& 89.16
cenomanorum ager 66.38
centauri po. 181.16
ceos insula 80.50
centuripini po. 60.10
cephalædis fluuius ibi.8
cephalenia insula 79.34
cephaleniæ pisces qual. 823.42
cephalonnesus insula 86.43
cephalotomi po. 119.35
cephisia fons 74.32
cephisis lacus 953.17
cephisus fluuius 42.3.& 72.1.& 74.50
cephisi fluuii prodigiũ 408.7
cepœ oppidum 119.53
ceramicos locus 922.7
ceramicus sinus 109.41
ceramus op. 109.55.& 114.1
cerane op. 115.48
cerasus op. 118.39
ceraunius mõs 108.28.& 583.18
cerastæ insulæ 101.25
cerastis insula 113.18
ceraunii montes 120.16
cerauni po. 68.43
ceraunus op.& flumen 118.27
ceraunii Armeniæ montes 121.22.38
cerbalus flu. 62.8
cerbani po. 140.51
cerberion oppidum 119.56
cercetæ po. ibidem.34.41
cerceti montes 75.36
cercia insula 114.37
cercina insula 98.21
cercinitis insula ibidem.24
cercopeni po. 109.25
cerealis op. 45.52
cerinthus op. 81.10
cermorum op. 76.53
cerne insula 147.28.& 247.19
cernetani po. 56.19
cernetum op. ibid.
cerretani Hisp. po. 44.52
cerone fons 804.39
cesena oppidum 64.24
cesi po. 128.46
cessero op. 53.13
cestia gens 43.22
cestria op. 71.10
cestrini po. 70.52
cetius fluuius 112.38
cetriboni po. 128.46
cetuma op. 144.42
ceutrones po. 67.34.& 861.41
ceuci populi 51.3
Chadæi 140.15
chaldæi po. 140.15
chadisia op.& fluuius 118.28
chæronia op. 74.52
chalæon portus 71.54
chalce insula,& op. 131.54
chalcedon op. ubi 116.28
chalcedonii po. cur cæci ibi.30
chalceritis insula 122.14
chalcia inf. fertilissima 422.54
chalcia insula 82.30
chalcida op. 105.34
chalcidene regio ibi.35
chalcis oppid. 71.39.& 81.17.& 106.48.& 141.41
calcis inf. 79.33
calcitis insula 116.56
chalcodontis insula 81.15
chaldæi po. ubi 139.38.& inde
chaldaici lacus 137.22.56
chalybes po. 18.37.& 144.6
chalonitis regio 136.16.& 137.13.35
chambades mons 108.17
chaones po. 70.51
chaonia regio 136.19.ibid.51
charax op. 133.1.& 137.24.& 138.15.32.& 139.31.& 141.13.15
characene regio 138.22
charadrus op. 105.11
charandrasinus 142.43
charbanus mons 137.47
chariati po. 141.20
charybdis periculũ maris 59.35
charien fluuius 119.13
charmarum gens 129.14
charmei op. 141.23
charoneæ scrobes 37.54
chateni populi ibidem
chatti po. 87.48
chatramotitæ po. 140.50.& 141.54
chelidoniæ insulæ 41.33.& 242.54
chelidonium promont. 108.3
chelonates promont. 72.53
chelonitis insula 140.25
chelonophagi populi 134.25.& 222.25
chepta flu. 127.2
cheronesus op. 77.47.83.44
cheronesi penisulæ des. 78.36
cherusci po. 87.48
chesius amnis 114.23
chia insula 114.18
chiana gens 132.49
chione nympha 114.28
chios insula 114.26.& 150.17
chiũ marmor 114.29.& 925.49
chii insulæ mirum 823.27
Reliqua quære parte prima.
chilmanense op. 96.24
chimera castellum 71.9
chimera mons ardens 43.14.& 113.35
chimerion mons 75.34
chyrogylium insula 113.35
chisiotosagi po. 127.19
chytis insula 968.1
chytri oppidum 113.22
chytophoria op. 111.11
chlamydia insula 81.40
chlorus fluuius 107.16
choani po. 141.40
choara Parthiæ situs 124.8
choaspes fluuius 137.11.& 807.17.& 969.32
choatras mons 108.17
choatræ po. 120.8
choma fluuius 108.43
chomari po. 124.40
chorasmii po. ibidẽ 42
choromandorum gens 155.1
chorsari, id est, Persæ 125.10
chosiei po. 138.2
chrysa op. 111.49
chryse sinus 125.49.& 129.56
chrysæi po. 128.48
chrysoceras promõtoriũ 78.17
chrysopolis op. 116.36
chrysorrhoas flu. 104.19.& 110.12.& 116.19.& 119.13
Cyanæ oppidum 108.43
cyanæ fons 59.56
cyaneæ insulæ 86.31.& 122.10
cyanos fluuius 119.5
cibarci po. 90.2
cybeles sacerdoces unde Galli dicantur 309.3
cibilitani po. 91.11
cibyra oppidum 107.23
cybiratarum montes 109.6
cybiratica op. ibid.18
ciboton op. ibi. 28
cybotus mons 37.23
cicæ insulæ 90.10
cychri populi 806.5
cicynethos insula 82.41
cyclades insulæ ubi, & unde dictæ 82.36.& 150.6
cycladũ insularũ nomina 81.22
cicimeni po. 120.8
cyclopis insula 113.53
cyclopum scopuli tres 59.52
cycones po. 129.1
cyconum flumen 41.22
cyconum regio 77.42
cydamum op. 97.26
cydara fluuius 130.49
cydnus flu. 107.20.& 804.26
cydon op. 80.22.& 216.34
cydonea insula 115.3
cydoniæ fons 42.23
cydonia insula ibidem
cygnos op. 119.17
cygnum op. ibid.3
cylbiani montes 110.51
cylbiani agri minium 858.17
cylbiani po. 111.35
cylene sinus 72.53
cyleni po. 90.7
cilices po. 112.11
ciliciæ regionis descriptio 107.12.& inde
ciliciæ terminus 105.28
ciliciæ finis 107.29
cil. portæ 107.17.23.& 150.3
cilicium mare 107.52.& 113.25.& 149.51
cilicii maris insulæ 113.11
cilla op. 111.49
cillaba oppidum 97.19

cyllanticus tractus 116.9
cyllene mons, & op. 74.3.& 662.9
cimbri populi Alpes exuperant 919.33
cimbri à canib. defensi 104.19
cimbrorum promontoriũ 87.15.24
cyme op. 111.41
cimmerium op. 119.55
cimmerium Italiæ op. 56.2
cimmerii populi ubi 122.36
cimmerius Bosphorus 83.31.& 119.47
cimmeris op. 112.3
cimmerum op. 85.33
cimmerii Bosphori & Caspii maris distantia 122.4
ciminia sylua 38.44
cimolis op. 117.49
cimolus insula 82.15
cymothoē fons 72.50
cynædopolis insula 114.14
cyneta op. 73.55
cynethussa insula 82.11
cynæthus insula 81.40
cynamolgi p. 146.54.& 198.47
cynara insula 82.14
cingulani po. 56.11.& 63.33
cynips fluuius, regioq; 94.40
cyniria op. 113.23
cinium op. 58.15
cinnenses po. 50.23
cynocephali 154.42.& 156.6
cynopolis op. 99.38.& 102.19
cynopolitis præfectura 99.38
cynos fluuius 140.5
cynossema, id est Hecubæ tumulus 78.43
cynthia insula 81.39
cynthus mons ibid.41
cynos op. 75.4
cios fluuius,& op. 115.38
cyparissa insula 114.21
cyparissa op. 73.8
cyparissus sinus ibid.
cyphanta portus ibi. 27
cypriæ insulæ 113.30
cyprus Syriæ iuncta aliquando 37.1
cypri Alumen 916.25
cypri insulæ cotes qual. 926.56
cypri Crystallus 951.34
cypri Adanas 956.5
cypri Smaragdi 957.28
cypri Opalus 959.45
cypri insulę descriptio 107.27.& 713.12.& 149.52.& 150.3
cyprus nouē regn. ledes 113.13
cypri mensura ibid.
cypri uaria nomina ibidem
Reliqua quære parte prima.
cypsela op. 77.45
circeii inf. 36.22.& 55.10.13.29
circius mons 108.16
cyrenaica regio ubi 96.18 & 149.37
cyrenaicæ ripes Austro sacra 19.48
cyrenaicæ solitudines 149.6
cyrenaicæ prouinciæ descriptio 96.40.per totum
cyrenaici agri magnitu. 97.4
cyrenaicæ finis ubi ibi.48
cyrenaicæ mensura ibid.50
cyrenæ quid contra locust. 288.23
cyrenæ op. 96.43.53.& 106.13
Reliqua quære parte prima.
cyrra op. 71.54
cyrus fluuius 121.3.7.14.& 123.10.16.& 124.14.& 125.26
cyri regis aræ, & finis 124.56
Reliqua quære parte prima.
cyrus ubi sepultus 135.21
cyrisoborcha op. 128.20
cyrnaba fluuius 125.49
cyrnos insula, id est Corsica 58.33.& 79.33
cyrni po. 155.27
cyropolis regio 135.15
cyrrestica regio 120.48
cyrrestica op. 105.36
cytrum op. ibid.
cyrrhestæ po. 76.19
cirrha op. 71.54
cirrhei Phocidis campi ibidē
cirta colonia 95.18
cisamum op. 80.22
ciserusa insula 113.55
cisianthi po. 122.36
cizicenæ terræ natura 629.11
cisipadum gens ubi 96.11
cismontani po. 61.40
cisoti po. 146.47
cispii po. ibid.49
cissa insula 70.15
cissa op. Thraciæ 78.36
cissiros insula 83.8
cystæ po. 144.31
cisthene op. 111.48
cithnos insula 81.33
citarii po. 60.12
citarista promontoriũ 51.54
cyte op. 85.30
cytæum op. 80.22
cytheni montes 124.6
cythera insula & op. 79.10
citheron mons 74.44
cytinum op. 75.33
cytinos op. 80.30
cytis insula 143.10
citium op. 113.21
citorus mons 117.48
ciuitates mari absorptæ 37.40
ciuitates à minutis animalibus deletæ 198.40.per totum
ciuitas habens sexaginta quinq; templa intra muros 140.47
cyzici fons 805.20
cizicenum marmor 116.48
cyzici delubri descriptio 933.18.& inde, & ibi.34
cizicum op. 115.20.& 116.47
Clæon fons 805.19
clamantulicorum regio 51.54
clampetiæ locus 57.38
clariæ populi 77.27
clarii Apollinis templũ 111.2
clarii Apo. specus mirus 41.25
claritas Iulia op. 48.23
classica op. 52.1
clatos op. 80.28
claudia oppidum 69.22
claudiæ præfecturæ pagi 54.36
claudii Imperaronis colonia 69.23.& 104.35
claudii Cęs. Archelais col. 118.12
claudius mons 69.39
claudiopolis op. 106.10
clausa op. 47.53
clazomene op. 111.10
clazomenii po. 120.14
clazomenis pisces quales 823.39
cleone op. 72.47.& 74.1.& 76.48
clibanus mons 61.6
clibanus oppidum 107.36
clypeus sinus 87.22
clitarchus historicus 55.28
cliternia op. 62.13.& 62.47
cliterna op. 64.24
clitorium op. 74.1
clitorius lacus 805.2
clodia fossa 65.18
clodii forum 64.25
cloaca Romana 55.20
cluana oppidum 63.29
cludros fluuius 109.48
clunia oppidum 50.53
clumiensis conuentus 49.23
clupea oppidũ 95.37.& 98.27 & 149.38
clupeæ oppidi terra Scorpiones necat 919.10
clusini populi 54.33
clusiolum oppidum 64.7
clusium oppidum 932.21
cnemis oppidum 75.6
Co oppidum 126.31
coboris insula, & oppi. 140.29
cobum fluuius 119.13
cocanicus lacus 812.49
cocondæ populi 129.21
cocossates populi 89.26
cocillum oppidum 115.23
cocinthum promontoriũ 60.53
codanus sinus 87.16
cœle regio 102.41
cœlesyria regio 104.50
cœlesyriæ descriptio ibid.105.30.per totum
cœlus portus 78.47.& 83.5
cogamus fluuius 110.16
colaicum promontoriũ 130.50
colapiani populi 69.36
colapis fluuius ibidem
colarni populi 91.11
colchicæ regionis descriptio 119.21.& inde
colchiæ solitudines 121.37
colchis auro fertilis 849.53
colchi in Dalmatia aliquando 68.52
colchis minium habet 858.14
colchorum gens ubi 118.54.& 119.21.& inde
colchinium oppidum 68.52
colentum insula ibid.25
colentini po. ibi.39
colycantiorum gens 112.48
colynia, id est, Cyprus 113.20
colippo oppidum 90.23
collatini populi 62.29
colone oppidum 112.8
colligati populi 346.39
collycæ specus 818.14
collodis insula 59.14
colobona oppidum 48.16
colocasitis 143.25
colonia equestris 89.3
colonia Agrippinensis ibid.6
colonia immunis 49.36
colonis insula 79.54
colopena regio 118.15
colophon opp. 42.25.& 111.1
colophonii cum canibus bella gerunt 204.16
colosse op. 115.47.& 806.25
colpæ oppidum 111.16
colubæ po. 127.55
collucones populi 67.47
colubraria insula 58.21.44
columna rhegia 57.45
comagene urbs 42.51
comagene regio 102.44.& 106.9.16.24.& 118.22.& 120.44.& 123.33
comana oppidum 118.14
comata Gallia 88.42
comenses po. 116.5
comensis lapis 941.51
comini populi 63.1
commone insula 114.37
complutenses populi 50.23
compsani po. 61.25
compsa oppidum 116.19
comum oppidum à quibus 65.45.& 885.14
concordia Iulia op. 48.38
concordia oppidum 66
concordienses populi 91.11
concubienses po. 63.52
condigramma oppi. 132.11
conisium oppidum 112.35
conibrica oppidum 90.23
cononienses populi 52.18
conopondiabasis insula 84.12
consaburenses po. 50.33
consoranni populi 89.19
constantia Iulia oppidum 48.23.40.& 92.24
consuanetes po. 68.45
consuaranorum gens 51.32
consentia op. 57.40
consilinum castrum 60.53
contestania 49.33.40
cotinussa insula 91.34
contributa Iulia op. 48.38
contributa colonia 91.2
copæ oppidum 74.50
cophantus mons ardens 43.20
cophes oppidum 132.45
cophes fluuius ibid.
cophetes fluuius 129.43
coptitæ præfectura 99.32
coptos oppidũ 133.21.& 957.14
coracesium oppidum 107.26
coracesius mons 108.20
coralius fluuius 117.36
corambis oppidum 144.27
corani populi 56.20
corani lapides 937.50
coranitæ po. 141.4
corasiæ insulæ 82.13
coraxicus mons 108.27.& 121.8.& 123.16
coraxi populi 119.25
coraxorum gens 40.50
corcyra insula 70.25.& 79.18
cordylusa insula 113.53
corduba oppidum 48.7
cordubensis conuentus 47.18 & 48.1
cordueni populi 124.4
cordulæ portus 118.40
corense litus 47.24
coresa insula 80.47
coressus oppidum 80.55
corsinienses populi 62.44
coretus lacus 85.6.10
coricæ insulæ 80.38
coriceon promontorium 111.3
corycus mõs 564.36.& 810.13
coricos oppidum, specus 107.24.& 806.29
cordyalla op. 108.32
corymbia insula 113.47
corinenses po. 62.29
corinæum promontoriũ 111.9
corinæũ oppidũ 111.9.& 113.21
corinthi gemmæ 961.34

corinthi

corinthi portus 72.22.44
corinthi arx quæ ibid.32
corinthiacus sinus ubi 71.44 & 72.22.34
corinthus oppidum ubi 72.30. & 806.31
coriolani populi 57.10
coryphanta opp. 116.17
coryphas oppidum 111.51
coriphasium op. 73.34
cormalos fluuius 111.56
corneates populi 69.38
corne collis 417.21
corneliani populi 62.15
cornelii forum 64.15
cornelia castra locus 95.34
corniculum oppidum 57.5
corninium oppidum 68.20
corolia oppidum 140.53
corone oppidum 73.10
coronæa opp. 74.12
coroneus sinus 73.10
coronei populi 76.32
corpilli populi 77.20
corseæ insulæ 114.14
corsi populi 59.15
corsicæ insulæ descriptio 58.32
corsicæ mensura ibid.35
corsicæ ciuitates, & coloniæ ibidem.37
corsicæ oppidum, id est, Thebæ 72.6
cors. insulæ mira gemma 969.2
Reliqua quære parte prima.
corticata insula 90.8
cortina oppidum 80.26
cortonenses populi 50.24.& 54.53
cos insula 114.4.& 150.6 184.21.& 762.13
cosanum litus 58.43
coscinus oppidum 110.3
cosenus fluuius 93.24
cosyra insula 60.23
cosyri populi 127.19
cosoagus fluuius ibid.30
cossa oppidum 54.24
cossæi latrones populi 137.51
cossetania regio 49.49
cossyra insula 98.28
costobocci populi 20.8
cotes oppidum 92.20
cothon insula 79.50
cotieri populi 125.15
cotyorum oppidum 118.36
cotonis insula 79.32
cottaion oppidum 115.48
cottæ populi 120.8
cotta oppidum 823.21
cottianæ ciuitas 67.34.52
cottona regio 133.51
Cragus mons 108.20
crambussa insula 26.47
cranda op. 144.33
crania mons 71.46
cranon oppidum 73.54.& 75.31.& 76.4.& 805.22
craspedites sinus 116.20
crathis flu. 61.16.& 804.41
cratæis fluuius Scyllæ mater 57.44.& 953.20
craugiæ insulæ duæ 80.6
cremyon oppidum 74.27
cremniscos oppidum 84.34
cremona oppidum 66.38
creon mons 115.1
cressia portus 109.9
creta nympha 80.12
creta unde dicta ibidem
creta insula quibus animalibus careat 216.31
creta centum urbium 80.21
cretæ insulæ descriptio 80.9
cretæ labyrinthus à quo factus 931.30
cretæ insulæ mensura 80.16
cretæ oppida ibi.21
cretæ montes 80.31 & 808.35
cretæ fontes calidi emerserunt 36.45
cretæ aliquot insulæ 70.22
cretensi insulæ nata aliis meliora 671.16
Reliqua quære parte prima.
creticũ mare quod 36.45.& 58.5.& 79.8.& 80.18
crexa insula 68.23
crialon oppidum 101.51
cridinum fluuius 124.42
cryeon insula 113.37
crynis fluuius 116.34
crinouolum oppidum 64.10
cryon oppidum 111.27
cryptos, id est, Cyprus 113.20
crisæus sinus 71.52
crisa oppidum 72.1
crysa oppidum 112.7
critensi populi 146.8
crithote op. 78.36
criumetopon Tauricę promontorium 85.24.& 252.28
criumetopon Cretæ 80.21.43
crobyzi populi 84.40
crocalæ insulæ 130.3
crocilea insula 79.35
crocodilon oppidum 104.30
crocodilopolitæ nomos 99.49
crocodilus mons 107.3
crommyonesos insula 114.14
cromna oppidum 117.45
cronea promontorium 119.43
cronia regio 115.28
cronium promontorium 87.4
cronium mare 88.40
crotalus fluuius 61.4
croto op. 38.39.& 61.15
crunos oppidum 121.24
crusa insula 114.11
crustumerium op. 57.4
crustuminus ager 38.45.& 54.32.41
crustumium oppidum 64.17
ctesiphon Parthorum oppidum 136.15.& 137.22
ctesiphontes op. ibid.32
Cubi populi 89.33
cubulterini populi 56.21
culici populi 66.47
cullu oppidum 95.7
cumania castellum 121.50
cumara op. 144.18
cumæ op. 55.56.& 913.32
cumi populi 146.39
cumeron promont. 63.31
cuneus promontorium 90.51
cunici oppidum 58.15
cunicularia insulæ 59.3
cupidinis fons 805.21
cupra oppidum 63.27
cuprenses populi ibid.13
curenses po. 62.53
curetis regio 71.19
curetis, id est, Creta insula 80.14
curias oppidum 113.21
curictæ po. 68.17
curitis op. 37.24
curubis op. 95.37
cusuetani populi 57.10
cutiliæ lacus ubi 63.14
cutiliæ aquæ mirum 38.15
cutios fons 143.36

D

Dabanegoris reg. 140.19
dacenchris inf. 80.6
daci populi, id est, Getæ 84.17. & 87.49
daci pulsi 84.24
dactyli Idei po. 180.30
dædala op. 109.3
dædaleon insula 113.36
Reliqua quære parte prima.
dahæ populi 125.13
dale oppidum 112.34
dalion op. 146.46
dalmatia Pannoniæ pars 69.30
dalmatiæ specus ubi assidue uẽtus gignitur 19.45
dalmatia aurum fert 851.48
dalmatiæ termini 68.28
dalmatiæ Græcorum plura ibi. 54
dalmatiæ descriptio 69.30
damanitani populi 50.24
damascena regio 102.42
damascus op. 104.18.& 106.51. & 928.2
damascus Alabastritem gignit 928.2
damea oppidum 111.52
damnia regio 140.33
dandagula op. 128.41
dandari populi 120.9
danelli populi 146.8
daneon portus 142.23
danubius nõ influit Adriaticum 66.15
danubii pisces quales 223.24
danubii fluuii descriptio 84.1 & 805.53
danubii nullus amnis in Adriaticum effunditur 66.19
danubium qui amnes influant 69.33
danubii hostiorũ nomina 84.5
danubii magnitudo ibi.14
daorizi populi 68.43
daphnusa insula 114.33
daphissa mons 75.34
daphnidis insula 143.26
daphnus oppidũ 75.4.& 111.13
daræ populi 93.30
dataris fluuius 132.13
daras fluuius 134.36
darat fluuius 93.26
daratitæ Aethiopes ibi.38
dardanus fluuius 69.51
dardani populi gens fera 71.4
dardani po. 76.13.23.
dardani Aemathiam infestant 76.13
dardani Mesiæ po. 69.53
dardania insula 83.2
dardanium op. 112.24.45
dardæ populi 128.4
dardorum gens 62.19
daricum mons 124.24
darium Alexander ubi uicit 123.35
dari populi 128.52
daron oppidum 146.18
daremæ po. 144.7
darræ gens 140.25
dascylos op. 115.32
dascusa oppidum 105.56.& 121.16
dasilis op. 144.32
dasibaris fluuius 97.40
dassaretæ po. 69.7.& 71.3
daulis regio 72.5
daulotes fons 140.28
daunia prouincia 62.5.16
Debris uel Deuris fons 97.24 38
decapolitana regio 104.15
per totum. & ibidem.53
deceates populi 53.40
deciani populi 62.35
deciacium regio 52.4
decii forum 62.54
deculani populi ibid.26
decuma oppidum 48.8
decumanus limes quis 497.12 & 498.1
decumanorum colonia 51.34
decuni populi 68.35
deitania regio 49.33
delos nata 36.34
deli insulæ pisces qual. 823.43
deli Aes 866.31.39
deli insulæ mirus fons 41.51
delos insula qualis 81.35.& 150.7
delos unde dicta 81.37
delphacia insula 116.50
delphicum Apollinis oraculum 71.56
delphorũ oraculũ quale 38.4
delphi oppidum 71.56.& 75.6
delphini portus 54.1
delta Aegyptus cur dicta 99.26
delta Nili figura 65.20.& 99.24.46.55.& 101.27.& 930.17
demetrias oppidum 75.50
demonensos insula 116.52
dendros insula 80.5
denna oppidum 144.33
denselatæ po. 71.6.& 77.14
deorum promontorium 91.22
derangæ op. 129.19
derasidæ insulæ 37.10.& 110.44
derbices populi 124.47
derceto Dea ubi 103.14.& 105.34
deremistæ po. 68.45
deretini po. ibidem.46
derra oppidum 76.36
dertona colonia 54.7
dertusani populi 50.8
derxene regio 105.55
desticos insula 83.7
desuuiatium regio 51.50
desitiates po. 68.44
deucelton op. 78.10
deultum stagnum ibid.11
deuadæ insula 140.24
deximontani po. 132.54
Dia oppidum 85.31
dia insula 81.49
diabetæ insula 113.54
diablindi po. 89.18
dialeon insula 83.8
dianę Ephesiæ templum 36.24
dianæ templum Susis 138.8
Reliqua quære parte prima.
dianenses po. 50.33
dianium op. 49.39
dianium insula 58.2.42
diaphanes fluuius 107.13

diareusa insula 114.36
dyarrythum 95.30
dibitach op. 137.31
dicæa op. 76.35.& 77.37
dicæarchia colonia 56.3
dictæus mons 80.31
didymæi Apollinis aræ ubi, & à quo 125.6
didymæi Apollinis oraculum 110.22
didyme insula 60.42
dyme colonia 72.51
didymæ insula 113.38
didymus mons 115.22
didymis op. ibidem
diduri populi 111.44
dienses po. 76.30
dies sex mensium ubi 85.56
Reliqua quære parte prima.
Diethusa insula 83.9
digbam oppidum 136.47
digeri populi 77.15
diglitus, id est, Tigris fluuius. 136.52
dymastos insula 113.55
dimastus mons 81.31
dimuri po. 129.25
dinaretum promontoriũ 113.16
dindari populi 68.45
dinia op. 52.23
diobesi populi 77.17
diocæsaria op. 118.18
diodori insula 143.42
diognetus itineris Alexandri menior 116.49
diomedeæ insulæ 70.9.& 263.4
diomedis equorum stabulum 77.36
diom. opp. da in Italia 62.18
diomedes quas gentes in Italia deleuit ibidem
diomedes Spinam oppidum cõdidit 65.5
diomedis promontoriũ 68.30
diomedis insula 313.13
diomedis limen 671.26
Reliqua quære parte prima.
dionysiada insula 81.49
dionysia insula 79.33
dionysia quæ prius Chareta 141.28
dionysiopolis op. 77.53.& 78.3
dionysipolitæ po. 109.34
dionysius Siciliæ Italiam adiicere uoluit 61.3
dionysius Geographus 81.16
dionysius Geographus ubi natus, quo tempore, qui & in orientem missus 138.52
dioryctus lacus 71.26
diostecnosia fons 42.14
dioscorias op. 119.26.33
dioscoron insula 61.7
dioscuriada insula 140.43
dios hieritæ po. 111.37.& 116.5
diospage oppidum 135.41
diospolitis præfectura 99.33
diospolis magna op. 101.39
diospolis op. 105.11.& 109.21.180.13
dipsium argos 73.35.& 180.17
diræ insulæ 141.54
dyrce fons 74.45
direa oppidum 144.21
dirini populi 62.30
dyriodoris fluuius 121.49
dyris, id est, Atlas mons 93.56
dyrrachium oppidum 61.55.& 69.10.& 76.34
dyrrhuchii pisces qual. 832.41
discera natio 97.37
dium op. 80.28.& 81.10
Doberienses po. 76.18
dochi populi 146.9
docleates po. 68.44
dodonæ mirus fons 41.39
dodonæi templi tintinnabula 932.31.& citca
dodonæi Iouis templum ubi 70.54
dolates populi 63.50
dolicæ insulæ 140.28
doliche insula 82.1
dolichistæ insula 113.53
doloncæ populi 77.21
donysa insula 82.12
dolionis oppidum 115.21
dolopes po. 71.35
domada op. 141.19
domazanes po. 147.7
domibus carentes po. 122.31
donacesa mons 75.33
dora fons 140.28
dorica gẽs in Cappadocia 118.7
doripis op. 109.36
dorialum op. 111.24
dorilæi populi 109.26
dorion op. 73.13.& 76.4 & 111.9
doris regio 75.11.& inde. 75.19.& 109.1.15.& 150.6.& 909.49
doriści gens 132.5
doryscum promont. 74.36
doriscus locus Thraciæ 77.39
doron oppidum 107.24
dorus fluuius 104.31
Draco mons 111.21
draconon insula 83.9
dramasa qnæ 138.18
drangæ po. 126.53.& 133.6
drauus fluuius 69.33
drepane insula 79.22
drepani opp. corallium 824.7
drepanum promont. 59.47 60.6.11.& 143.51
drilon locus 565.44
drilo amnis 68.53
drymæa regio 72.4
drimati populi 140.34
drymodis, id est, Arradia 73.50
drymusa 114.39
drinius fluuius 70.1
driopes populi ibid.52
driopis regio 75.14
dryusa insula 114.20
dromiscos insula 37.7
dromos Achilleos 84.48
druentia fluuius 51.42
drugeri po. 77.19
Duatus sinus 140.20
dudini po. 68.9
dulchium insula 79.35
dulopolis oppidum 109.13
dumna op. 144.21
dumana insula 88.37
duria fluuius 64.48.& 84.25
durias fluuius 49.42
durinæ oppidum 138.37
durius fluuius 90.13
E
Eas fluuius 69.10
eantion insula 83.10
eblitei montes 140.14
ebode oppidum 141.32
ebora op. 91.5
ebroduntii populi 52.22.& 67.49
ebura op. 47.51.& 90.29
eburiates po. 53.42
eburini po. 61.22
eburouices populi 89.15
ebusus insula 58.7
ebusus non generat cuniculos 58.23.& 216.22
ebusi terra serpentes fugat 58.21.& 919.11
ebusus insula nobiles habet ficus 178.28
Ecbatana opp. 104.32.& 123 47.& 137.46.& 133.21
ecdippa oppidum 104.36
echinades insulæ 79.32
echinades insulæ quomodo natæ 37.17
echinus op. 71.19.& 75.20
echinussa insula 82.16
econia oppidum 75.10
ecrectice regio 119.14
ectini populi 67.50
Edennates po. ibidem
edessa op. 106.18
edentana regio 49.40
edigis mons 105.25
edini po. 60.14
edones populi 125.13
edonis populi 125.13
edones oppidum 112.3
edoni populi 77.20
edonus mons 78.49
edosa op. 144.37
edron portus 65.18
Egadda oppidum 104.14
egelesta 813.37
egestæ aquæ 811.15
egetini populi 62.34
egilium insula 58.42
egnatia oppidum 62.3
egnatiæ oppidi mirum 44.3
egouari populi 90.2
egra oppidum 141.33.46
eguituri populi 67.51
eion locus 119.51
Elæa insula 116.55
elæa op. 80.22.112.39
elamitæ po. 141.3
elaniticus sinus ibid.11
elaphites insulæ 70.28.& 114.33
elaphonesos insula 116.47
elaphusa insula 79.24
elatea oppidum 75.5
elatium op. 106.50
elatus mons 79.41
elatus fluuius 804.21
eldamarii populi 135.33
electrides insulæ 70.17.& 88.28.& 952.30
electrum in qua insula 86.54.& 88.28
elegia oppidum 106.2
elæon op. 74.53.& 76.39
elephantis insula 101.30
elephantine regio 396.35.& 654.21
eleti populi 77.16
elæussa insula 113.26
elæusa op. 107.31.& 114.44
eleusa insula 80.5
eleus op. 78.46.& 109.37
eleusin oppidum 74.28
eleuthernæ op. 80.29
eleutheræ op. 74.48.& 873.25
eleutheros fluuius 105.4
eliberi oppidum 47.52
elice oppidum 37.31
elimais regio 134.39.& 135.6.& 137.52.& 138.14
elimæi po. 149.33
eliorum ager 72.55
elis quantum distet à Sicyone 32.21
elis oppidum 72.56
elis oppidum ædem Mineruæ habet 944.10
elmon oppidum 75.25
elongosine locus 136.51
elorum fluuius 60.2
elorum castellum 823.25
eluis fluuius 116.20
elusates po. 89.30
Emanici po. 48.41
emeritensis conuentus 90.53
emeritæ oppidi coccũ 237.24
emeum oppidum 144.29
emiscabiles fons 141.33
emmaum oppidum 103.29
emodi mõtes 126.3.45.& 131.6
Enagora insula 113.36
enclieleæ oppidum 68.9
enœcadloæ populi 84.52
enederuni populi 69.1
engadda oppidum 104.10
enguini populi 60.14
enhydra op. 104.35
eniandos op. 107.31
eningia insula 87.20
enipeus fluuius 75.40
enipi natio 97.36
enispe oppidum 74.1
enneacrunos fons ibid.33.& 809.30
enobrisates po. 87.27
enona op. 68.20
enosis insula 68.20
entellini populi 60.13
eodanda insula 140.16
eos mons 142.50
eous Oceanus 122.20
Epageritæ populi 119.37
epagris insula 81.26
eper ager 72.56
epetini populi Dianæ templum 110.55.& 931.48
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ephæstia oppidum 82.51
ephesus op. 110.42.47 & 111.34
ephesiũ minium quale 858.16
ephyra op. id est corinth' 72.16
ephyre insula 79.53
ephyri po. 71.34
epicnemidii po. 75.1
epidamnum op. 69.8
epidaphne op. 105.15
epidaurus insula 37.11
epidaurum Colonia 68.50
epidaurus op. 73.36
epidires op. 143.7
epigranea fons 74.45
epimaranitæ po. 140.12
epiphanenses po. 205.44
epiphania op. 106.25.& 107.31
epiri mensura 76.5
epiri initium ubi 69.15
epiri termini, populi, loca 70.49.& 72
epiri boues quales 209.4
epiropia insula 79.54

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0686-0
DFG

epis oppidum 144.43
epitibrium castrum 47.55
epitheras op. quare 143.12
epitus mons 76.38
epium oppidum 73.55
epopos mons 36.51
eporredicæ quid 65.38
eporredia op. cur cõditũ ibi.37
eporredia oppidum 566.10
equestris Colonia 89.4
erasinus fluuius 41.13.& 73.27
eratonos insula 143.1
erebinthus insula 116.56
eretria op. 81.12
ereson op. 114.53
ergauicenses populi 50.19
eresii po. 112.9
ergetini po. 60.13
erginus fluuius 78.18
eryanos fluuius 112.1
erycini populi 60.13
ericusa insula 60.43.& 79.24
eridanus Hispaniæ fluuius secũdum quosdam 952.34
eridanus Rhodanus à quibusdã appellatur ibid.
eridanus fluuius qui & Padus ibidem.24
eridani, id est, Padi fluuii descriptio 64.37
eridanum Padi ostium ibi.65.3
erimanthus fluuius, & mons 74.7
erymne oppidum 76.2
erineos oppidum 72.46.& 75.11
erythia insula 91.32
erythia insula unde dicta ibidem.36
erythræ op. 74.50.& 111.7.& 114.32.& 913.7
erithra Rex 134.10
erithris amnis 804.50
erythræ regis sepulchrum ubi 140.40
erithræum mare quod 134.10
eryx mons 60.7
erranoboa fluuius 127.29
Esar oppidum 146.15.19
esbonitarum populi 102.26
esca 141.46
escanus fluuius 69.55
escua oppidum 47.55
esernini po. 62.52
essedones populi 85.46.& 120.17.& 125.13
esseni populi 104.2
estiæ promontorium 116.38
esubiani populi 67.50
Etaxalos insula 140.15
ethecusa insula 114.3
etheleum fluuius 115.35
ethini populi 96.3
ethusa insula 37.6
etini pop. 60.13
Euanthia oppidum 109.50
euæræ populi 120.7
euboeæ insulæ descriptio 80.52
euboeæ magnitudo 81.1
euboeæ pisces quales 823.40
euboea Bœotiæ iuncta 77.1
euboeæ Euripus qualis 39.51.& 74.55
euboeæ urbes 81.1.10.& 82.35
euboeæ nomina plura 81.15
euboeæ calidæ aquę 806.23
Reliqua quære parte prima.
euburiates populi 53.42
euburo oppidum 90.24
euchatæ po. 125.15
eudemia insula 82.43
eudæmon Arabia quæ 138.33. per totum
eudon fluuius 109.51
euenus fluuius 71.38.& 72.36
euganei po. 66.44.& 67.20.29
euganei unde dicti 67.29
euganeorum populi quot oppida ibidem.20
eugoa oppidum 144.39
euhippa op. 110.46
eulæus lacus 183.2
eulæus fluuius ex quo reges bibunt 133.2.& 138.5.35.& 807.17
eumenetica regio 110.31
eumenia oppidum 109.48
eumenia Thraciæ oppidum 77.56
euonymiton regio 145.18
euonymus insula 60.45
euonum insula 82.45
eupatoria oppidum 118.9
eupalia op. 71.52
euphorbeni po. 109.35
euphratis fluuii descriptio 106.26. per totum
euphratis ortus 105.50
euphrate fluuio Mesopotamia inundatur 135.23
euphratis cursus 125.33.& 137.11
euphratis ostiũ 105.49.& 106.27.& 120.53.& 136.11.141.37
euphratis lacus 133.1
euphratis cursus, & nauigatio 136.26
euphrates, Tigris quantum distent 137.27.& 139.44
euphrates deductus 135.52
Reliqua quære parte prima.
eupilis lacus 67.1
euranium op. 109.39
eurianassa insula 114.34
eurymedon fluuius 107.55
eurymeni populi 78.5
euripus in Hellesponto 83.20
eurip. Taurominitanus 39.51
euripus Bœotiæ 81.2
eurome oppidum 109.53
europa tertia orbis pars 46.22
europæ sinus primus 46.55.& 57.50.& 60.45
europæ sinus secundus 61.12 & inde
europæ sinus tertius qui 70.33
europæ sinus tertius quæ continet ibidem.40
europæ sinus tertius 78.48
europæ sinus quartus ex magnis 83.12
europa ubi prologo 46.29
europa secunda orbis pars cur credita ibidem
europæ laus 46.46
europæ ab Asia diuisio 78.39.& 83.15.& 115.11.& 116.39
europæ omnis mensura 91.42 per totum
europæ magnitudo 149.1
europa, & Asia quantum inter se distent 115.13
europæ, & Asiæ propinquitas 117.10
europum op. Syriæ 106.30
europus op. 76.20.& 135.1
eurotæ fluuii simulacrũ 876.14
eurotas fluuius 73.20
eurotos fluuius 75.49
euthene op. 109.37
eutanæ op. ibidem
eutychia insula 82.40
eutichides 876.13
euxinus pontus 83.27
euxini ponti descriptio, & nomen unde 117.5.& inde
euxini ponti mensura 117.26

F

Fabaria insula 87.28
fabienses populi 56.12
fagi po. 62.52
falarienses po. 63.33
falerni agri ubi 55.48.56.23
Reliqua quære parte prima.
falisca colonia 54.28
falisci po. 42.1.& 154.14
fallienates po. 64.10
fama Iulia op. 48.17
fanesiorum insulæ 87.10
fanum fortunæ colonia 63.47
fassei populi 69.1
fauentia Hispaniæ op. 47.53
fauentia Italię op. 49.56
fauentini po. 64.26
fauonienses po. 63.56
Felix Iulia colonia 104.56
felix gens ubi 85.53
felicitas Iulia op. 91.4
feliginates po. 64.7
felsina colonia ibidem 23
feræ gentes ubi 119.24
ferentinates po. 56.23
ferentinum op. 54.35
feritor fluuius 54.1
feroniæ lucus 54.30
ferreus mons totus 885.44
fertilia loca 55.1.& 126.18.& 129.47.& 136.15.& 141.54.& 143.3
fertini 66.43
fescennia op. 54.35
fesulæ op. ibid.34
Fibularenses po. 50.22
ficaria insula 59.13
ficolenses populi & 62.52
ficulnea op. 57.4
fidenas op. 54.52
fidenates po. 57.10.& 62.54
fidentia op. 47.51
fidentini po. 64.26
firmanorum castellum 63.27
Flamonienses po. 66.46
flanaticus sinus 66.28
flauia colonia à quo 103.16
flauiobriga colonia 89.52
flauiopolis colonia 78.25
flauium oppidum 69.22
flauona op. 68.18
fleuum Rheni fluuii ostium 88.1
florentia op. 352.38
florius fluuius 90.4
fluentini po. 54.34
flumina gemmifera quæ 976.2
flumina mira plura 41.2.& inde
flumina aurum uehentia 851.40.& inde
flumina quare non refluunt uti maria 39.34
flumina terrã subeuntia 41.12
Reliqua quære parte prima.
Focunates populi 67.44
fœminæ tantum ubi regnant 129.15
fontium multitudo ubi 70.55
fons aquæ regiæ 71.9
fons pestifer Germ. 661.16
fontes miri 41.29
fons Iouis mirus ibidem.39
Reliqua quære parte prima.
forentani po. 56.25.& 62.30.& 66.48
foretii po. 57.10
formiæ op. 55.39.& 58.48
forauguſtana ciuitas 50.29
foroappi po. 56.15
forobremitiani po. 63.52
forocornelienſis ager 56.6
foroflaminenses populi 63.51
forofului op. 54.8
foroiulienses po. 63.51.& 66.47
forosempronienses populi 63.52
foropopulienses 56.22
forouibiensum ager 64.35
forum Iulii Octauianorum colonia 51.56
fortunatæ insulæ 91.23
forumclodii 64.25
forumliuii ibidem
foroclodii po. 54.36
foroneronienses po. 52.15
forum Iulium 48.3
forum Voconi op. 52.14
forum Decii 62.54
forum nouum ibidem
fossaclodia op. 65.18
fossiones portus 65.13
fortunales po. 48.40
fortunatæ insulæ 91.23
fortunatæ insulæ quæ ubi, & quot 148.3. per totum
Frabaterni po. 56.24
fratuertium op. 61.51
fregellani po. 56.24
fregine op. 54.27
freginates po. 55.23
frentana regio 62.13
frento fluuius 62.12
frentani populi 62.31.42
frisii po. 661.21
frisiorum insulæ 87.56
frisiabonum gentis insulæ ibidem
frusinates po. 56.23
Fucentes po. 62.46
fucinus lacus 41.3.& 62.47.& 227.10.& 936.49
fugali populi 62.52
fulginates po. 63.51
fulsinates po. 68.17
fundanus lacus 55.39
fut fluuius 93.56

G

Gabale promontorium 105.10
gabales po. 89.34
gabe op. 104.27
gabellus fluuius 64.46
gabeni oppidum 105.37
gabiensis agri mirum 58.10
gabini po. 56.25
gabri po. 120.26
gadagalen po. 144.31
gaddara op. 104.22

gades oppidum à Tiriis conditum 104.42
gades nauigandi terminus 29.30
gades quantum ab urbe Romana distent 502.12
gades quantum à Sardinia distent 59.10
gadis insula 91.24
gadium oppidum 29.49.& 91.31
gadir uel Gadira insula 91.35
gaditanus conuentus 47.17
gaditana fulia oppidum 91.29
gades insulæ 47.25
gaditani Freti longitudo latitudoq; 46.26
gaditano freto Oceanum non ingredi terras 86.45
gaditanum fretum ubi prologo 46.26.& 57.53.& 148.37
gaditanus Oceanus qualis 39.54.& 41.34
gaditani Oceani pisces quales 218.1.17.22
gagande insula 145.20
gage oppidum 108.32
gagis fluuius 939.26
galanis op. 37.25
galasa op. 104.23
galatha insula 60.23
galathani po. ibid.16
galata insula 98.27
galathæ terra qualis 919.10
galatiæ descriptio 115.44.51.& 117.44
galatiam Galli quondam incoluerunt 115.53
galatiæ terminus 116.35
galba Imperator quid in Narbonensi 52.22
gallecia regio 90.13
galletiæ regionis mensura ib.16
galilæa regio 103.24
galla oppidum 97.41
gallatiæ Opalus 959.46
galleci po. 51.7.& 90.16
gallecia aurum habet 853.16
galetiæ plumbum 887.46.50
galleti populi 89.17
galliani saltus 64.2.
galliæ descriptio 88.41 per totum
gallia Togata ubi 63.39
gallia Lugdunensis 89.9. per totum
gallia Comata 88.42.& 291.46
galliæ mensura 88.47
galliæ terræmotu minime quatiuntur 34.56
galliæ Corallium 82.46
galliæ plumbum 887.46
galliæ uitrum 940.36
galliæ sal. 813.55
gallici Oceani pisces maximi. 217.55
gallicus Oceanus 89.39.& 90.30
gallica ora ab Ancone incipit 63.38
gallicum mare ubi 29.32.40 14.57.55.& 89.39
gallus ager Ariminum 63.48
gallus fluuius à quo Galli Cybeles sacerdotes dicti 116.11
gallus fluuius 117.35.& 804.13
gallici maris insulæ 57.55
galli Galatiam incoluerunt 115.53
gallorum genera tria 88.43
Reliqua quære parte prima.
gallipolis Senonum 61.39
gallitalutæ po. 129.25
gamale op. 37.25.& 103.20
gambreues po. 144.32
gamphasantes populi quales 98.49
gamphasantes nudi 99.2
gandari po. 124.41
gangaridum gens 127.37
gangre op. 118.2
gangis fluminis insula 127.51
gangis fluminis ortus, magnitudo, fertilitas, & quot flumina recipit 127.25. per totum. 128.18.20.& 127.11
ganges fluuius aurũ fert 851.41
ganges flu. gemmifer 976.3
gangis fons ubi 155.9
gangis anguillæ quales 217.32.& 223.27
gangis latitudo, profunditasq; 127.34
ganges ab Euphrate quantum distet 44.40
garama op. 97.27
garamantes populi ubi 96.2 98.40.& 149.7
garamãtes à quo Romano uicti 97.27
garamantes sine coniugiis 99.1
garamantes latrones 97.43
garamantũ iter difficile ibid.
garamãtũ boues quales 209.22
garamantici carbũculi 960.56
gardæi populi 120.25
garesci populi 76.29
gares populi 62.14
garganus mons 62.9.& 63.32
gargane portus ibidem
gargaphie fons 72.46
gargata mõs & oppidum 112.2
gargus promontorium 108.39
garne portus 62.11
garode insula & oppidũ 146.37
garpheti populi 140.24
garsauritis regio 118.22
garumna fluuius 88.45
gasani populi 140.24
gaugamela op. 135.38
gaudæ populi 77.27
gaulopes po. 139.50
gaulos insula 60.22.& 98.25
gaurani montes 55.49
gauratæ populi 132.48
gaza opp. 102.33.& 103.9.& 123.43.139.30.& 143.43
gazatę populi 105.36
gazacena regio 118.15
gazelum op. ibidem.117.56
gaziura op. ibidem
Gebanitæ po. 140.46
gebenna mons 51.27.& 88.48
gebet fluuius 115.33
gedranitæ op. 141.27
gedrosia Nyctegreton herbam habet 569.3
gedrosi populi 129.40.& 131.48.& 148.32.& 217.46.& 316.46
gedrusi populi 132.7.15
gelani po. 60.14
gelas fluuius 60.13
gelduba castellum 513.23
gelæ populi 124.44
gelon fons 805.20
geloni populi 85.43
gemellenses po. 50.28
gemelli colles 59.51
gendos fluuius 116.19
genesera lacus 103.42
genetarum oppidum 118.37
gensoa oppidum 144.38
gentes feræ 119.24
gentes à minutis animalibus deletæ 198.40
genua op. 48.23.& 53.56
genusini po. 62.30
geoaris insula 79.32
georgi po. 84.53.& 122.36
geranea oppidum 73.20.& 74.27.& 78.1
gerestum oppidum 81.12
gerestum promontorium 81.3
geretæ populi 129.38
gergitos op. 111.50
geryones po. 91.38
germaniæ descriptio 87.37. per totum
germaniæ æs 865.32
germaniæ miri fontes 805.25
germaniæ sal 813.55
germaniæ succinum 954.10
germanicum mare 88.27
germaniam septentrionalis Oceanus contingit 29.33
germania Scythiæ contermina 189.17
germaniæ mensura 84.26.& 87.31
germaniæ flumina 87.50
germ. legionum castra 91.54
germaniæ fons pestifer 661.10
germani Hispaniæ po. 50.36
germani de genere Scytharum 84.31
germanorum genera quinque 87.41
Reliqua quære parte prima.
germanicopolis op. 115.34
gerortia insula 82.42
gerra oppidum 139.52
gerraicus sinus ibidem
gerro quod Adipson 142.40
gerrus fluuius 85.7
gerundenses po. 50.10
geselitron locus 12.56
gesoriacum littus 88.13
gesoriacus pagus ibid.53
gessorienses po. 50.10
gessius fluuius 110.37
getæ populi 77.26
getæ populi à Romanis Daci dicti 84.17
gethone insula 83.4.& 114.46
getta oppidum 104.33
getuli populi 93.24.30 & 94.35
getulia regio 96.37
getulica purpura ubi 148.1 & 235.14.& 896.39
Gyaros insula 82.9.& 198.45.& 215.39
gigarta oppidum 105.2
gigarto fons 114.23
gygemoros mons 78.50
gygeum stagnum 110.13
gymnasiæ insulæ 58.13
gymnetes po. 98.37.& 155.36
gymnis oppidum 72.6
gymnites populi 146.9
gynecopolitis præfectura 99.42
gynecocratumeni populi 120.6
gindarenos op. 105.36
gingla oppidum 106.14
gyrei populi 141.32
gyri mons 97.42
gyrton oppidum 76.4
gyguri populi 51.1
gissa insula 68.23
gystate oppidum 144.20
gytheates sinus 73.22
gythium oppidum 150.7
Glanicus fluuius 55.42
glanis fluuius 54.36.54
glanum Liuii 52.15
glari populi 140.22
glauconnesos insula 81.20
glaucus fluuius 109.12.48.& 113.38.& 119.10
glessaria insula 87.29.& 88.28.& 953.55
glinditiones po. 68.45
glissas op. 74.50
Gnebadei Arabes 142.52
gnidi Veneris simulacrum nobilissimum 922.13
gnidi oppidi pensile ambulacrum 931.17
gnidos oppidum 70.25.& 109.13.& 113.51.150.6
gnomonis consider. 149.41
gnosos oppidum 80.27
Goboëa portus 140.18
gogiarei populi 129.20
golgœ oppidum 113.23
gomphi op. 75.28
gonos op. 78.28
gophoa oppidum 144.20
gora op. ibid.34
goralus fons 140.24
gordiçi populi 135.35
gordixi montes 121.53.& 137.15
gorditanum promontorium 59.11
gordiucome 115.32
gordium oppidum ibid.52
goramia op. 76.22
gorgades insulæ, ac Grogonum domus, & earum historia 147.43.& inde
Grabei populi 69.1
graceuritani po. 50.19
gracula Turanius scriptor 46.33
græcæ gentes in Cappadocia 118.7
græcæ gentes tres tantum iure dicuntur ibi.7
græciæ fabulositas, ac literarum claritas ubi 70.47
græcia ubi Italiæ proximior 61.45
græcia unde dicta 75.17
græcia magna 53.6.& 60.47
græci plura Italiæ loca tenuerunt 57.29
græci in gloriam suam effusi 53.5
græci Hispaniæ incolæ 90.9
græcorum mendacia portentosa 92.35
Reliqua quære parte prima.
græciense mare quod 79.7
græciochantæ po. 136.26
gragus promontorium 168.39
graiæ Alpium fauces 65.36

gramen

gramen Parnasi quale 656.33
granicus flu. 112.20.& 115.18
granius fluuius 132.52
gráucomatæ tetrarchia 105.37
grastonia op. 76.50
graucasus & Caucasus idé mõs 125.11
graucomen 144.29
grauii 90.9
grauiscarum oppidi corallium 824.8
grauiscæ oppidum 54.24
gregari populi 120.25
grephis op. 74.51
gryliosolius fluuius 111.51
grynia oppidum 111.45
grumentini po. 61.22
Gugerni po. 89.6
gumbritæ po. 129.29
gunugi colonia 94.53
guttalus fluuius 87.50
guttones populi 87.44.& 952.55
guttones electrũ habent 952.55

H

HABESSVS oppidum 108.35
hadranitani po. 60.16
hadrumentum op. 149.38
hæbudes insulæ quot 88.24
Hæmi montis descriptio 77. 22.25.& 78.5
halcyone op. 75.10
halesini populi 60.14
halesus fluuius 111.1
haliacmon flu. 76.18.& 804.46
haliartus op. 74.49
halycarna op. 71.45
halycarnassus oppidũ 109.38. 914.45.& 925.56
halicyenses po. 60.16
halydienses po. 110.1
halys fluuius ubi 117.56.& 118.13
halysernæ op. 112.36
halyx oppidum 107.23
halyzea oppidum 71.29
halizones populi 115.29
halmiris lacus 84.9
halonesos insula 83.4
halone insula, & op. 114.37 & 116.50
halonnesos insula 142.54
haloritæ populi 76.18
halos oppidum 75.23
hamaxobii po. 84.18
hamirei po. 141.27
hammanientes po. 97.9
hammæum littus 140.22
hammodara op. 144.28
hammonis fons miræ naturæ 41.45
hammonis oraculum ubi 96.41. & 145.32
hammonii populi 141.38
harenarum insulæ ubi 128.53
hargyrippa op. 62.18
harmastis op. 121.35.52
harmatopolitæ po. 112.43
harpasa op. 38.30.& 110.4
harpasus fluuius ibidem
harpi oppidum 62.17
hasbytæ populi 97.8
hassi Galliæ po. 88.54
Hebata oppidum 135.49
hebdomecontacometæ populi 144.30
hebrus fluuius 77.18.23.41. & 78.51
hebrus flu. aurum fert 851.40
hecatompylos op. 124.10. & 126.50.& 135.1
hecubæ tumulus 78.44
hedypnus amnis 138.11
hedui po. 89.14.& 425.11
hegua op. 47.54
helbo insula 113.39
helgas op. 115.33
helia Italiæ op. 57.31
helene insula 80.49.& 568.33
helicon mons herbis laudatur 665.9
heliæ opidi corallium 824.7
helice op. 72.45
helicon mons 72.7.& 74.43
helium Rheni ostium 88.1
heliopolis op. 105.24
heliopolitis præfectura 99.40
helos locus 73.9.& 111.9
hellas regio 72.22
hellas regio, & eius situs, terminiq; 74.19
hellas op. 75.14
hellen Rex ibid.16
hellenis regio à quo dicta ibid.
hellene insula 80.49.& 81.53
hellenæ po. 75.18
helleni po. 90.9
hellesponti descriptio 83.18
hellesponti mensura ibidem 26 & 116.45
hellesponti angustiæ 78.38
hellespontus quondam terra 37.19
hellesponti longitudo, latitudoq; 78.52.& 83.26
hellespõtus ubi primum se concitat 112.47.& 115.10
hellespontii po. 112.12.& 153.23
hellopes po. 70.54
hellopiæ aquæ 81.14
helmodenes po. 141.31
heluetii po. 89.3
heluinum fluuius 63.26
heluorum gens 51.10
hemasini po. 68.49
hemesa op. 106.50
hemiseni po. 106.38
hemuatæ po. 141.19
hemus Epiri mõs 91.8.& 810.1
hennenses po. 60.14
heneti populi à quibus Veneti 117.46.& 954.11
heniochi populi ubi 118.53 & 119.18.& 124.49
heniochi populi à quibus 119. 32.& 121.55.
heniochorum gens 118.50
heniochii montes 121.7
heordenses po. 86.25
heordeæ op. ibid.21
hephæstii montes ardentes 43. 16.& 108.30
hephæstiades insulæ 60.28
hephæstium ciuitas 108.30
heptaphonon locus cur dictus 933.33
heptaporus fluuius 112.19
heraclea op. 124.45
heraclea quæ aliquando Siris dicta 61.18
heraclea Syriæ op. 105.11
heraclea Cariæ oppidum 109. 53.& 110.34
heraclea ponti op. 117.37
heraclea Ponti oppidum lauro abundat 384.54
heraclea Macedoniæ oppidum 56.19.31.50
heraclea Póti oppidi Iouis aræ 416.56
heraclea Sintica 76.31
heraclea Thraciæ op. 77.34.52
heraclea Galliæ op. 51.45
heraclea Græciæ oppidum 75. 22
heraclea Tauricæ op. 85.19
heraclea Crete 80.25
heracleum promont.& fluuius
heracleum op. 119.33
heracleopolitis præfectura 99. 43.& 931.43
heracleotes tractus 111.50
heracleopoliticus Laby. 931.23
heracleoticum Nili ostium 102.22
heras lutra insula 59.14
heratia insula 82.14
herbanum op. 54.55
herbessenses po. 60.15
herbitenses po. ibidem
herbulenses po. ibidem
Hercyniæ syluæ magnitudo 386.53
hercynius saltus 84.21.87.52
hercyniæ syl. miræ aues 262.37
hercynium iugum 87.52
herculanium op. 56.6
herculis termini in occi. 46.42
herc. columnæ cur creditæ ibi.
herculis columnæ in occidente 29.30.& 44.20.& 92.20.& 149.39
herculem in Hispania fuisse fabulosum 47.39
herculis petra 823.36
herculis patria 74.42
herculis lapidei câpi in Gallia 51.49
herculis portus 53.49.& 57.42
herculis insulæ duæ 59.11
hercules per Alpes 65.36.& 67.25
herculis oppidum in Aegypto 99.45.& 101.47
herculis aræ, & finis usq; in Indum fluuiũ 92.33.& 124.55
Reliqua quære parte prima.
hercuniates po. 69.38
herdorienses po. 62.30
hærea op. 73.55
hermesia op. 111.13
hermandus fluuius 131.46
hemerte insula 114.48
herminei Smaragdi 957.41
hermione op. 73.34
hermiones po. 87.47
hermisium op. 85.37
hermonassa op. 119.53
hermoinius ager 79.53
hermonthitis præfectura 99.31
hermopolitis præfect. ibid.40
hermus fluuius 111.22
hermunduri po. 87.47
hernicus ager 55.26
herodium regio & op. 103.32
heroopoliticus sinus 102.30
herom op. 141.15.& 142.20
herticei po. 120.31
hesidrum fluuius 127.9
hesperidum horti & eorum fabulæ expositio 92.29.& 96. 47.& 953.24
hesperides insulæ 147.50
hesperionceras promontorium 147.17
hesperium promontoriũ 93.34
hesperiæ populi 275.23
hesperii po. 147.40
hesperii mõtis campi noctu nitent 43.26
hesperii Aethiopes 147.18
hesiedones po. 85.46
hestiodis regio 804.18
hetruria regio 52.26
hetruriæ descriptio 54.13
hetruria à sacrifico ritu dicta 54.16
hetruriæ diuersa nomina ibidem.14
hetruriæ terminus Tyberis ibidem.42
Reliqua quære parte prima.
hetrusci 54.30
Hyampolis op. 75.6
hyantes po. 74.56
hybanda insula 37.8
hiberniæ insulæ descrip. 88.19
hyblæ op. mel 278.34
hyblenses po. 60.15
hydaspes flu. 127.4.& 128.31
hyde op. 110.12
hydissenes po. 110.2
hydras locus 133.44
hydrelitæ po. 109.23
hydreumata 133.22.& inde
hydruntum op. 61.43
hydrus portus 61.53
hydrussa insula 80.51.& 81. 26.29
hiera insula 36.39.& 60.36.& 81.23.& 114.53
hiera insula semper ardens 43.33
hiera op. 146.17
hieromiace fluuius 104.22
hieras fluuius 116.34
hierapytna op. 80.25
hierapolis op. 80.26.& 105. 32.& 106.48.& 723.32
hierapolis specus 38.1
hiericus op. 103.28
hierocepia insula 113.28
hierocomitæ po. 112.42
hieronesos insula 60.23
hieropolitæ po. 109.24
hieropolienses 112.43
hieros fluuius 111.1
hieros op.& flu. 119.42
hierosolyma 103.31.& 149.48
hyi populi 137.53
hyda op. 109.11
hylas fluuius 115.38
hylatæ po. 105.38
hylea regio 84.51
Hylæ op. 74.49
hyleum mare 84.51
hylis regio 78.31
hilleuionum gens 87.18
hyllum oppidum 111.27
hymani po. 68.8
himantopodes populi quales 98.50.99.6
himera op. cum fonte 60.7
hymettus mons 74.34.& 914.41
hymetti montis mel quale 278.33
hymos insula 128.20
hypæpeni populi 111.37
hypalus, id est, Fauonius 133.7
hypanis fluuius uermen per diẽ tantum

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0689-0
DFG

tantum uiuentem generat 290.19
hypanis fluuius ubi 84.56.& 85. 9.42.& 810.26
hypasis fluuius 32.45.& 127.4.& 128.33
hypaton oppidum 144.40
hypea insula 58.29
hyperborei populi ubi 85.53. & 122.26.30.& 125.53
hipere insula 85.19
hiperia fons 75.27
hiperis fluuius 132.49
hipobarus fluuius 953.26
hiporeæ populi 146.10
hipparenorum po. 136.21.23
hippi op. 111.11
hippini po. 110.1
hippus mons 116.16
hippium op. 62.18
hippo Diarytus, uel Dilutus 95.29.& 149.37
hippo Hispaniæ op. 48.14
hippo Italiæ op. 57.41
hippo Iudeæ op. 103.44
hippo Regius op. 95.20.& 149.38
hippocrene fons 74.46
hippon Dion op. 104.23
hipponensis sinus 95.29
hipponesos insula 114.10
hippopodes insula 87.10
hippos fluuius 119.5
hippuris insula 82.26
hippuros portus 130.34
hippurifluſa insula 82.16
hypsa amnis 60.5
hypsalti po. 77.19
hypsizorus mons 76.38
hyrcanus mons 108.25
hyrcani populi 124.24.& 134.54
hyrcani maris forma 122.54
hyrcani Ioniæ po. 111.33
hyrcanium mare quomodo ex Oceano irrumpit 122.54
hyrcanium mare ex Scythico Oceano 122.38
hircanii maris mensura, ibidem 41.& inde
Reliqua quære parte prima.
hyreseon op. 74.54
hyriæ op. ibid.53
hyriæ insula 79.40
hirienses po. 107.46
hyrini po. 72.31
hyrmine locus 72.52
hirmium fluuius 60.3
hirpiæ po. 154.15
hirpini po. 61.27.&.62.4
hirpinorum regio secunda 62.22
hirpinorum specus mirus 37.55
hyrri po. 87.22
hisarci po. 67.45
hyliæ op. 72.47
hispalensis conuentus 47.18. & 48.10
hispalum promontoriũ 128.53
hispali mirus puteus 40.4
hispaniæ descriptio & nomina 47.2
hispaniæ ulterioris descriptio ibid.4
hispaniæ citerioris descriptio 89.42.per totum
hispaniæ breuis descriptio 90. 27.& inde
hispaniã quæ gentes habitarũt 47.35
hispania à Græcis habitata 90.9
hispania metalli omnis ferax ibidem 18
hispaniæ diuisio 47.2
hispaniæ laus 976.25
hispaniæ sal 813.56
hispaniæ citerioris oppida quot 49.19
hispaniæ coloniæ quot 49.26
hispania Iberia dicta à Græcis 49.49
hispania auri fertilis 851.52
hispania argenti fertilis ibidem
hispaniæ miniũ 858.13.& inde
hispaniæ citerioris mensura 51.10
hispania omnis fertilis metallo ibidem 15
hispania quibus abundet ibid. & inde
hispaniæ totius mensura 91.17
hispaniæ finis 90.27
hispaniæ plumbum 887.45
hispaniæ purpurissum 897.5
hispaniæ parietes ex terra 914.11
hispaniæ alumen 916.32
hispaniæ magnes 937.21
hispaniæ uenti 22.13
hispaniæ uitrum 946.36
Reliqua quære parte prima.
hispanarum gentium numerus 50.50
hispanum mare ubi 57.53
hispanense Rhodani os 51.43
hispellum oppidum 63.48
hispiratitæ populi 124.4
hitti populi 125.14
histonium oppidum 62.41
hytanis fluuius 132.38
Holophyxos oppidum 76.41
holopyxos op. 80.29
homeri sepulchrum 105.26
Reliqua quære parte prima.
homeritæ po. 141.26.51
homines sacri ab hominibus illęsi ubi 122.33
Reliqua quære parte prima.
homolium oppidum 76.3
homona oppidum 107.40
homonadum gens ibidem 39
horatæ populi 129.8
horitius fluuius 115.25
hormenium oppidum 75.55
hortanum oppidum 54.35
hortenses populi 57.11
hortenses populi alii 64.6
hostilia uicus iuxta Padum, & ibi mirum de apibus 570.18
Humana carne uescẽtes 125.32
Reliqua quære parte prima.
hunni populi 125.52

I

Iactvs fluuius 64.45
iader insula 70.20
iadera colonia 68.24.34
iadoni populi 90.3
iatenses populi 60.16
ialii populi 128.54
ialysum op. 113.43
iamnes oppidum 103.11
ianno oppidum 58.18
ianiculum op. 57.6
iapidum regio ubi 66.10.29
iapidis regionis finis 68.21
iapygia Acra promont. 61.41
iapix op.& regio 62.3
iasi populi 69.35
iasius sinus 109.41.& 110.19
iason in Italia 57.25
iasonium fluuius 118.43
iastis oppidum 109.43
iatii populi 124.41
iaxartes fluuius 222.45.& 124. 20.& 125.2
iaxartes & Tanaris idem existimatus 125.3
iazyges populi 84.23
Iberia & Hispania eadem 49. & 952.34
iberia regio 132.32.121.31
iberiæ fœniculum optimum 558.24
ibericum mare ubi 57.55
iberi fontes 89.55
iberi in Hispania 47.36
ibertes fluuius 114.23
iberum gens 121.35
iberus fluuius 49.45.& 121.39
Icariũ mare quod 79.9.& 81.55
icarium mare unde ibidem
icarius mons 74.34
icaros insula ibidem.& 114.14
icarus fluuius 125.25
icarusa fluuius 119.42
icatalæ po. 120.21
ichanenses po. 60.16
ichara insula 139.50
ichnæ oppidum 76.22
ichnusa insula, id est, Sardinia 59.10
ichthyoessa insula 82.2
ichthyophagi populi 132.16.18 34.& 140.13.22.26. & 544.5 & 171.8
ichthys promontorium 73.4
icocio oppidum 48.38
iconium op. 107.32.48.115.48
icosion oppidum 95.2
icositani oppidum 49.38
Ida mõs Troadis 730.& 111.54
idæ magnes 937.21
idæi dactyli po. 180.30
idæus Cretæ mons 80.31
idalium oppidum 113.24
idomenenses populi 76.27
idubeda fluuius 49.44
idumæa regio Syriæ pars 102.51
idumeæ descriptio 103.5.23.& 149.48
Iebba oppidum 104.33
ieterus fluuius 69.55
Igilgili oppidum 95.5
Ilerdenses populi 50.16
ilergaonum regio 49.44
ilergetim regio 49.50
iletia insula 114.37
iletia oppidum 75.32
ilici oppidum & sinus 49.56
ilienses populi 59.15
ilionenses populi 56.26
ilipa oppidum 48.10
ilipula op. 48.26
ilisanite op. 141.27
illiberis op. 51.32
illyrici descriptio 68.6
illyrici gentes ignobiles ibidem 11
illyrici maris insulæ ibid.21
illyricum pannoniæ pars 69.30
illyrici lõgitudo & latitudo maxima ibidem 55
illyrici ora plures habet insulas 70.11
illyrici qui proprie dicti 69.1
illyrii mirus fons 41.43
illyris insula 113.29
illyris regio 153.52
illiturgi oppidum 48.3
ilissus fluuius 74.35.& 82.49
ilium urbs 112.23
ilium quondã iuxta mare 36.26
Reliqua quære parte prima.
illurco oppidum 47.55
illuro oppidum 50.1
ilorcitani populi ibid.34
ilorci 47.43
illua insula 58.44.& 884.52
ilumberitani po. 50.25
ilurcenses po. ibidem.24
Imacarenses po. 60.16
imaduchi po. 120.21
imaus mons 108.15.& 126.45. & 127.28.& 150.14.& 153.9
imbarus mons 107.35
imbrassus fluuius 114.22
imbros insula 82.46
imitissi populi 120.27
imitueni montes ibid.25
imitui po. ibidem 27
inachus fluuius 73.27
inachium op. ibidem.35
inarine insula 58.51
india tertia mundi pars 126.33
india neq; æs, neq; plumbũ habet, sed hæc gemmis permutat 887.42
india terrarum omnium maxime gemmifera 976.4
indiæ margaritæ 926.36
indiæ fons mirificus 805.9
indiæ initium 126.3
indiæ mensura fertilitasque ibidem & inde
indiæ urbes innumeræ 126.32
indiæ ingentia flumina quam plurima ibidem 38
india opalos gemmas habet 959.12
indiæ gemmæ 960.40
indiæ purpurissum 896.24
indiæ montes 126.45
indiæ gentes plures per totum 127.40
indiæ alabastrites 928.4
indiæ solitudines 128.51.129 28.& 131.54
indiæ metalla 128.4.& 129.4
indiæ ẽporia 128.43.& 129.12
indiæ in Aegyptum nauigatio 133.15
indiæ crystallus 951.24.49
indiæ in occidentem nauigatio an possibilis sit 143.50.& inde per totum
indiæ succinum 954.28
indi fluuii descriptio 128.28. per totum
indi nunquam emigrauere finibus suis 126.35
indi à fonte primo ad finem distantia ibidem 39
indi elephantes quales 127.48 & inde
indi fluuii ortus, & flumina quæ recipit 128.28.& inde
indi fluuii magnitudo 128.50
indi fluminis montes duo diuersæ naturæ 38.36
indi palmis exprimunt uina 141.50
indi insula 143.9

indico

indico mari sub eodẽ sydere in Caspium nauigatur 29.39
indicus oceanus 122.21
indorum uetustas 126.36
indorum uaria exercitia 127.40.& inde
indorum color qualis 128.21 Reliqua quære parte prima.
indigetes populi 49.52
industria oppidum 54.7.& 65.27
ingeuonum gens 87.13.44
inguini populi 63.53
inferum mare quod 58.2
inferum mare 53.23
inopus fons 41.52
insanus lacus 805.13
insubres po. 65.44
insulæ fortunatæ 148.3
insularum Europæ descriptio 79.16.per totum
insulæ fluitantes semper 38.13 per totum
insularum rotundissima 53.32
insula solis ubi 130.51.& 132.35
insulæ ante Asiam 112.53. per totum
insulæ plures odoriferæ 141.1
insulæ mediterranei maris 51.1
insulæ enatæ 82.23
insulæ Ponti 86.28.per totũ
insulæ nouiter natæ 36.28.34. & inde
insulæ Africæ 98.13.per totum
insulæ continenti adiunctæ 37.4.per totum
insulæ plures Aethiopici maris 147.21.per totum
insulæ harenarum ubi 128.53
intemelium op. 53.44
interamnani po. 64.8
interamnæ oppidani quater sæ num secant anno 488.44
interamnates po. 62.54.& 63.53
interausenses po. 91.12
intercatienses po. 50.46
Iol op. 94.55
iolcos op. 75.55
iomanes fluuius 127.9 & 118.18.46
ionici populi in Cappadocia 118.7
ionia regio 108.56.& 110.6
ioniæ descriptio ibid.19
ioniæ finis 111.30
ioniæ oræ insulæ 114.14
ionium mare quod 79.8
ionium mare ubi 59.45
ionii maris insulæ 70.7
ioppe oppidum iudeæ 218.31
ioppe oppidum antiquissimum 103.11
ioppica Iudeæ Toparchia ibidem 29
ioppe oppidum & insula 113.6 & 149.49
iordanis fluuius 103.26.35 per totum
ior insula 82.7.24
iospica op. 68.19
iouis fons 41.39.45
ipasturgi op. 48.3
Iramine op. 66.50
irinæ insulæ 79.53
iris fluuius 118.15.29
irrhesia 82.43
isara fluuius 51.42
isari po. 141.26
isaurica gens 107.35
isaura op. ibidem
iscia insula 59.22
isidis oppidum 102.19
isidis portus 143.37
ismaron op. 77.37
ismenus fluuius 74.44
issa insula 68.23
issatis op. 124.9.& 134.56
issi populi 120.32
issicus sinus 44.30.& 107.15.& 118.5
issos op. 107.15.& 150.3
istæuones po. 87.46
isthmos Thraciæ 78.30
isthmi fauces 76.49
isthmos Peloponnesi 72.16 29.39
isthmos Neptuni delubrum habet 73.41
istriæ regionis descriptio 53.30.&.66.26
istria Macedoniæ op. 76.50
istria unde dicta 66.15
istriæ lana 211.19
istriæ mensura 66.26
istriæ op. ibidem
istri à Tuditano domiti ibidem 32
istri fluuii ortus, cursus, magnitudo, quas gentes prætermeet, & quot flumina recipiat 83.55
istri fines 77.30
istri fluminis ostium quantum ad os ponti distet 78.12.& 83.42
ister fluuius ubi 69.18
ister fluuius quantum à Bizantio distet 83.47
ister fluuius in Adriaticum non influit 66.18
istri fluminis in Adriaticum ue næ defluunt ibidem
istropolis op. 77.50.& 83.54
istrorum agri 70.15
isueli po. 146.49
isura insula 140.16
italiæ descriptio 52.26
Italiæ laus, potẽtia, ingens multitudo, fertilitas, &c. 52.37.& 67.54
italia querno folio similis 53.11
italiæ labyrinthus 931.39
italia transpadana 66.36
italia crebra habet fulmina 23.22
italiæ longitudo 53.56
italiæ mensura 91.49
italiæ latitudo quanta 67.4
italia ubi latissima ibid.6
italiæ uitrum 946.29.& inde
italia ubi longissima 61.42
italia ubi angustissima 61.2
italia ubi Græciæ proxi. ibi.45
italiæ umbiculum ubi 63.14
italiæ labyrinthus 931.39 & 932.16
italia in xi. regio. diuisa 53.38
italiæ prima regio 56.11
italiæ regio secunda 61.27
italiæ regio tertia ubi 61.20
italiæ regio quarta 62.39
italiæ regio quinta 63.17
italiæ regio sexta ibid.36
italiæ regio septima 54.13
italiæ regio octaua 64.15
italiæ regio nona 54.11
italiæ regio decima 66.1
italiæ regio undecima 65.30 per totum.& 54.11
italia quæ habeat 52.46
italia quãtũ ab aliis prouinciis distet 53.29
italia communis omniũ gentium patria 52.43
italiæ populi compendio 52.26
italia metallorũ fertilis 68.3 & 853.18
italiæ insulæ plures 58.33
italiæ finis ubi 64.19.& 66.13.36
italia quæ sydera non cernat 31.30
italiæ dies horarum quindecim 33.20 Reliqua quære parte prima.
italica oppidum 48.12
itanum promontorium 80.41
itani po. 49.54
itesui po. 89.19
ithaca insula 79.34.42.& 216.21
ithacesiæ Vlissi specula 59.25
ithome op. 73.13
ituci op. 48.22
iturei po. 105.38
Iubæ regis regia 94.55
iudæa Syriæ pars 102.40.51 & 103.23
iudeæ bitumen 915.40
iudea Perea quæ 103.25.& 149.47
iudeæ Toparchiæ decem ibidem 47 Reliqua quære parte prima.
iulia Norici oppidum 69.24
iulia fidentia 47.51
iulia uirtus 48.22
iulia claritas ibidem
iulia fama ibid.37
iulia concordia ibidem
iulia contributa ibidem 38
iulia constantia 48.13.& 92.24
iulia restituta 48.38
iulia apta 52.19
iulia pietas 66.34
iulia castra 91.2
iulia felicitas 91.4
iulia liberalitas ibidem 6
iulia Gaditana 91.29
iulia traducta 92.22
iulia campestris ibidem 42
iulia felix 104.56
iuliani po. 50.9
iulias Iudææ op. 103.44
iuliense po. 47.53.& 50.11.& 66.45.& 109.26
iulii folium Octauianorum colonia 51.56
iulii genitor oppidum 48.13
iuliobrica op. 49.46.50.48
iuliobrigensium portus 89.54
iuliopoli oppidum 115.32.& 116.32
iuliopolis & Alexandriæ distantia 133.17
iulis op. 80.54
iulium Hispaniæ oppidũ 47.31
iulium forum in Hispania 48.3
iulium præsidium 91.3
iulium castrum 48.48
iunonia insula 148.5.20
iunonis promontorium 47.26
iunonis Argiuæ templũ 57.15
iunonis insulæ 91.33
iunonis Laciniæ ara 44.5
iouis Dodonei templum ubi 70.54
iouis fons mirum 41.39
iouis Olympii delubrum 73.1
iouis Licei delubrum 74.4
iouis Hammonis fons miræ naturæ 41.44
iouis Cassi templum 79.18.& 102.55
iouis Beli templum 136.8
iouis lucus 55.17
iouis oppidum in Aegypto 101.42
iubæ regia 94.55
iura mons optimas abietes gignit 411.42
iura mons 51.27.& 88.48
izgi populi 127.19

L

Labanis insula 140.29
labanenses 50.40
labeates populi 68.56
labetia op. 141.47
aby rinthus Aegyptius 101.49.& 931.22
labicanus ager 58.18
laboriæ pars Campaniæ 469.26
laborini campi 55.50.& 422.29
Lacedæmonium marmor quale 927.8
lacedæmon terræmotu corruit 34.19
lacedæmoniis docis imperii amissionem minantur 15.51
lacetani po. 49.54.& 50.25
lacinium promontorium 53.15 & 61.6.12.31
lacinienses po. 68.13
lacippo op. 48.49
lacobricenses po. 50.47
laconicum op. 48.2
laconica purpura 235.14.& 896.39
laconicus ager 73.16
laconici smaragdi 918.17
laconica op. 150.8
laconicum Hispaniæ flu. 48.2
lacus quare non refluunt uti maria 39.38
lacuum miracula 41.2
lacus septingentos fecit Agrippa 936.28
lade insula 114.15
ladon fluuius 74.6
læana op. 141.10
leanitæ po. ibid.8
leana insula ibidem 10
læaniticus sinus ibidem 11
læstrigonum sedes ubi 55.40
læstrigones po. 252.52
læstrigonii campi 59.53
lagia insula 81.40
lagnum sinus 87.24
lagoos fluuius 120.22
lagusa insula 113.38
lagusæ insulæ 114.46
lalasses op. 107.37
laletani po. 47.52
lambe insula 142.50
lambrus flu. 64.48.& 67.1
lamiæ insulæ 114.45
lamia op. 74.51.&75.23
laminitanus ager 47.7
laminitani po. 50.34
lampeus mons 74.5
lampe op. ibid.1

lamponia

lamponia insula 83.4
lampsemandos insula 114.11
lampsacus op. 78.41.& 115.15
lanciensés populi 51.1.& 91.12
lanise insula 82.29
lanos promontorium & flumẽ 125.49
lanuenses populi 62.43
lanuuii oppidi picturæ 892.35
laodicea oppidum 105.11.& 109. 20. & 135. 19. 30. & 149.51
laodiceæ lana qualis 211.10
laodicei po. 105.45
lapethos op. 213.22
lapidei campi in Gallia 51.48
lapytharum sedes ubi 75.37
lappa op. 80.29
lapsias fluuius 116.33
larendani po. 140.46
larymna oppidum 75.7.& 109.10
larine fons 74.33
larinum op. 72.12
larinates po. 62.31
larissa Arabiæ op. 141.41
larissa oppidum 75.6.& 111.41 & 811.15
larissæi po. 105.46
larius lacus 41.4.& 42.22.&66 56.& 226.40
larnenses po. 50.24
larnum fluuius 50.1
larnos insula 83.8
lasia insu. 79.56.81.25.& 113.33
lastygi po. 48.42
late insula 114.15
laterra stagnum 221.3
latinienses po. 57.11
latinus ager 54.43
latium ubi 52.27.& 54.56.55. 10. & 63.15
latii antiqui termini 55.10
latii uarii incolæ ibi.12
latii quot po. interiere 57.15
latmus mons 110.34.& 216.46
latopolitis præfectura 99.39
latouici populi 69.38
latris insula 87.23
lauinii populi 56.26
latusates po. 89.31
laud fluuius 94.42
laurentum oppidum 55.17
laus fluuius & op. 57.36
laus Pompeia op. 65.43
lazi populi 118.53
Lea insula 82.26
lea op. 144.20
lebade oppidum 111.16
lebadea oppidum 74.40
lebadia oppidum 216.17
lebedos oppidum 111.2
lebena oppidum 80.15
lebinthus insula 82.13
lebuni populi ignominiosa appellatio 51.3
lethæum oppidum 74.12
lechæ locus 72.23.23
lecton promontorium 112 5.& 115.43
legionum Germaniæ castra 91.54
lelanthus fluuius 81.13
lelegeis oppidum 110.23
leleges populi 75.2
lelegum gens 112.48
lemanus lacus 41.5.& 51.40
lemnos insula 894.48
lemni labyrinthus 931.39.& 932.10
lemouices populi 89.33
leonicenses populi 50.19
leontini oppidum 59.53
leontini Siciliæ campi fertilissimi 467.20
leontopolis op. 102.18
leontopolitis præfectura 99.37
leontos op. 105.1
lepethymnus mons 114.56
leponti po. 67.25.31.47
leptia insula 114.38
lepreon oppidum 73.56
leption oppidum 73.5
lepsia insula 114.3
lepreacra promontoriũ 143.50
leptis op. 95.42.& 104.40
lerina insula 58.30
lerne lacus 73.29
lero insula 58.30
leros insula 81.14
lesbos insula 114.47.& inde
lesbium marmor 925.35
letandro insula 92.9
lete oppidum 76.33
lethon fluuius 96.46
letoia oppidum 79.47
leucatas Bithyniæ promontorium 116.24
leucadium litus 71.22
leucadia peninsula ibidem
leucadii po. 105.46
leucas iniula 37.19
leucas op. 71.27
leucasia insula 59.21
leucates promontorium 71.23
leucæthiopes populi 98.34
leuce insula 80.40& 86.39.& 115.2
leuce promontorium & oppidũ 111.30
leuci po. 89.1
leucogei colles 469.39.& 804.35.& 915.9
leucola insula 113.33.& 939.27
leucolla promont. 107.55
leucolithi populi ibid.45
leucotoe Aegypti oppidum 101.49
leucopetra promontorium 53. 15.& 57.48
leucophrys insula 115.5
leucosia insula 37.2
leucosyri populi ubi 128.25
leucopolis oppidum 109.36
leucothea insula 58.56
leucothea fons 114.23
leuctra op. 73.18
leui populi 65.42
leuni populi 90.11
leuomne mons 76.38
leupas portus 140.32
leuphitorga op. 144.19
leuteuani populi 52.15
læxianæ po. 140.50
lexouii po. 89.9
libani montis descriptio 104. 48. per totum. & 138.13. & 149.47
Libarna oppidum 54.6
liber pater. Quære Bacchus
liberi patris fons in Andro 42.13
liberi patria 7.41
liberalitas Iulia op. 91.6
liberini oppidum 47.52
libethra fons 75.54
lybia & Africa eadem 92.6
libæ Mareotis descriptio 97.54
libiægyptii po. 98.33
libyca Rhodani ora 51.42
lybicum mare 92.8
lybici populi 65.39
libida oppidum 50.24
libyphœnices qui 95.38
libisoa op. 50.18
libysonis turris 59.18
lybissa op. 116.23
libistos op. 77.56
liburniæ lana 211.19
liburniæ descriptio & 68.28
liburni in Italia 63.24.39.& 68.7
liburnicæ insulæ 70.22
lycabetus mons 74.34
lycades insula 80.46
licaones populi 109.25
lycaonia regio 107.43.& 150.5
lycaoniæ tetrarchia 107.48
lycastus oppidum 80.27.& 118.28
licates populi 67.46
lyceus mons 74.4
lycei Iouis delubrum ibidem
licheni populi 141.6
lycide oppidum 112.36
lyciæ descriptio 108.2.38
lyciæ quot oppida ibidem.34
lyciæ finis ibid.40
lyciæ Creta 918.20
lyciæ mira saxa 938.3
lyciæ post terræmotum serenitas 38.41
lycii maris insulæ 113.29
Reliqua quære parte prima.
lycium mare 108.1
liciniforum op. 64.25 & 65.45
licini populi uel forum 64.26
lycomedis lacus 96.3
lycon op. 101.45
lycopolitis præfectura 99.33
lycus fluuius 41.13.&165.1.& 106.3.& 107.14.& 109.20.& 110.45.&115.25.&117.37.& 118.14.26. 29. & 235.39. & 805.9.& 806.6
lictus op. 80.28
lydda op. 183.29
lydi populi 54.15
lydiæ descriptio 110.5
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ligaunorum regio 52.2
lygdauum op. 112.37
ligeris fluuius 89.11
ligures Apuliæ populi 62.25 & 67.35
ligures populi 52.26
ligurum finis 64.34
liguriæ finis ubi 54.2
liguriæ oræ mensura ibid.11
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ligusticum mare ubi 67.66
lilæa op. 72.2.& 75.6
lyleus fluuius 116.34
lilybeum promontoriũ 59.39. & 149.52
lilybeum oppidum 44.34
limæa fluuius 90.39
limera op. 73.26
limia fluuius 90.13
lymira fluuius & op. 108.32. & 805.36
lymphorta op. 132.7
lynceste populi 76.29
lyncestis mira aqua 41.10
lindum op. 113.42
lingones po. 89.1
linitima op. 144.38
linus fons 804.22
liparia insula unde dicta 60.32
liparæ alumen 916.42
liparus Rex quando 60.39
liparis fluuius 107.34
liquentia fluuius 66.4
lyria fluuius 51.36
lyris flu. 41.32.& 55.15.41
lyrnesus oppidum 107.56.& 111.54
lyrnessos insula 115.6
lysa Bacchi comes 47.37
lisboum op. 223.24
lysias op. 109.49
lysimachia oppidum 78.29.34. & 111.48
lystrene populi 116.5
lissa insula 70.21
lyssum op. 69.3
lytarmis promontoriũ 122.28
liternum oppidum 55.56
liternũ oppidũ Scipionis exilii locus 354.14
liuiopolis op. 118.46
liuii forum 64.25
liyos colonia 92.27.41.&93.20
Locanus fluuius 60.52
locri oppidum 38.39.& 57.49. & 173.34
locri Græciæ populi 71.50.75.7
locri Italiæ frons 60.46
locris nullo non die apparet arcus 26.44
longonis insula 60.30
longopori populi 46.48
longulani po. 57.11
lopadusa insula 60.24.& 98.25
loposi po. 68.16
loreni po. 110.15
loryma locus 109.9
lotophagites insulæ 98.7
lotophagorum regio 96.12
Lubienorum gens 121.44
luca colonia 54.18
lucaniæ cultores plures 57.28
lucanus ager ubi ibidem27
lucanum littus 42.7
lucani à quo subacti 61.14
lucabi po. à Samnitibus orti 57.19
lucensis conuentus 49.23.& 51.2.& 90.2
lucenses po. 62.46
lucentium op. 49.38
luceria op. 63.40
lucrinus lacus 56.1.& 937.1
lucus Augusti oppidum 52.19
lugdunensium littus 218.21
lugdunensis & Celtica regio eadem 88.45
lugdunensis Gallia 89.9per totum
lugdunum colonia ibid.20
luna oppidum & eius portus 53.17
lunæ oppidum habet uina nobilia 356.43
lunense marmor 921.22.& 926.13
lunensis silex qualis 938.35
lupia op. 61.52
lusitaniæ descriptio 90.45.

per

per totum
Iusitaniæ mensura 91.15
Iusitania auri fertilis 853.16
Iusitaniæ plumbum 886.46
Iusitaniæ crystallus 951.31
Iusitania regio 47.14
Iusitania unde dicta ibid.38
Iusturia op. 47.23
Iusus Bacchi comes 47.37
Iusi fons 804.49
Iutius Samnitum dux 57.30
Iutra heras insulæ 59.14
Iuxia fluuius 47.23

M

Macæ populi 97.9.140.34
macaria insula 113.19.& 114.49
macaron,id est Creta insula 80 14.& 85.39
macas promontorium 132.44
maccocalingæ oppidum 127.21
macedoniæ descriptio 69.5.& 76.8.& inde
macedoniæ longitudo latitudo que 78.51
maced.magnes 937.25.& inde
macedoniæ Imperiũ 76.10.56
macedonia ante Aemathia dicta ibidem.11.
macedoniæ situs ibidem
macedoniæ terminus ibid.54
macedonicũ mare quod 79.6
macedones Ioniæ populi 110. 15.& 111.33.& 112.10
macedones qui in Mesopotamia 135.28
macedonum regum sepulchra 76.15
maced.portus 134.35
macestos fluuius 115.26
machærus arx 103.53
machia insula 82.19
machliæ Androgyni populi 153.45
machrobæ portus 140.14
macyna oppidum 52.12
macynium mons 71.39
macystus mons 114.56
macistum oppidum 74.1
macomades po. 95.43
macra fluuius 54.2
macra insula 86.43
macrales po. 57.11
macria insula 113.48
macris,id est Eubœa insula 81. 16.82.2
macris insula 37.2.& 113. 38.& 114.28
macrobii Macedoniæ populi 76.48
macrobii Africæ 146.7
macrobiorum ætas 155.28.40
macrocephali populi 118.39
macrocremnii montes 84.35
macron Tichos 77.43.45
macrones po. 121.41
macua oppidum 144.34
macurebi populi 95.8
madaurense oppidum 96.30
mæander fluuius 109.47.& 110.6.27
mæander fluuius flexuosus 110. 6.27
mæander limo fertilis ibid.32
mæandri fluminis mirum 36.27
mæandria oppidum 71.10
mæandropolis op. 109.37
mæandrum quæ ingrediantur flumina 109.30
mædi populi 71.6
mænalus mons 74.4
mæones iuxta Tanaim 120.15
mæoniæ caput 211.14
mæoniæ descriptio 110.8
mæonii popoli ibid.12.16
mæotæ populi 85.46
mæotis palus unde dicta ibidem
mæotis Oceani sinus 29.47
mæotis paludis descriptio 119. 49.& 120.1
mæotis palus 29.47.& 83.49.& & 165.22
mæotis mensura 85.38
mæotin circa gentes 120.2
mæotici po. 120.3
magarsos oppidum 107.17
magasne op. 144.32
magelli populi 53.42
magellini po. 60.17
magi po. 135.20
magna Græcia 60.47
magnesia insula 37.11
magnesia Ioniæ op. 110.40
magnesiæ magnes 937.25
magnesiæ descriptio 76.12
magnetes po. 111.33
magnus portus 94.48
magnum promontorium 90.26
mago op. 58.18
magoa op. 138.12
magog op. 105.33
magora op. 144.37
magoras siue Macras fluuius 104.56
magusa oppidum 144.38
magusum op. 141.46
malacha fluuius & op. 47.30 94.44
malachu insula 143.52
malea promontorium 74.12. & 80.35.& 150.7
maleuentum op. 62.23
maleus Indiæ mons 32.56.& 128.13
maleum promontorium 73.23
maliacus sinus 75.9
maliande regio 115.28
mallus mons 127.23
malli populi ibidem
mallos op. 107.17.&.144.23
maltecoræ populi 128.54
malthace insula 79.25
maluana portus 94.43
mamna oppidum 144.28
mamblia op. ibidem.42
mamertini populi 59.46
mamertina uina 356.36
mammisæa tetrarchia 105.40
mamortha op. 103.19
mamuda op. 144.27
mana in fluuius 132.8
manates populi 57.11
mandagræum flumen 125.8
mandagandeni po. 112.11
mandalum lacus 143.24
mandarei po. 120.33
mandei populi 127.24
mandetrium op. 68.37
mandorum gens 155.43
mandrueni po. 124.41
mandrum fluuius 124.43
manduria op. 41.20
mania op. 135.1
manteum,id est oraculum 110. 46.56.&.118.35
mantinea op. 73.31.51
mantua oppidum 66.41
marate 71.35
marane op. 140.53
marathos op. 105.5
marathe insula 79.24
marathesim oppidum 110.40
marathon campus 74.37
marathos oppidum 105.5
marathussa insula 114.40
marathusa op. 80.30
maratiani populi 124.43
marchadæ po. 131.20
marchubii po. 96.37
mardani po. 135.31
mardi po. 137.52
mardorum gens 124.39
mandrueni po. ibid.41
mareu insula 142.56
mare unde terras ingrediatur 86.43
mare congelatũ 87.2.& 88.39
mare rubrum quare 134.10
maris rubri oleæ 41.28
maris mediterranei diuisio 57. 50
maris mediter.insulæ ibidem 56
maris rapacitas insatiabilis 117.9
maris in terras ingressus ibidem.11
Reliqua quære parte prima.
maria cur terram ingressa prologo 46.44
maria unde terram intrant 57.51
marium denominatio ibid.52
mare mortuum ubi 87.3
maris rubri sinum nomina 102.30
maris rubri ad Nilum fossa 142.25
mareotæ populi 97.56
mareotis lacus insulæ plures 102.8
mareotis Lybiæ descriptio 97.54
mareotis mensura ibid.56
mareotis lacus 101.56.& 102.6
margea fons 59.56
margiana regio 124.27
magis fluuius 69.53
margo fluuius 124.35
mariaba oppidum 141.1.24. 35.47
mariamitani po. 105.39
mariana colonia 58.38
mariani montes 47.24
mariani po. 56.20
maryandini sinus 117.37
marici populi 65.42
marigerri po. 146.32
marium op. 113.23
marma op. 140.53
marmarides populi ubi 96.56. & 97.55
marmor Hispanicum 51.17
marmor Chium 114.29
marmor Cizicenum 116.48
marohæ po. 128.55
maronea op. 77.38
marrucini agri portentũ 35.55
marrucini po. 52.33
marruuii po. 62.46
marsi Apuliæ po. ibid.27
marsi po. 62.45
marsi populi à Circes filio 153. 39.& 659.46
marsias fluuius 105.30.& 106 23.& 109.30.& 805.18
marsiæ & Apollinis certamen ubi 107.32
martis ara 122.14
marucæi populi 124.41
masada castellum 104.12
masatat fluuius 93.25
masati populi ibidem
massagetæ po. 125.13
massala oppidum 241.26
massalioticũ Rhodani os 51.44
massesulorum gens 94.34.& 100.14
massæsylũ lacus 100.13
massiæ lateres quales 914.34
massicæ uicus 106.15
massici montes 55.49
massilia ora 51.52
massili po. 96.36
massycites mons 108.33
massilia 66.43
massyli populi 96.36
mastaurenses po. 111.36
mastya oppidum 117.45
mastusia promontorium 78.42
mastusia mons 82.47.& 111.20
masuæ po. 128.95
matelge oppidum 97.23
mateolani po. 62.32
mathatæi po. 141.31
mathitæ populi 146.10
matiani po. 124.45
matini populi 62.32
malium oppidum 118.54.80.24
mattiaci fontes 805.24
mattilicates po. 63.54
mauin op. 98.47
mauitania op. 49.33
mauma oppidum 144.39
mauri po.bellis attenuati 94.31
mauritaniæ descriptio 92.15. & 94.31.& 149.39
mauritaniæ margaritæ 233.37
mauritaniæ mensura 95.10
mauritania duplex 94.45.95.10
mauritania Cæsariensis 94.47
mauritania quinq; Romanorũ colonias habet 90.54
mauritaniæ insulæ 147.55
maurusii populi 94.32
maxala op. 97.41
maxulla colonia 95.36
mazaca oppidum 44.41
mazacæ populi 120.19
mazeras fluuius 124.26
Measei populi 135.35
mecyberna oppidum 76.41
medeon op. 74.51
mediæ prouinciæ descriptio 123.47.& 135.9
mediæ smaragdi 957.55
mediæ prouinciæ caput 123.47
mediæ termini 138.5
mediomatrici po. 89.2
mediolanum oppidum à quibus 65.44
medion mons 71.23
mediterranei maris diuisio 57. 50.& inde
mediterranei maris insulæ 58.4
mediterranei sinus gentes 120.37
medinassa oppidum 109.39
medmini po. 146.12
medoaci fluminis portus 65.18
medoe insula 146.36
medorũ soboles iuxta Tanaim 120.5

medorum

medorum regio 121.26
medua portus 57.43
medubrisenses populi 91.13
medullia oppidum 57.5
medulli po. 67.48
megabari po.ubi 146.4
egalam 135.16
megale insula 114.44.116.56
megalepolis op. 73.53. & 118.19
megalopolitanorũ ager 43.27
megallæ po. 128.46
megara colonia 74.22
megari Indiæ po. 129.25
megarice oppidum 85.20.& 116.20
megaris insula 58.54
magaris op. 59.54
megaris regio 74.22
megaris oppidi fatalis oleaster 411.55
megaricus sinus 73.46
megeda op. 144.20
megisba stagum 138.44
megista insula 113.34
mela insula 79.36
melaria oppidum 48.45
melamphyllos insula 114.21
melamphyllus mons 78.50
melanchlæni po. 119.25
melantia insula 83.9
melanthium flu. 118.44
melana insula 70.25
melanæa op. 73.55
melane insula 114.29
melas sinus 77.44.& 78.47
melano insula 114.12
meleomani po. 68.46
melas Thraciæ fluuius 42.2. & 77.44.& 107.29.& 118.41 &804.39
meldi populi 89.16
meletes fluuius 111.18
meliboea oppidum 76.2
meligunis insula 60.33
melita insula 60.22.& 70.27
melitæi catuli ibidem
melita op. 74.38.& 118.17
melitene regio 118.21
melitene op. 106.2
mellaria uicus 47.27
meloessa insula 61.9
meli insulæ alumen 916.34.& 917.10.30
melos insula sulphuris fertilis 915.7
melos insula 36.36.& 82.16 & 895.33
melphes fluuius 57.34
melpum oppidum 65.13
melzitanum op. 96.30
memnonis regia 101.42
memphis Pyramides 930.10
memphis op. 99.53.& 101.48. & 930.18
memphitæ populi ibidem
memphites marmor 927.22
memphis oppidum aliquando iuxta mare 36.25
menæchmus op. 81.12
menamini po. 60.18
menapii po. 88.52
menaria insula 58.44
mendæ op. 76
mendesicum Nili ostiũ 102.17
mendesium op. 331.4
mendesium præfectura 99.39
mendeterum op. 114.1
menelaitis præfectura 92.42
menynx insula 98.6.& 235.13
menyngis insulæ purpura ibid.
menisminorum gens 156.5
memnones po. 146.7
menoba fluuius & oppidũ 47. 30.& 48.14.28
menobardi populi 121.25
menocaleni po. 67.15
menosca op. 89.51
menotharus fluuius 120.24
mentesani populi 49.30.& 50.34
mentonomõ Germaniæ æstuarium 952.56
mentores po. 68.8
mephitis ædes 37.56
meraria op. 58.20
mercurii promontorium 59.40. & 95.27
mercurii oppidum 101.46
mergentini populi 64.1
meritus mons 78.50
merobrica oppidum 90.50
meroe Aethiopum caput 32.52
meroe insula 100.27.& 144. 23.& 145.25
meroe inf.quæ gignit ibidem
meroes dies maxima 33.17
meroe op. 145.17
meroes insulæ herba qualis ibidem.25
meropis insula 114.6
merorum Arabia quæ 106.8.24
merucra op. 48.27
merula fluuius 53.55
merus mons 129.45.405.14
mesæ po. 129.26
mesagebes populi 146.10
mesammones po. 97.3
mesate insula 83.10
mese insula 38.29
mesembria op. 78.7
mesene Tigri perfunditur 137.16
mesene regio 137.16.30.38
mesobatenæ populi 138.3
mesopotamiæ descriptio 135.26
mesopotamia regio 102.43.& 137.15.& 146.34
mesopotamiæ præfectura à quibus 106.20
mesopotamiæ initium 120.56
mesopotamia Euphrate fluuio inundatur 106.55
mesopotamia uicatim dispersa 135.26
messana op. 40.9.& 59.45.& 809.39
messanius fluuius 64.55
messapia peninsula 61.33
messapia oppidum ibidem 39
messeis fons 75.41
messenia regio ibidem
messeniani populi 120.8
metagonitis, id est Numidia 95.14
metapinum Rhodanios 51.43
metallinensis colonia 91.1
metapontum op. 61.19
metaurus flu. 57.42.& 63.47
metaurus Siciliæ fluuius 60.27. & 63.47
metaurenses populi alii 64.4
methydrium op. 73.56
methymna op. 114.50
methone oppidum 73.8.& 75.56
methora op. 128.19
methoricum op. 132.7
methurides insulæ 80.7
metina insula 58.26
metopium op. 331.4
metropolitæ populi & 111.35
metubaris insula 69.40
meuanates populi 63.53
meuaniæ op. murus 914.52
meuanienses populi 63.54
mezæi 68.36
Mya insula 114.11
miezæ locus 806.29
myanda op. 107.28
mycale insula 114.17
mycalessus op. 74.53
mycene oppidum 73.30
michoe regio 142.53
myconii populi capillis carent 291.47
mycones insula 81.40
mictis insula 88.35
midæi po. 109.26
midaion op. 115.48
midoe regio 142.53
mieza op. 76.22
mygdones populi 76.25.50.& 112.41
mygdonia cur dicta 115.45.& 123.37
mylasa op. 109.45
mylæ op. 40.9.& 60.9
mylæ insulæ 80.38
myle promontorium 107.26
miletopolis op. 84.44. & 115.26
miletopolitæ populi 112.9
miletos insula 114.16
miletos Cretæ op. 80.25
miletus Ioniæ caput 110.23.& 111.54
milichiæ fontes 59.56
myliæ po. 107.51.& 116.8
milus mons 154.40
mimallis insula 82.18
mimas mons 111.47
myndos op. 109.41
minæi po. 141.3.22.52
mineruæ promontorium 56.9
myneus fluuius 75.25
minius fluuius 90.11.37
minoum op. 80.23
minois insula 81.47
mincius fluuius 41.4.&64.49. & 66.56
minturnæ colonia 55.41
myonnesos insula 114.36
myos hormos 108.34
myra op. 108.34
myriandros op. 44.30.& 105.27
myrina op. 80.27.& 82.51
myrmecium op. 85.37
myrmidones po. 75.18
myrlea op. 115.35
mirobrica op. 48.45
mirobrigenses po. 91.12
myrina op. 82.51
myrrhine op. 111.42
myrion oppidum 144.25
myrtilis op. 90.52.& 91.6
myrtoum mare quod 73.46 & 79.2
mysecros fluuius 140.31
mysenum portus 56.1
mysi populi 112.32
mysia regio 111.28.39. & 112.14
mysiæ initium & finis 115.36
mysiæ mira herba 654.1
mysi Theutraniam antiquitus tenuere 112.32
mysi populi 140.34
mysomacedones po. 111.36
mysormolitæ po. 110.18
mystia op. 60.52
mytus insula 79.35
misua op. 91.26
misus mons 115.24
mytilene oppidum 114.54
mytilenæi Achillei oppidi conditores 112.26
mythridatis latebræ ubi 118.39
myus op. 110.35
mizæi po. 137.51
Modogallica gens 127.52
modubæ po. ibid.
modunda op. 146.38
modusa op. 133.50
mœchindira op. 144.19
mœnus flu. 223.23
mœni pisces quales ibid.
mœtidis lacus 99.52.& 101. 50.& 930.11
mœsia sylua 216.10
mœsia prouincia 69.49
mœsi po. ibidem
mœsicæ gentes 71.5
monophthalmi po. 153.2
mogora op. 144.37
molycria oppidum 71.39
molindæ po. 127.13
molossi po. 70.54
mona insula 33.17.& 83.25
monadi po. à Diomede deleti 62.19
monapia insula 88.25
monœci portus Herculis 53.39
monedas po. 128.12
monoleus lacus 143.12
mons Cladius 69.39
monosceli populi 154.48
mõtes cur à natura facti 919.26
montes perfossi. 936.44
montes semper ardentes 43.9. per totum
montes ardentes ubi 145.54
mons ardens 60.36.97.21
Reliqua quære parte prima.
montani Italiæ populi 63.33. & 67.35
montani 129.33
mopsos op. 107.18
morges oppidum 110.49
morgus fluuius 64.47
moryllii po. 76.29
morimarusa mare quod 87.2
morimeni po. 119.50
morinorum gens 88.13.52
morini populi uela texunt 502.46
morinorum portus 91.51
morisceni po. 77.28
morosgi oppidum 89.51
morsatiorum insula 88.1
morus fluuius 84.24
moruntes po. 128.55
mosa fluuius 87.51.88.3
moscheni po. 121.25
moschicus mons 108.28
moschorum tractus 121.39
mosopia, id est, Pamphylia 107.52
mossyllites promontorium & portus 143.46

mossinus

mossinus fluuius 109.47
mossini Troadis po. 112.41
mossyni populi ubi 118.38
Mulucha fluuius 94.49
mulelacha op. 93.21
mulona op. 114.40
multhe insula 140.27
munda op. 48.24.& 90.41
mundæ oppidi lapides quales 938.30
mundi cardines ubi 85.55
murannimal op. 141.37
murgentini po. 60.17
murgis op. 47.32.& 49.7
murtiæ aræ 38.43
musa portus 133.37
musagores insulæ 79.20
musarum patria 74.43
musæi populi Albæ portentum 403.47
musis fluuius 121.9
mussini populi 96.37
mutyenses po. 60.16
mutina op. 64.24.& 913.5
mutinæ oppidi uasa 913.5
mutinæ portentum 35.42
mutinensis agri mirum 38.14
mutinensis ager ardens 43.55
mutucumenses po. 57.12
mutustei po. 62.56
mutustratini po. 60.17
muzirim emporium 133.42

N

NABAR fluuius 95.8
nabar gens 95.8
nabatha op. 145.23
nabatei po. 102.30.& 139.24. 141.16.& 322.32
nabrum fluuius 132.30
nagia op. 140.47
namarini po. 90.3
nannagi natio 97.39
nantuates po. 67.47
napæi po. 120.17.& 125.17
nar fluuius 54.55.& 63.8
naracustoma Danubii ostium 84.10
narbo op. 51.34
narbonensium gens quid circa uuas suas 425.28
narbonensis prouinciæ descriptio.51.23.per totum
narbonensis uentus peculiaris 21.3
narbonensis longitudo 52.23
narbonensis laus ibid.54
narbonensis prouincia trium dierum nauigatione ab urbe Romana 502.14
narbonenses Italiæ po. 62.36
Reliqua quære parte prima.
nareæ po. 129.9
naresii po. 68.46
nariandus op. 109.42
narycion op. 75.9
narnienses po. 63.54
narnensis terræ mirum 809.43
naro flu. 68.50
naron Illyrii locus 565.44
narona colonia 68.40
narraga fluuius & oppidum 136.22
nartes po. 63.53
narthecusa insula 113.55
nasamones populi 97.2.& 153.36
nesaudum op. 144.18
nascus op. 140.54
nasotiani po. 124.43
nathabur flu. 97.38
natio fluuius 66.8
nattabudes po. 96.35
naubarum op. 85.4
naucratis oppidum 102.20.& 818.2
naucraticũ Nili ostium 102.21
naucratitis præfectura 99.42
nauectabæ po. 146.39
naulubio fluuius 90.2
naui po. 146.38
naulochus op. 78.4
naulochus insula 80.45
naulochum op. 72.3.& 110.36
nausochium promont. 116.37
naunes po. 67.47
nauportus flu. 66.23
naustathmus portus 60.1
naxii populi ibidem.18
naxium marmor 726.55
naxos oppidum 58.47.& 60.18
naxus insula 81.48
nazerniorum tetrarchia 105.30
Nea insula 36.36.&.82.44
nea op. 38.28
neapaphos op. 113.28
neandros oppidum 111.50
neapolis Africæ oppidum 95.38.& 96.8
neapolis Syriæ op. 103.19
neapolis oppidum coraliis abũdat 824.8
neapolis Cariæ op. 109.42
neapolis Thraciæ op. 77.32
neapolis Italiæ op. 56.5
neapolis Italiæ qua parte terræ motui obnoxia 35.23
neapolitani Sardiniæ populi 59.16
neapolitanum sulphur 915.8
neapolitani Galatiæ po. 116.6
Reliqua quære parte prima.
nebrissa op. 48.16
necanidon gens 133.47
nee op. 112.15
neæthus fluuius 61.51
neli po. 141.22
nelo flu. 90.4
nemaloni, populi 67.49
nemausiensis ager 221.3
nemausium op. 52.16
nemæa op. 74.2
nementuri po. 67.51
nemetes po. 89.5
neminia fons mirus 42.7
nemora incolentes 122.31
neocæsaria op. 118.14.25
neon Tichos op. 111.43
neoris fluuius 121.36
nepata op. 144.55
nepet.op. 54.55
nepheonitæ à quibus deleti 120.29
nepini Siciliæ po. 60.10
neptuni ludi in Isthmo 73.41
neptuni delubrum apud Isthmõ, ibidem
neptuni templum Bithynia habet 116.38
neptuno sacra insula 134.40
Reliqua quære parte prima.
nequinum op. 63.55
nereæ po. 129.10
neretini po. 62.37
neriæ po. 90.5
nerigon insula 88.38
neriphus insula 83.11
neripi populi 120.33
neritis peninsula 71.25
neritus mons 79.43
neritum op. 71.28
neron insula & in ea crystallus 951.28
neruesiæ uicus 670.19
neruii populi 88.55
nesactium op. 66.35
nesei populi 129.21
nesis campaniæ insula 520.36
nessa op. 141.28
nesum op. 81.10
nestus fluuius 77.15.34.& 190.17
neuri po. 85.42
neuris insula 116.48
Nicator maria unire tẽtat 122.5
nicanor præfectus 135.32
nicanoris op. ibidem
nicæa op. 53.36.& 116.15
nicephorium oppidum 106.21.& 135.43
nicia flu. 64.46
nicodorus quid 55.30
nicomedia op. 116.24
nicopolis oppidum 116.36.& 121.12
nicopolitana op. 71.21
niger fluuius 94.14.& 96.37.& 38.37
niger mons 97.37
nigri fluuii natura Nilo similis 98.44.& 194.42
nigri fons 100.19
nigræ po. 146.51
nigritæ po. 98.36
nigligemela op. 97.35
nilides lacus 100.6
nili lapis 963.52
nili fluuii descriptio 99.55.& inde
nilus terræ patrium terminus prologo 46.30
nili aqua quando amara 809.54
nili ortus incertus 99.56
nili fons & origo 100.8.& 194.42
nilus ubi se condit 100.12.16
nili nomen Astabores ibid.27
nilus fœtifer 156.19
nilus fluuius Astapus dicitur 100.22
nili insulæ ibidem.24
nili arena qualis 913.56
nilus ubi primũ dicitur 100.30
nili nomina plura ibid.22.27.& inde
nilus ubi lenis ibid.38
nili insulæ marmor 926.24
nili augmentum unde 41.53.& 100.42
nili ad locum suũ reditus quando 101.7
nilum auctum nauigare nefas, ibidem
nili iustum incrementum quod ibidem.11
nilus solus sine aura ibi.22
nilus quantum terræ Aegypto adiecerit 36.19
nili figura Δ 65.20.& 99.26.& 101.27.& 142.24
nili cataractæ accolis auditum auferunt 144.54
nili nauigatio ubi 101.31
nili ostia quot & eorum nomina 102.14
nili ad mare rubrũ fossa 142.26
Reliqua quære parte prima.
nymphais insula 113.33
nympharum cubile ubi 132.36
nymphæus fluuius 55.20
nymphæus mons 43.29.51.& 75.32
nymphæum promontorium 69.2.13.& 137.7
nymphæum locus 107.22.& 911.41
nymphæum op. 85.31
nymphæa insula 114.6.24
ninus op. 135.27
ninus oppidum iuxta Caspium 123.40
niobe fons 73.32
nyphates mons 108.18
nysa Cariæ oppidum 104.21.& 109.51
nysa Indiæ op. 129.44
nysa mons 204.4
nisæa regio 135.2
nysibis op. 123.38
nysicastes po. 146.42
nisyros insula 113.49
nysiron mons 111.17
nisitæ po. 146.42
nisiues po. 95.36
nissos op. 76.39
nitiborum op. 97.37
niteris natio ibid.35
nitritis præfectura 99.42
niuaria insula 148.24
Noa op. 144.20
nobana op. 63.29
nobundæ po. 129.21
nocheti po. 140.4
noëga op. 90.1
noëla op. 90.6
nogrus fluuius 118.53
nola op. 56.14
nomades Scythæ 85.9.44.& 123.4.& 125.56
nomades Numidiæ 95.15
nomades lacte & ferina carne uiuunt 141.49
nomades Arabes 103.53
nomades Arabici 139.21.39.& 140.5.& 141.49
nomades Parthi qui 134.55
nomades populi unde dicti 95.15
nomades quales 144.30.& 146.5.12
nomades iuxta Euphratem 136.37
nomentani populi 56.27.& 62.55
nomi qui 99.30.34.& 931.23.46
nomos in quos Aegyptiæ præfecturæ diuiduntur ibid.
nonacris op. 42.15 & 74.5.& 806.11
nonagria insula 81.15
noœni po. 60.18
norbani po. 56.27
norbe op. 57.7
norbensis colonia 91.1
norea op. 66.51
norenses po. 59.17
norici descriptio 69.20
norici oppidi plura ibidem
norici po.qui 67.18
norici ferrum 885.21
noscopium op. 108.44

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0695-3
DFG

notitæ populi 136.25
notium mare quod 58.1
notium op. 111.3.& 113.56
noua Augusta op. 50.52
nouanus fluuius 41.56
nouaria oppidum 65.40
nouariensis agricolæ circa uites mos. 447.32
nouum oppidum 95.1
nox sex mensium ubi 86.1
noctiũ diuersitas 149.43.& inde Reliqua quære parte prima.
Nubei populi 139.41
nuceria oppidum 56.8
nuceriæ oppidi portentum 403.40
nucerini populi 63.55
nuditanum op. 47.55
numana op. 63.29
numantia op. 90.14
numantia à Scipione deleta 861.53
numantini populi 50.45
numestrani populi 61.23
numicus fluuius 55.18
numidiæ descriptio per totum. 149.39
numidiæ mensura 95.44
numidia nihil præter marmor, ferasq; insigne habet 95.21.& 926.14
numidiæ finis 95.44
nupsia oppidum 144.20
nupsis oppidum ibid.32
nursini po. 62.55

O

Obigene oppidum 116.10
obliuionis fluuius 90.39
obrima fluuius 109.29
obrin fluuius 51.31
obulcula oppidum 48.27
obulco oppidum 48.5
Ocale oppidum 74.52
oceanus ubi terras ingreditur 46.27.50
oceanus Septentrionalis quis 86.55
oceani Gaditani pisces quales 218.1.17.& inde
oceanus Septentrionalis Britãnicus Gallicusq; 89.36
oceanus quibus partibus cingit Asiam 122.19
oceani insulæ plures per totum 90.32
oceani sinus quatuor 46.55
oceanum Scythicum dulcem esse 125.20 Reliqua quære parte prima.
ocelenses 91.14
ocha ciuitas 81.11
ochani populi 124.40
ochanus fluuius 120.30
ochus fluuius 124.52 & 813.9
ocila portus 324.26
ocriculum oppidum 54.50
octauianorum Iulii colonia 51.56
octodurenses populi 67.33
octulani po. 57.13
oculum vnicum habentes 152.3 Reliqua quære parte prima.
Odessus oppidum 78.3
odia insula 82.9
odomantes po. ibidem
odomboere po. 129.7
odoriferæ insulæ plures 141.2
odorum merces quo deferunt 140.54
odrysarum gens 77.18
Oeanthe oppidum 71.51
oeasitæ po. 98.47
oecalicæ po. 98.47
oecalices po. 146.48
oechalida oppidum 73.13 81.11
oechaliæ expugnatio 910.1
oedipodia fons 74.45
oeense oppidum 96.8.& 97.46
oenei po. 68.49
oenium nemus 108.42
oenoa oppidum 74.28
oenoe insula 82.14
oenoande oppidum 108.45
oenone insula 80.4
oenotrides insulæ 59.23
oenussa insula 114.33
oenussæ insulæ 79.48
oescus fluuius 69.54
oetæi populi 125.16
oeta mons 75.12.& 909.49
oeta mons Helleborum habet 665.7
Ogygia insula 61.8
ogyris insula 140.40
oglasa insula 58.39
Olabi populi 146.13
olachas fluuius 865.40
olane padi portus 65.7
olarso locus 89.51
olarsonis litus 51.11
olbia oppidũ 107.56.& 116.16
olbia fluuius 84.55
olbiopolis op. ibid.43
olchinium op. 68.52
olectro op. 48.50
olenum op. 72.51
oliaros insula 81.45
olympena op. 115.24
olympia oppidum & in ea mirum 933.32
olympia oppidum 41.11. & 74.14
olympus Lyciæ op. 108.31
opus Lyciæ mons 564.36
olympus Lesbi mons 115.1
olympus Thessaliæ mons 75. 36.& 216.30
olympus Hellesponti mons 115.24.& 116.13
olympii Iouis delubrum 73.1 Reliqua quære parte prima.
olynthos oppidum 77.35.& 287.31
olynthi oppidi mira terra 493. 52
olyros op. 74.54
olysippo oppidum 190. 48.& 207.28
olysipponense promon. 90.26
olysiponentium legatio ad Tyberium principem 218.8
olizon op. 75.56
olius fluuius 41.5.& 64. 49.& 67.1
olliculani po. 57.12
olme 107.26
oloëssa insula 113.48
oloros op. 76.17
olostræ po. 129.22
oluros castellum 72.44
Omani po. 139.31
omanæ oppidum & portus Caramaniæ 140.8
ombitis præfectura 99.31
ombrios insula 148.17
ommæ op. 140.9
omirra locus 106.6
omœmus insula 140.14
Onchestos op. 74.39
onchobrice insula 140.15
onenses populi 50.11
oningis op. 48.27
onita insula 80.41
onoba Martialium 48.6
onochonus fluuius 75.40
onuphitis præfectura 99.41
onus insula 82.15
oonæ insulæ 87.8
Opharus fluuius 120.23
opharitæ po. ibid.
opharium flu. ibid.30
ophiogenes populi 153.24.& 727.56
ophiophagi po. 143.1
ophiusa insula 58.23.& 80.42.& 81.30.& 84.36.& 113.46.116.49
ophrادus fluuius 132.5
opitergini montes 66.5
opitergium op. ibid.40
opuntinus sinus 75.3
oporon op. 104.18
oppidum quod primum in orbe constructum 186.7.& inde
opus op. 75.3
Orani po. 120.18
ora solis insula 148.9
oratelli po. 67.51
oraturæ po. 119.5
orbelus mons 76.26
orbis terræ inter partes diuisio 46.24
orbis per paralellos diuisio 149.30.per totum Quære Paralelli terræ plures.
orcades insulæ quot 88.23
orcum op. 81.10
orcheni po. 136.23 & 137.28
orchomenum oppidum 73.52. & 216.18
orchomenus fluuius 75.25. 804.52
ordabę po. 129.26
ordesus portus 84.41
ordymnus mons 114.56
oreges mons 108.17
orei Arabes qui 121.1.& 137.13
orestæ populi 76.30
orestis portus 57.43
oretana iuga 47.13
oretani populi 50.35
oretum gens 32.56
orga flu. 109.29
organgæ po. 129.27
organa insula 132.45
orge fons miræ naturæ 479.17
orgocyni po. 85.15
oricos insula 37.11
oricum oppidum 69.14. & 70.29
orientis murrina 951.4
orientis crystallus ibid.23 Reliqua quære parte prima.
origeni po. 89.55
ori gens 132.37
oritanum op. 81.12
orii Arabes 137.13
oritæ po. 132.16.& 115.53
ornithon op. 104.46
oroandes mons 108.18
oroates flu. 132.55.& 134.38. & 138.15
orobii po. 65.44
oromansaci po. 88.55
oromenus mons 813.15
oronda op. 107.43
oroandicus tractus 116.9
orontes flu. 41.8.& 105.16.24
orontes po. 135.37
oropus op. 74.38.& 913.53
orosines flu. 78.9
orsa mons portusq; 140.19
orsei po. 129.35.194.36
orsina op. 144.39
ortacea flu. 138.19
ortagurea op. 77.38
orthe op. 76.3
orthophante po. 136.25
orthosia op. 105.4.& 109.49
orthosiæ lichnites 962.19
orthodosiæ regionis crystallus 951.25
orthospanum op. 126.55
orthronienses po. 110.1
ortygia insula 81.39
ortygia op. 110.48
ortona op. 62.41
ortopula op. 68.19
oruros op. 135.50
orzulæ populi 127.55
Osca oppidum 47.55
oscenses po. 50.17
osei po.ubi 55.14.54
oseriates populi 69.39
oseriecta insula 953.32
osintigi regiones 48.44
osyris in templum in Aegypto 101.43
ossilmii populi 89.10
osquidates po. *ibid.26*
ossa mons 75.36
osset op. 48.12
ossigerdenses po. 50.20
ossigerania fluuius 47.47
ossigi flu. 48.2
ossoneba op. 90.51
osteodes insulæ 60.25
ostia colonia 55.16
ostippo op. 48.25
ostracine regio 103.1
ostrani po. 64.1
Otene regio 123.42
otesini po. 64.26
ethrionei po. 76.29
othris mons 75.37
otriculani po. 63.56
otriculum op. 54.50
otris op. 107.3
Oxiæ insula 79.31
oxybiorum regio 52.2.& 53.51
oxyrhinchitis præfectura 99.37
oxyopum op. 112.37
oxii po. 124.48
oxus lacus & flu. 124.48.& 125.26.& 813.10
Ozolæ po. Græciæ 71.50

P

Pacensis colonia 52.8
pacensis conuentus 90.53
pachynus promon. 59.42.60.2
pacyris flu. 85.4
pactia insula 81.46
pactyæ insulæ 113.33
pactyæ op. 78.32
pactius op. 62.4
pactolus flu. 110.11
pactolus flu.aurifer 851.41

padi

padi fluminis descriptio 64.32. & inde
padi ortus, claritas &c. ibidē
padum non esse dicit Herodotus 314.36
padus fluuius Eridanus 952.24
padi oppida nobilia 54.6
padusa fluuius dictus 64.54
padi ostia ibi.55
padus flu. aurifer 851.40
padum flumina ingredientia 64.45
padi mirus fons 41.48
padus flu. Nilo similis 65.20
padus unde dictus ibid.24
padus fluuius ubi nauigabilis ibidem.34
padum iuxta, lana qualis 211.10
padi incolæ 67.1
padinates po. 64.26
pœonia regio 76.14
pæoniæ gentes ibid.24
pæstum op. 57.30
pæstanus sinus ibid.31
pagæ op. 72.8
pagæi po. 74.24
pagarum op. ibi.22
pagasa oppidum 75.30
pagasicus sinus ibi.& 82.40
pagida riuus 104.33
pagoargas op. 144.41
pagræ op. 105.40
palæbyblos fluuius 105.1
palæogones po. 130.12
palæotrum op. 76.47
palæpaphos op. 115.21
palæscamander stagnum 112.18
palæscepsis op. 111.49
palæstinæ descriptio 103.5.& 104.54
palæstinæ finis 103.17
palæstinæ Syriæ descriptio 102.37
palamedium oppidum 112.4
palatium Romæ unde 73.53
palæmyndus op. 109.42
palesimundum oppidum 130.43.46
paletyrus op. 104.44
palybotra op. 127.15.& 128.8
palybotri po. 128.8.19
palinurum promontorium 57.32
pallantis palus 96.15
pallantini po. 50.46
pallatium Romæ 73.53
pallene op. 76.37
pallenensis Isthmus ibi.39
pallon op. 141.37
palma oppidum 58.15
palmaria insula ibi.47
palmensis Piceni ager 63.23. & ibidem.40
palmyra op. 106.36.139.29. per totum
palmirenæ solitudines 106.33.49.& 136.39
palois op. 144.31
palsus fluuius 93.29
paltos oppidum 205.10
pamisus fluuius 73.12.& 75.40.& 78.4
pamphagi po. 146.53
pamphyliæ descriptio 107.35. & inde
pamphyliæ castella plura ibidem.40
pamphylium mare 107.52. & 108.54
pan Lusitaniæ præfectus 47.38
pantæolium mons 71.48
panchrysos op. 143.6
panda op. 124.53
pandataria insula 58.49
panda gens 129.15
pandi po. 132.9
pandoræ po. 155.38
pandosia urbs 61.25
pandosia lacus 71.18
paneas op. 104.26
paneas fons 103.35
pangeus mons 77.34.& 180.33
pangei populi 77.16
pangungæ po. 128.55
panhormum op. 60.7
panhormum Cretæ oppidum 80.24
panhormus portus 72.47. 78.47
pannonia regio 110.38
panissa fluuius 78.9
pannoniæ descriptio 69.25
pannoniæ Saliunca 566.6
pannonia glandifera 69.25
panopolis op. 101.44
panopolitis præfectura 99.40
pantanus lacus 62.11
pantagies fluuius 59.54
panticapenses po. 120.15
panticapes fluuius 84.54
panticapeum op. 83.45.& 85.32
pantomatrium op. 80.23
paphlagoniæ mira aqua 42.11
paphlagonum gens ubi 117.43
paphos oppidum 38.27
paradisus fluuius 107.34
paradisus op. 105.40
parætacene regio 137.35
parætaceni po. 135.23
parætonii regio 97.1.& 91.1
Paralelli terræ plures
paralellus primus 149.31
paralellus secundus ibidē.44
paralellus tertius 150.1
paralellus quartus ibid.13
paralellus quintus ibid.24
paralellus sextus ibid.37
paralellus septimus ibid.51
parasangæ populi 128.48
parasinos oppidum 38.33
paredoni po. 124.5
paragenitæ po. 74.9
parenta op. 144.28
paron circa pisces quales 823.42
paria insula 113.7
pariana colonia 78.38
parapiani po. 131.52
paricani po. 124.43
paridion 109.10
pariedrus mons 168.26
pariedri mōtes 120.52.& 121.6
pariræ po. 132.34
parhisii po. 89.17
parium oppidum 153.23
pariū colonia 922.30.& 115.15
pariū marmor 81.46.& 921.19
parma op. 64.24
parnasi montis gramen quale 656.33.
parnassus mons 71.56
Reliqua quære parte prima.
paros Illyri insula 71.56
paros insula 81.45
pari insulæ marmor 921.19
paros insula syluam cæduam habet nil ferentem 400.53
parorei po. 76.24
paropamisi po. 124.51
paropamissadæ populi 129.41. & 131.48
paropamissus mons 126.45.& 128.29
paropamissus fluuius 87.1
paropamisus mons 108.16
paropas op. 146.23
paropini po. 60.18.26
paropotamia regio 137.30
parospus flu. 132.12
parparus mons 73.32
parrhasiæ oppida ibid.54
parrhasini po. 124.43
partalis regio 127.38
partedori montes 111.37
parthenia insula 114.19
partheniæ insula 111.10
partheni populi 68.49
parthenion locus 77.38
parthenis fluuius 137.13
parthenius portus 57.37
parthenius mons 74.5
parthenis fluuius 74.5.117.50
pathenium promontorium 85.23
parthenium oppidum 73.56. & 111.36
Reliqua quære parte prima.
parthenorausa insula 114.22
parthenon locus 873.2
parthenopolis oppidum ibidem & 78.1.& 116.17
parthenope op. unde 56.5
parthenope Syren ibid.
parthiæ Choara situs 124.8
parthiæ deserta ibidem
parthiæ prouinciæ, caput ibid.
parthiæ termini 138.25
parthyene regio 135.2
parthyenæ po. 149.33
parthini po. 69.6
parthi & Scythæ ex æquo uiuūt 134.50
parthi nomades qui ibid.55
parthi ubi siti 134.41.50.& 149.46
parthorum regna ubi 123.30
parthorum regna quæ & quot 134.44
parthorum regni caput 136.18
parthorum oppidum ad Euphraten 106.52
Reliqua quære parte prima.
parthusi po. 137.52
pasagardæ oppidum 135.20
pasitigris fluuius 137.20 & 139.34
pasitium op. 66.50
pasagarda castellum 132.50
passala insula 114.11
passalæ po. 127.55
pastos op. 77.32
pataga op. 144.21
patage insula 82.20
patales insula 33.3.& 128.36.& 129.22.54.& 133.4
patami populi 139.15
patria op. 44.32.& 108.37.& 150.5
patauinæ aquæ miræ 41.34
patauium op. 66.40
patauinus ager 65.16
pateria insula 83.11
pathissus fluuius 84.24
pathmos insula 82.13
patis oppidum 144.32
patræ colonia 32.35.49
patrocles præfectus 126.26
paucolais op. 132.7
pausilypum uilla 241.14
pausinos fluuius 68.20
pausilani po. 63.34
paxæ insula 79.22
paxos insula ibi.33
Pedaliæ op. 107.23
pedalium promontorium 109.2
pedani po. 57.13
pedasum oppidum 109.40
pedasus oppidum 111.56
pedatritæ populi 129.21
pediculi 52.32
pediculorū gentis origo & oppidum 62.2
pediculorum ager 61.56
pedna insula 115.4
pedopiles fluuius 117.40
pegusa oppidum 109.14
pegaseum stagnum 110.52. & 813.13
pege oppidum 97.39
peiso lacus 69.23
pela insula 114.39
pelagones po. 76.25
pelagonia regio ibi.14
pelasgi populi 54.15
pelasgi in Latio 55.13
pelasgia insula 114.48
pelasgia, id est, Peloponnesus 114.48
pelasgicum regio 75.14
pelasgis, id est, Arcadia 73.51
pele insula 823.39
pelenaria op. 144.37
pelendones po. 50.44
pelestini po. 64.2
peligni po. 52.33.& 62.44
pelion mons 28.35.& 75.38
pelinna op. 75.27
pella colonia 76.19
pella oppidum 104.23 & 809.27
pella Alexandri magni patria 904.15
pellaconta fluuius 135.34
pellana op. 73.55
pellaon op. 66.50
pellæus pagus 138.38
pellenæorum castellum 72.44
pellenæus mons 114.29
pelopia oppidum 110.45
peloponnesi ceruix 72.8
peloponnesi descriptio ibi.10
pelopponesi situs & forma ibidem.13
peloponnesi diuersa nomina ibidem.11
peloponnesi magnitudo 72.14. & 74.11
peloponnesum insulam facere tentauerunt 72.25
peloponnesum quæ circundent 73.42
peloponnesus septuagintasex montes habet 74.17
peloponnesi latitudo ibi.1
pelorus ptomont. 57.46
pelori ab Italia interuallū ibi.
pelori promontorii descriptio 59.37.& 60.9
pelteni po. 107.45.& 109.35
peltuinates po. 62.48
pelusiacum Nili ostium 99.22.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0697-5 DFG

28.& 102.18
pelusium oppidum 149.35
pemma op. 144.31
peneus fluuius 75.42.76.2
penius fluuius 42.4
pentapolis regio 96.40
pentapolitana regio, id est, Cyrenaica ibi.
pentedactylos mons 142.54
peparethos insula 82.45
peræa Iudæa 103.25
percote op. 115.14
perethes populi 74.9
perga oppidum 107.54
pergamena iurisdictio 112.40
pergamum Asiæ oppidũ 913.4
pergamena uasa ibidem
pergamum Cretæ op. 80.22
pergamum oppidum 112.38 & 251.14
pergamum quis strauit 945.7
perimulæ promontorium 128. 42.& 232.19
perinthus oppidum 78.22
perirheusa insula 114.40
peristerides insulæ ibid.43
perorsi Aethiopes 93.29.& 94. 21.& 98.39.& 146.56
perperenne op. 111.50
perpereni populi 112.41.& 806.21
persæ in Hispania 47.36
persæ Chorsari dicuntur 115.8
persæ ubi siti 135.13.& 149.33
persarum regia Susa 137.44
persarum regna ubi 123.30
Reliqua quære parte prima.
persicus sinus cur dictus 135.14
persici regni caput quod ibidem.17
persici maris corallium 824.5
persici maris descriptio 134.15
persis smaragdi 958.19.& 957.43
persis regio 132.20
persidis citima 149.46
persis in luxum diues 134.42
persis in Parthorum nomen translata ibidem
persidis regionis initiũ ibi.38
persidis termini 138.15
persidem contra, insulæ 134.39
persepolis oppidum 135.17.& 149.46
perusia op. 54.37.50
pesici po. 51.1.& 90.1.& 125.14
pesinus op. 116.4
pesuri populi 90.21
peraliæ insulæ 82.15
petheon oppidum 74.53
petilia oppidum 61.5
petra urbs 106.34.50. & 139.31.35
petræa finitima Syriæ 964.51
petrini Siciliæ po. 60.18
petrogori po. 89.36
peuce insula 84.6
peuces ostium Danubii 84.5
peucetia peninsula 61.33
peucetiæ po. 68.9
peucetius dux 61.34
peucini Germaniæ po. 87.48
peucolais oppidum 1[illegible].7
peucolaitæ po. 129.[illegible]8
peucolaitis op. 12[illegible].2
Phadus mons 93[illegible].1
phæacia insula 7[illegible].21
phæcasia insula 81.54
phæstius Apollo 71.32
phæstum oppidum ibidem, & 80.26
phalacra promontoriũ 853.32
phalacrum promontoriũ 79.26
phalanges po. 146.22
phalanna oppidum 76.3
phalara oppidum 75.11
phalasarna op. 80.8.22
phalera portus 74.30
phalesina op. 77.38
phaliges po. 146.31
phamizonium op. 118.34
phanagoria op. 119.54
phanaroëta castellum 118.32
phanuritis præfectura 99.32
pharæ op. 80.29
pharbæthitis præfectura 99.35
pharbœthos oppidum 102.18
pharia op. 70.24
phario fluuius 137.13
pharmacotrophi po. 124.40
pharnacum gens 154.6
pharmacusa insula 81.29
pharmicas flumen 116.33
pharnacea op. 118.44. 45.122.13
pharnacotis fluuius 132.5
pharpharades mons 108.17
pharsalici campi & oppidum 75.31
pharsalici belli portentũ 101.19
pharus insula & op. 113.2
pharus insula Illyrici 68.23
pharos insula quantum ab Alexandria distet 339.5
pharos insula plus olim ab Aegypto distabat 36.19
phari insulæ ingens turris 931. 7.& inde
pharuli populi 98.37.& 99.3.& 14[illegible].49
phaseli populi unguentis delectati 330.54
phaselis oppidum 106.1
phasis fluuius 118.56.& 121. 28.& 201.5
phasis op. 119.4
phatarei po. 120.31
phaterunesos insula 83.20
phathnitis præfectura Aegypti 99.32
phatniticum Nili ostiũ 102.17
phauiya oppidum 125.49.& 806.32
phazania op. 97.18
phæacia insula 79.21
phæate insula 114.40
phegium mons 37.27
phelius op. 108.36
phellusa insula 115.4
pheneum locus 662.9.& 810.12
pheneum op. 73.52
pheneus lacus 74.6.& 806.1
pheræ locus Achaiæ 72.49
pheræ oppidum 73.18.& 74. 49.& 75.27
phiala Nili locus 210.28
phiala fons 100.47
phycari po. 120.20.& 963.21
phycus promont. 80.34. & 96.51
phygela op. 110.39
phila insula 58.30
phile insula 101.26
phyle insula 82.21
philace op. 76.4
philacei po. ibid.18
philadelphia op. 104.19
philadelpheni po. 110.15
philadelphi mater quę 142.51
philenorum aræ 96.13
phileros op. 76.33
philippi colonia 77.32.& 78.27
philippopolis op. 77.24
philipporum oppidi portentum 403.46
philipporum oppidi rosa qualis 562.33
philiscum op. 106.51
philocalia op. 118.45
philomeliensis po. 107.45
philos insula 134.39
philotera op. 142.46
phina op. 76.17
phinopolis op. 78.11.& 116.41
phyrites flu. 110.52
phirstimus fluuius 132.52
physcella op. 76.42
phintonis fossæ 159.4
phlanates po. 68.15
phlegra op. 76.37
phlegræi campi 56.3
phlegręus ager Cãpanię 469.25
phligone op. 74.51
philistinæ fossiones 65.13
phlius castellum 72.54
phocæa regio 111.40
phocæ insulæ 80.45
phocasia insula ibid.47
phocussa insula 81.54
phoda op. 141.21
phœbæ insulæ 116.49
phœnice regio 101.41.& 104. 19.& 945.53
phœnice insula 58.30.& 82.8. & 115.6
phœnices in Hispania 47.36
phœnix fluuius 75.40
phœnicis regionis finis 105.9
phœnicum mare quod 102.51 & 222.10
phœnicum gentis laus & inuentio 102.53
Reliqua quære parte prima.
phœnicusa insula 90.43
pholegandros insula 81.54
pholoe mons & op. 74.3
phorontis op. 109.56
phryges po. 115.50
phrygiæ descriptio 115.42 & inde
phrygię Ascaniæ locus ibi.40
phrygiæ termini ibid.44
phrygiæ op. 109.17
phryx fluuius, unde Phrygia dicitur 111.26
phthemphu, præfectura 99.41
phthiotidis montes 75.32
phthia op. ibid.23
phthiotæ po. ibidem.19
phthirophagi po. 119.12
phthuris op. 144.53
Pialæ po. 125.16
piceni regionis descriptio 63.18 per totum
piceni initium ubi ibid.27
piceni à Sabinis orti ibi.20
piceni ingens multitudo ibi.18
picentinus ager ubi 57.24
picenum regio ubi 63.15
picentinum littus 52.29
picentia 57.26
Reliqua quære parte prima.
pictones po. 89.22
pidaras fluuius 78.21
pidibotæ po. 144.29
pydna op. 76.36
piden op. 144.27
pidosus insula 114.9
pieres po. 76.23
pieria regio ibi.16
pieria op. 102.48.& 105.17
pierus mons 75.28.36
pietas Iulia op. 66.34
pygmæi in Thracia ubi 78.1
pygmæi à gruibus fugati ibid.
pygmæi in Caria 109.52
pygmæi ubi in India 928.24
Reliqua quære parte prima.
piguntiæ castella 68.39
pilæ insulæ 143.40
pylæmenia gens 117.43
pyle op. 73.55
pylene op. 71.45
pylos op. 73.1.8
piloros op. 80.28
pinara insula 79.33
pinara op. 107.23.& 108.39
pinaritæ po. 105.41
pinarus flu. 107.14
pindasus mons 111.39
pindicitora op. 144.39
pindus mons 70.53
pindus mons & op. 75.12.36
pingius fluuius 69.54
pinnenses po. 62.48
pinthienses po. 60.18
pion mons 110.50
pioniæ oppidum 112.34
pionitæ populi ibid.11
pyræi portus mirum 36.22
pyræ oppidum 55.41
pyramides turres vbi 101.49 & 930.3
pyramus fluuius 107.16
pyratas propter ubi speculæ factæ 32.16
pyræi populi 69.2
piræus Athenarum portus 80.3
pyrene Corinthi fons 72.32
pyrenæa Venus 50.4
pyrenæi montes quales 47.4. & 51.20.& 89.46.& 90.44. & 91.18
pyreneus saltus 89.27
pyrenes mulieris fabula 47.39
Reliqua quære parte prima.
pyrgenses po. 74.9
pyrgi op. 54.25
pyrnos op. 109.8
pyrpyle insula 81.40
pyræus portus 74.29.35
pyrrha op. 37.30.& 72.3. & 75.55.& 81.10
pyrrha Lyciæ op. 108.36
pyrrha Cariæ op. 109.53
pyrrha insula 114.50.53
pyrrhe insula 114.11
pyrrheum nemus 392.16
pila Achaiæ op. 73.3
pisæ Hetruriæ oppidum 54.18
pisanæ aquæ miræ 41.35
pisaurum fluuius, & oppidum 63.47
piscenæ po. 52.16
piscium coriis uestiti homines 134.28
pisinates po. 64.12
pysidia regio 115.45.& 150.4
pisidæ po. 107.71
pisistrati insulæ 114.15

pyxites

pyxites fluuius 128.49
pyxitra insula 114.44
pistorium op. 54.36
pisuertes po. 64.1
pitane op. 73.19.& 111.46.& 914.33
pitara op. 145.19
pitaium oppidum 109.37
pithecusa insula unde dicta 36.50
pithecusa insula in Cãpano sinu orta 36.50
pythia fons 805.35
pithusa insula 79.53.& 114.29
pityusæ insulæ unde & ubi 58.6
pityusa op. 115.15
pythonos come 252.45
pythopolis op. 116.17
pitinatis fluuius 41.56
pityodes insula 116.56
pityonesus insula 80.1
pityonia insula 79.25
pityus oppidum 119.35
pityusa op. 110.14
pitulani po. 64.1
pitulum op. 57.3
pixirates, id est, Euphrates fluuius 105.54
pyxus op. 57.35
Placentia op. 64.24
placentinus fluuius ibid.46
placia op. 115.23
planaria insula 58.40.& 148.50
planasia insula 58.46
planetæ insulæ 122.10
plangenses po. 64.12
planitus promontorium 73.6
plataneus fluuius 116.18
plantanistum op. 107.54
platagæ insula 82.20
plateæ insulæ 114.45
platea insula 82.28
plateæ op. 74.49
platiæ insulæ 80.45
plenienses po. 63.34
pleuron op. 71.45
plinius in orbis descriptione Augustum sequitur 53.38
Reliqua quære parte prima.
plitanæ insulæ 114.45
plotæ insulæ 79.47
plumbarii po. 91.13
plumbi copia ingens ibid.21
pluuialia insula 148.7
Podalia op. 108.43
pœessa insula 113.47
pœessa op. 114.20
pœmaneni po. 112.10
pœnorum per alpes transitus 65.36
pœnian Hispania 47.37
pœninæ Alpium fauces 65.36
pœnorum origo unde 47.33
pola colonia 66.34
polemonium op. 118.42
polendos insula 83.11
polentia op. 54.7.& 913.3
polentini Piceni populi 63.35
polichnæi po. 112.10
polydora insula 116.50
polydori tumulus ubi 77.41
polyægos insula 82.20
polymedia op. 112.6
polyrhenium op. 80.27
polytelia op. 135.41
politiceorgas regio 111.52
politorium op. 57.3
pollentia op. 58.15.& 211.16
pollustini po. 57.13
pometia op. ibid.3
pompelonenses po. 50.26
pompeii mortis signum ubi 101.20
pompeii op. 56.6
pompeii tumulus 102.56
Reliqua quære parte prima.
pompeiopolis op. 107.22.& 118.9
pomponiana insula 58.29
ponamus fluuius 132.9
poneropolis op. 77.23
pontiæ insulæ 58.48
pontia insula 59.22
pontina palus ubi 55.34
pontinæ paludes 684.48
portus Euxinus Axenus dictus 83.27
ponti Euxini descriptio & nomen unde 117.6
ponti Euxini mensura 83.26 & 117.26
ponti insulæ 86.28
ponti æstus nunquam reciproca tur ibi.47
ponti oris latitudo 45.12
ponti castores 825.4
ponti insulæ quot 122.10.per totum
ponti Rex Pharnaces 825.5
ponti alumen 916.33
ponti opalus 959.44
pontici maris descriptio 83.13 & inde
pontici maris forma ibid.
pontici maris circuitus quot passuum milia continet ibid.20
pontici & Caspii maris inter se distantia 30.42.& 122.1
popilii forum 64.25
populonia insula 58.45
populonium op. 54.21
porcifera fluuius 53.56
pordoselene insula 216.16
poroselene insula 114.37
porphyrione insula 116.50
porphyris insula 79.50.& 113.50
portæ Caucasiæ 121.46.& 123.48
porthmum op. 81.10
porthmos quid 57.52
portunata insula 68.23
portus plures turres habentes ad nocturna lumina ostendenda 85.35.& inde
portus magnus 94.48
posidium Macedoniæ oppidum 76.52
posidiũ oppidum aliud 105.12
posingæ po. 119.20
possideum promontorium & oppidum 110.21
possidonia op. 57.31
possideus alueus 113.5
potamos op. 74.36
potentia oppidum 54.8.& 63.29
potentini po. 61.22
potniæ loci mirum 671.27
potniæ op. 76.5
potidæa op. 26.5.& 76.40
Prænestæ fortunæ templũ à quo 945.42
prænestini po. 56.27
præpesinthus insula 71.33
præsamarci po. 90.8
præsidium Iulium 91.3
præter caput saxi iter ubi 97.48
præti po. 127.55
prætutianus ager 63.23
prasiane insula 128.35
prasii po. 128.7.24
priantæ populi 77.21
priaponesos insula 114.10
priapos insula ibid.39
priapos op. 115.17
priapus op. 83.21
priene oppidum 110.36
prille fluuius 54.22
primmis oppidum 144.31.53
prinoëssa insula 79.31
prion mons 114.7
prytaneum locus 933.26
priuernates po. 56.28
probalinthos op. 74.28
proceraſtis op. 116.28
prochyta insula 36.55.& 58.49
proconnesus insula 116.48
procuse insula 114.38
progne insula 113.55
prophthasia op. 126.53.& 132.5
propontidis descriptio 83.23
propõtidis pisces quales 224.18
propontidis magnitudo 83.13
propontidis mensura 116.44
propontidis insulæ ibid.47
propontidis zelia quæ 115.17
prosda op. 144.28
prosopitis præfectura 99.40
prote insula 58.28.& 59.45
protesilai turris delubrumque 72.45
protropi po. 62.25
prusam oppidum Hannibal cõdidit 116.13
Psammate fons 73.33.& 74.45
psammathus op. 73.21
pselchis op. 144.52
psesii po. 120.3
pseudodecimianus tractus 374.32
pseudopylæ insulæ 143.40
pseudostoma Danubii ostium 84.11
psile insula 114.40
psylli populi contra serpentes 197.8
psylli Africæ populi ubi 96.3.& 153.28
psillis fluuius 117.33
psyra insula 114.10
psytalia insula 80.49
psitaras fluuius 125.48
sophis op. 73.51
ptelea op. 110.50
pteleon op. ibid.50
pteleon op. 73.13.& 75.29
prenethu præfectura 99.41
pteros insula 140.21
pterophoros regio 85.49
ptychia insula 79.25
ptoëmbari po. 146.29
ptoëmphane po. ibidem
ptolemais oppidum ubi 32.48.& 142.15.& 143.10.& 149.49.& 940.1
ptolemais op. 96.43.49.& 101.44
ptolemais colonia 104.36.& 940.1
ptolemæum op. 142.45
Pucinum castellum 66.11
pullariæ insulæ 70.15
pumas flu. 127.21
purpura Getulica ubi 148.1
purpurariæ insulæ ibi.14
puteoli oppidũ 56.3.& 803.24
puteolanus specus 37.54
puteolanũ purpurissum 896.38

Q

QVARIATES po. 52.3
querquerni po. 51.7
querquetulani po. 57.13
quirza Xenitana op. 94.50

R

RACHIA legatus 130.41
rachiæ pater 131.7
ramisi po. 139.14
rani po. 120.21
raphane op. 123.50
rapsa op. 97.37
rarungæ po. 128.55
rataneum op. 68.40
rauennæ nocturna lãpas 931.14
rauenna & eius fluuius 64.20.& 66.13
rauricum oppidum 83.56
raurici po. 89.3
rauriaca colonia ibidem
Reatini po. 62.55
reatini agri mirus fons 41.27
reatini agri mirum 38.14
reatina palus 41.27
regiæ aquæ fons 71.9
regiates populi 64.29
regienses po. ibidem.26
regillus lacus 847.51
regina op. 48.46
regnum fœminarum 129.15
regum expertes homines ibi.1
remi po. 89.2
resistos colonia 78.37
restituta Iulia op. 48.38
rhadata op. 144.21
rhamnus op. Cretæ 80.27
rhammei po. à quo 141.25
rhamnus pagus 74.37.& 921.41
raphana op. 104.19
raphea op. 103.8
rhaui po. 141.31
rhebas fluuius 117.32
rhedones po. 89.18
rhegia columna locus 57.33 45.& 59.32
rhegium Italiæ op. 53.17
rhene insula 81.42
rhemnia op. 144.20
rhenus Italiæ fluuius 63.47
rhenus Germaniæ fluuius 87.51.& 88.2
rheni pisces 223.16
rhenus Bononiensis fluuins optimos habet calamos 407.10
rheni fluuii Germaniæ insulæ 89.7
rheni fluuii accolæ qui 67.31.& 89.4
rheni ostiorum nomina 88.2
rheni fluuii insulæ 89.6
rheni po. ibidem.4
rhesperia insula 114.33
rhesus fluuius 112.19
rhetaui Arabes 106.22
rhetea littora 112.24
rheteum op. ibidem
rhetica regio 66.44
rhetus dux à Gallis pulsus 67.19
rheti populi ubi 67.19.& 69.20

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0699-9 DFG

rheti Thuſcorum po. 67.12
rhetorum gentes plures ibi.30
rhimnea insula 140.14
rhimnis po. 125.14
rhimosoli po. 110.20
rhyndacus flu. 112.9.& 115.23.& 116.54.& 188.56
rhinocolura op. 103.8
rheria 87.38
rhion promõ. 71.43.& 72.48
rhipara insula 114.24
rhitymna op. 80.18
rhition op. ibid.28
rhizinium op. 68.51
rhizus op. 76.2
rhoali po. 106.29
rhoas fluuius 119.14
rhoas op. 109.22
rhoda op. 51.38
rhodani fluuii descriptio ibi.39
rhodani ora duo quæ ibid.45
rhodanus fluuius unde dictus ibid.39
rhodani fossa à quo ibid.47
rhodani fontis accolæ 67.32
rhodanus fluuius 41.5
rodapha op. 127.11
rhodi mensura & op. 113.41
rhodi diebus omnibus sol videtur 26.45
rhodi diuersa nomina 113.46
rhodus aquilam non habet 254.52
rhodi insulæ descriptio 36.34. & 109.9.& 113.41
rhodus inſ. 82.32.& 150.6
rhodus templum Bacchi habet 863.46
rhodos insula nata 36.34
rhodiorum insulæ 113.51
rhodos op. ibid.43
Reliqua quære parte prima.
rhodiopolis op. 108.32
rhodius oppidum & fluuius 112.10
rhodiusiæ insulæ 116.56
rhodope mons 71.7.& 76.26. & 77.22
rhœsus amnis 117.33
rhœdias fluuius 76.21
rhogæ insulæ 113.36
rhosii montes 105.16
rhosos op. ibid.25
rhospodusa insula 86.43
rhudia op. 62.2
rhuma op. 144.39
Ricinenses po 63.34
ricnea insula 88.25
rinuci po. ibi.56
ripepora op. 48.6
riphearma op. 141.30
riphæi montes 85.48.& 108. 14.& 119.22.& 120.11.& 122 18.29
rira fluuius 78.9
risardir portus 93.24
Rode fluuius 82.40
romæ descriptio 56.31
romæ nomen alterum ignotum ibidem
roma quot portas habuit à principio 56.38
romæ ambitus quãtus ibid.40
romæ montes, regiones, compita ibidẽ 42
romæ magnæ nulla urbs cõparari potest 56.31
roma terrarum caput 52.27
roma quantum à mari distet ibi dem.48
romæ palatium unde 73.53
Reliqua quære parte prima.
romanæ portæ triginta septem 56.45
romanis de reb. primus externorum Theophrastus scripsit 55.24
romana legatio ad magnum Alexandrum ibid.18
romani imperii tenue initium 55.11
romanum forum 56.44
roma à Gallis capta 55.26
romani imperii in oriente termini 135.50
Reliqua quære parte prima.
romatiũ fluuius & portus 66.6
romulense op. 48.12
roxalani po. 84.20
Rubeas promontorium 87.4
rubico fluuius 64.19
rubrensis lacus 51.33
rubrum mare quare 134.10
rubrum mare quantum à Pelusio distet 102.34
rubri maris sinuum nomina ibidem.30
rubri maris diuisio 133.22
rubri maris frutices 41.28
rubri maris ad Nilum fossa 142.26
rubris maris curalium 824.4
rubro mari Aegyptus depressior 142.31
rubricatum fluuius 49.51
rubultini po. 62.32
rugusci po. 67.46
rusardir op. 94.43
ruscino op. 52.32
rusconiæ colonia 95.3
ruscurium op. ibidem
rusellana colonia 54.30
rusicade op. 95.17
ruspina op. ibid.42
ruteni Galliæ po. 52.16.& 502.45
rutheni Aquitaniæ po. 89.35
rutuli in Latio 55.14
rutuba fluuius 53.54
rutubis portus 93.22
ruzasus op. 95.4

S

Sabæi ditissimi 141.55
sabæ oppidum 133.40
sabæi Arabum po. ubi 140.32
sabæorum insulæ plures ibi.28
sabis fluuius 134.5
sabarbares po. 96.36
sabaria colonia 69.24
sabarium uadum portus 53.56
sabata op. 140.35
sabatra op. 140.53
sabeili populi 62.50
sabini unde dicti 63.5
sabini agri lapis ardens 44.1 & 938.36
sabinorũ situs 62.53.& 63.15
Reliqua quære parte prima.
sabrata op. 97.20
sacæ Scythæ dicti 125.8
sacæ po. ibidem.13
sacassani po. 121.40
sacili op. 48.6
sacrũ promontoriũ 90.42.50
sacri homines ab omnibus illæsi ubi 122.33
sadauus insula 143.54
sadarus fluuius 132.12
sadinates po. 64.3
sagalessos op. 107.43
saganos fluuius 134.36
saggaricus sinus 84.40
sagis Padi portus 65.7
sagouia op. 50.52
sagra fluuius 60.52
sagrus mons 137.33
saguntia op. 50.51
saguti sinus 93.21
sape op. 146.18
saiace op. 141.29
sais op. 102.20
saitis præfectura 99.41
saitæ po. 137.53
sala fluuius & op. 92.47.93.22
salæ gens 119.12
salabastræ po. 129.7
salamis op. 113.21
salinæ sal 814.54
salaminæ insulæ 113.29
salamis insula 80.49
salaphitanum op. 96.30
salapia op. 62.7
salariensis colonia 50.30
salasi po. 67.24.48.& 478.15
salasorum Augusta 65.34
salatia op. 90.40
salde colonia 95.4
salduba op. 47.29
sale stagnum 111.15
salentinum promon. 69.16
salentini po. 32.32.& 61.28.& 62.36.& 63.50
salernum oppidum 57.26
salyi po. 53.50.& 65.40
salis montes ubi 813.14
salmani po. 135.35
salobrialæ po. 129.21
salona oppidum 68.34
salsos fluuius 134.36
saltuares insulæ unde 38.20
saluia oppidum 63.35
salutariensis Cæsaris 48.48
samarabriæ po. 129.35
samaria regio 103.10.18.& 149.48
sambracate insula 140.29
sambraceni populi 129.35
sambri oppidum 146.27
sambritarum regio ibid.25
samius Labyrinthus 876.48
sammei populi 141.28
sammonium promontoriũ 80. 36 & 82.34
samnites populi 62.49
samnites po. à quo uicti 847.54
same insula 79.35.37
samornion op. 110.50
samos insula 114.18 & 192.11
samosatæ stagni mirum 42.51
samolata op. 42.51.& 106.17.23
samothracia insula 83.3 & 972. 45
samothraciæ qui dii coluntur 922.45
sanagenses po. 52.18
sandalion insula 115.2
sandaliotis. i. Sardinia 59.19
sandrizetes populi 69.35
sandura op. 144.18
sandus idẽ qui Indus flu. 118.28
sanga fluuius 89.53
sãgarius fluui' 116.11.& 117.36
sannigarum gens 119.16
sannorum gens 118.50
santones po. 89.23
santonum littus 218.24
saoces mons 83.1
sapæi po. 77.17.& 120.31
sapen oppidum 146.18
sphar oppidum 133.39
sapirene insula 142.48
sapis fluuius 64.19
saranates populi ibid.8
sarangæ po. 124.43
saraparæ po. 12.59
sardabala fluuius 95.8
sardemisus mons 107.55
sardiates po. 68.36
sardiana iurisdictio 110.13
sardiniæ descriptio 59.6
sardiniæ Alumen 916.33
sardiniæ situs & magnitudo 59.7
sardinia quantum distet ab Africa ibid.9
sardiniæ Creta 918.22
sard. à Gadibus distantia 59.10
sardinia Sandaliotis unde dicta ibid.19
sardiniæ populi ibid.15
sardis oppidum 110.9
sardorum mare quod 58.4
sardorum regio 51.30
sarepta oppidum 104.45
sargaurasane regio 118.13
sarguntia oppidum 48.50
sarmatæ po. 77.27.& 84.23.& 87.21.& 119.37.& 123.12
sarmatæ Sauromatæ iidem po. 84.17
sarmatæ quid cũ equis 206.48
sarmatæ montes incolũt 84.23
Reliqua quære parte prima.
sarmatica insula 84.11
sapæi populi 120.31
sarmatiæ mensura 86.22
sarnaca oppidum 112.36
sarnus fluuius 56.7
saronicus sinus 72.22.& 73.36
saronicus sinus unde dic. 73.36
sarophages po. 129.29
saros fluuius 107.20
sarpedon promon. ibid.26
sarpedon mons ibidẽ
sarraceni populi 141.18
sarsinates po. 64.2
sarunetes po. 67.30
sarus fluuius 118.14
sasina portus 61.37
sasonis insula piratarum 70.30
sasuri po. 127.55
sasumini po. 89.29
satarchi po. 85.18
sataros op. 108.38
satarnei po. 120.28
satyri homines quales 98.49. & 99.5.& 154.53
satyrorum lasciuia 93.5
satyrorum terra qualis 147.19
satricum op. 57.3
saturchei po. 120.34
saturnum non fuisse in Hispania 47.40
saturni promontorium 49.34
saturni lacus 805.36
Reliqua quære parte prima.
saturna oppidum ubi 57.5
saturnini po. 54.37
saunites po. 62.50
sauo fluuius 55.55
sauromatæ Sarmatæ iidem populi 84.18.& 85.45

sauromatæ

ſauromatæ po.ubi 85.45.&119.37.&120.6.&123.5.&153.21
ſaus flu. 66.23.& 69.42
ſaxinæ po. 144.6
Scadira inſula 82.42
ſcalabis colonia 91.3
ſcalabitanus conuẽtus 90.53
ſcaldis fluuius 87.31.& 88.44
ſcalinum op. 57.20
ſcamander fluuius 112.15
ſcamandria op. ibid.22
ſcammos op. 144.34
ſcandalios inſula 114.17
ſcandia inſula 88.37
ſcandinauia inſula 87.17
ſcantatæ op. 141.29
ſcantiæ aquæ 43.54
ſcapos inſula 83.10
ſcaptia op. 57.5
ſcarabantia op. 69.24
ſcardona op. 68.28
ſcardonitanus conuentus ibi.12
ſcarphia inſula 80.47
ſcarphia op. 75.9
ſcatebra fluuius 41.37
ſceaceriges fluuius 119.45
ſcelatiti po. 93.23
ſceneos locus 143.53
ſcenitæ po. 102.27.& 136.37.& 139.22.39.& 140.31.
ſcepſis regio 111.53.&301.29
ſchœnus portus 74.26
ſchœnos op. ibidem 53
ſcheria inſula 79.21
ſchinuſa inſula 81.54
ſchœnus ſinus 109.12
ſcyathus inſula 82.46
ſcydra op. 76.21
ſcylace op. 115.23
ſcyllacæum ſinus 60.54
ſcylla ſcopulus 59.35
ſcylla inſula 83.8
ſcyllæ monſtri mater 57.44
ſcylletium peninſula 60.55
ſylleum op. 57.44.&73.24
ſcione op. 76.36
ſcioeſſa mons 72.50
ſciopodes po. 154.49
ſcipionis rogus in Hiſpania 47.44
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ſcyreticũ metallum 806.27
ſcyri po. 87.22.& 132.15
ſcyri inſulæ mirus lapis 937.52
ſcyronia ſaxa 74.27
ſcyros inſula 81.31.43.& 82.41
ſcyrtari po. 68.46
ſcytala inſula 142.48
ſcytharum po. deſcriptio 84.15
ſchytarum nomen in Germanos tranſit ibidem 30
ſcytharum mores 152.48
ſcytharum po.125.6.per totum
ſcythæ Sacæ dicti ibidem
ſcythæ ponto contermini 29.36.& 69.52
ſcythæ Thraciæ po. 77.28
ſcythæ Aroteres ibidem 55
ſcythæ à ſeruis orti 84.18
ſcythæ Taurici ibid. 50
ſcythæ, & Parthi ex æquo uiuũt 134.48
ſcythæ equitatus gloria ſtrepũt 206.10
ſcythę per bella equabus uti malunt 207.16
ſcythię po.ubi122.25.35.&123.3
ſcythæ gens ſæuiſſima humanis ueſcitur corporibus 125.33
ſcythæ anthropophagi 153.8
ſcythiæ mira animalia 189.16
ſcythia nõ habet fulmina 23.15
ſcythia ubi inhabitabilis125.35
ſcythiæ omnis menſura 85.14
ſcythici arcus forma in mari põtico 83.30
ſcythici Smaragdi quales 957.5.& inde
ſcythici Oceani inſulæ 86.51
ſcythicus mons 108.27
ſcythici Oceani gentes 122.17. per totum
ſcythicum Oceanũ dulcem eſſe 125.20
ſcythicum promont. ibidem 32
ſcythicæ immanes feræ ibid.35
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ſcythopolis op. 104.20
ſcythotauri po. 85.16
ſcodera op. 68.54
ſchœnos mẽſuræ genus 102.10
ſcolos op. 74.53
ſcopelos inſu. 114.46.&116.32
ſcope inſula 113.39
ſcopius flu. 76.26.& 116.34
ſcotdiſci po. 69.40
ſcotuſa op. 77.34
ſcotuſſæi po. 76.31
ſcultenna flu. 64.47
ſcultini po. 68.13
Sea op. 144.37
ſebaſte op. 103.20
ſebaſteni po. 116.6
ſebaſtia op. 118.16
ſebaſtopolis op. 111.42.& 118.16.& 119.16
ſebennitis præfectura 99.39
ſebiniticum Nili oſtium102.17
ſebinus lacus 67.1
ſemberitarum inſula 146.34
ſemberitarum op. 146.26
ſecande op. ibi.39
ſecuſiani po. 89.19
ſecuſſes po. 67.15
ſediboniates po. 89.24
ſedetani 50.10
ſeduni po. 67.48
ſegaſmala op. 144.32
ſegede op. 47.50.& 48.38
ſegeſtani po. 60.11
ſegeſta op. 54.1
ſegeſtica inſula 69.43
ſegeſte op. 66.51
ſegiſamaiulienſes po. 50.41
ſegiſamonenſes po. ibidem
ſegiſenſes po. 50.26
ſegmenta mundi quæ 149.27
ſegobrica op. 942.7
ſegobrigenſes po. 50.37
ſegouellanorum regio 51.52
ſeguſio op. 65.32
ſelachuſa inſula 80.6
ſeleuciam Euphrates perlabitur 106.56.& 107.32. & 136.28
ſeleucia ad Tigrin 106.42
ſeleucia op 102.48.& 123.48.& 105.17.41.& 109.50.& 135.19.& 136.10.40.& 138.16.& 149.34.51
ſeleucenſes po. 116.6
ſeleucus quæ maria unire tentat 122.5
ſeleucida mare 29.42
ſeleuci regis dux quis 126.16
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ſelymbria op. 78.12
ſelinuntes oppida duo 110.56
ſelinuntii po. 60.19
ſelinus op. ibidem.5
ſelloe po. 70.54
ſelletæ po. 77.21
ſembobitis op. 146.20.33
ſemellitani po. 60.19
ſeminethos op. 109.45
ſemiramidis aræ, & finis ubi 124.54
ſemirus fluuius 61.5
ſendica regio 85.11
ſenenſis colonia 54.30
ſenia op. 68.19
ſennates po. 89.31
ſenogallia op. 63.46
ſenonum Gallipolis 61.39
ſenones ubi interierint 64.31.& 65.54
ſenones Romam capiunt 64.31
ſenones po. 89.15
ſenta ſpecus Dalmatiæ 19.47
ſentinates po. 64.2
ſepari po. 68.39
ſepiuſſa inſula 114.11
ſepias promontorium 75.56
ſepinates po. 62.52
ſeptẽ fratres mõtes quare 94.39
ſeptempedani po. 63.34
ſeptẽtrionis gẽtes quales 33.50
ſeptẽtrionalis Oceanus 89.37
ſeptentrionis frigora 522.23
ſeptumani coloni 52.6
ſequani po. 89.2
ſerbi po. 120.3
ſeren op. 144.35
ſeres populi quales 125.41.& inde.& 131.6
ſeres populi optimum ferrum habent 885.16
ſeria op. 48.37
ſericus Oceanus 122.49
ſeriphus inſula 81.33.& 216.25
ſerippo op. 48.43
ſerpentibus ueſcentes homines 98.55.& 143.3
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ſerra pilli po. 69.35
ſerretes po. ibidem
ſerri po. 119.34
ſerrium mons 77.39
ſeſamum op. 117.48
ſeſamium op. 144.26
ſeſamo oleum palmisq; exprimunt 141.51
ſeſoſtris op. 142.26
ſeſſites fluuius 64.48
ſeſignani po. 89.23
ſeſtianæ aræ 90.6
ſeſtiæ aquæ op. 803.25
ſeſtinates po. 64.3
ſeſtos op. 78.41
ſetabitani populi 50.31
ſetæ populi 128.5
ſethroitis præfectura 99.35
ſetinaces po. 64.2
ſetinus ager 55.47
ſetini po. ibid.& 56.28
ſetundum op. 146.38
ſenini po. 63.6
ſeuinnus lacus 41.5
ſeuo Germaniæ mons 87.14
ſeurbi po. 90.12
ſeutluſa inſula 113.54
ſexſignani po. 89.26
ſextifirmium op. 47.31
ſexi op. ibidem
ſextani coloni 52.6
Syagrum promontorium 141.6
ſiambis inſula 88.26
ſibaræ po. 129.28
ſybaris flu. 61.16.& 804.43
ſyb.urbs ubi 61.17.& 396.50
ſybaris oppidi deletio 163.50
ſibde op. 109.39
ſybillates po. 89.28
ſiby op. 141.5
ſybota inſula 79.28
ſycaminon op. 104.31
ſicania.i.Sicilia inſula 59.17
ſicani alii po. 57.14
ſicca colonia 95.19
ſyce inſula 114.39
ſicendus lacus 216.27
ſiciliæ deſcript.59.26.& 548.39
ſiciliæ ſal 812.49.& 814.25
ſiciliæ magnitudo 59.30
ſicilia Italiæ quondam iuncta 36.56.& 59.30
ſiciliæ uaria nomina 59.27
ſicilia quantum ab Italia diſtet ibidem 31
ſiciliæ promontoria quantum inter ſe diſtent ibid.46
ſiciliæ Bitumen 915.47
ſiciliæ oppida quot 59.44
ſiciliæ ſmaragdi 958.18
ſicilia minor inſula 81.50
ſiciliæ & Alexandriæ diſtantia 148.47
ſiciliæ piſces quales 823.25
ſiciliæ corallium 824.7
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ſicynus inſula 82.14
ſicyon op. uetuſtiſſimũ 180.12
ſicion op. 920.38
ſicyon quãtũ diſtet ab Eli 32.20
ſicyon mettallorum omnium officinarum patria 920.38
ſycion Africæ locus 953.20
ſicoris fluuius 50.17
ſiculũ fretũ 57.45.& 58.5.79.8
ſiculi in Latio 55.13
ſiculi freti inſulæ 60.21
ſiculotæ po. 68.47
ſicum op. ibid.33
ſicuſa inſula 114.40
ſide op. 107.53.& 150.5
ſidenum op. 118.41
ſideni po. ibidem
ſideris fluuius 124.26
ſidicinum op. 56.13
ſidicini agri lapis ardens 44.2
ſidyma inſula 113.37
ſidyma mons 108.38
ſidon op.uitri opifex 104.46 & 149.50.& 940.27
ſidonis Bitumen 915.41
ſydopta op. 144.38
ſiduſa inſula 114.39
ſidus op. 74.26
ſyene inſula 101.24.& 144.8.& 145.11.& 147.12
ſyene op. 101.24.31.& 928.22
ſyenes oppidi ſitus 32.40.& 144.6
ſyenitæ po. 144.16
ſiga fluuius 94.44
ſigania fluuius 119.14
ſigæum promontorium 78.43
ſigæum op 112.16.& 116.46
ſygaros inſula 141.6
ſignia mons 109.28
ſignini po. 56.28
ſilarus flu. 41.25.& 57.23.50

ſilbiani po. 109.35
ſilci po. 135.39
ſilenus fluuius 112.38
ſileni po. 129.26
ſilices po. 135.37
ſilimnus inſula 88.26
ſilis, id eſt Tanais fluuius 120. 12.& 121.2
ſilis fluuius 66.3
ſylla legatus ſociali bello Stabias op.delet 57.18
ſylua incolentes 122.31
ſylua locũ cõtinuo mutãs 38. 16.22
ſiluini po. 62.32
ſiluorum gens 121.43
ſilurum gens 88.21
ſymbari po. 146.22
ſymbolum portus 85.24
ſyme inſula 113.51
ſimena op. 108.29
ſymethus flu. 59.52
ſimira op. 104.50.105.5.106.1
ſimittuenſe op. 96.24
ſimois fluuius 112.18
ſymplegades inſulæ inter ſe cõcurrentes & quare 86.31
ſymplegades inſulæ 122.10
ſinde op. 107.49
ſindica op. 119.44
ſyndraci po. 131.51
ſingæ op. 128.55
ſingara op. 106.23
ſingilia op. 53.47
ſingulis fluuius 48.9.18
ſynhicta po. 120.32
ſynnada op. 109.24
ſinnaus lacus 42.24
ſinonia inſula 58.47
ſinope colo. 117.54.& 894.46
ſinope Italiæ op. 55.43
ſintica Heraclea op. 76.31
ſinueſſa Sinope dicta 55.41
ſinueſſanus ſpecus 37.53
ſinueſſanæ aquæ 804.5
ſinus Oceani præcipui quatuor 46.55
ſyphacis regia 94.45
ſyphnus inſula 81.31.& 941.49
ſipylum op. 37.24.& 111.13.34
ſipontum op. 62.7
ſyracuſæ colonia 59.55
ſyracuſis quotidie uidetur Sol 26.45
ſirbitũ regio 146.41.& 147.8
ſirbonis lacus 103.6
ſyrbotæ po. 146.13.& 156.3
ſyecæ po. 144.7
ſyrenis ſepulchrum 59.21
ſyrenum ſedes ubi 56.9
ſyrenum promontorium 37.3
ſirenuſſæ inſulæ tres 61.9
ſyriæ Paleſtinæ deſcrip.102.38
ſyriæ diuerſa nomina ibidem
ſyriæ Cyprus iuncta aliquando 37.1
ſyriæ menſura 102.46
ſyriæ Antiochiæ deſcriptio 105 13.per totum
ſyriæ portæ ibi.25
ſyriæ Bitumen 915.40
ſyriæ terminus 105.28
ſyriæ Alabaſtrites 918.3.5
ſyria cœle 105.29.per totum 149.35
ſyriæ boues quales 209.18
ſyrie inſula 110.54
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ſyrieni po. 129.19
ſyrictæ po. 155.8
ſyrium fluuius 116.33
ſyris idem qui Nilus flu. 100.31
ſyris fluuius, & op. 61.17
ſyros ſerpentes non attingunt 216.42
ſiros inſula 116.18
ſirnides inſulæ 80.45
ſyrini po. 61.13
ſyrite inſula 37.9
ſyrmate po. 124.48
ſirmium op. 69.44
ſytnos inſula 82.11
ſyrtes iuxta Suſa 138.18
ſyrtis maioris circuitus 95.40
ſyrtium æſtus unde 39.50
ſyrtium ſinus 95.50
ſyrtium magnitudo ibidem 52
ſyrtiũ inter ſe diſtantia 96.7
ſinapo op. 48.45
ſiſaponenſis.regio, & in ea minium 858.43.& 859.10
ſiſcia op. 69.32.42
ſiſapone op. 48.42
ſiſolenſes po. 57.14
ſithonii po. 77.29
ſitia op. 48.4
ſitiogagus fluuius 132.50
ſycion op. 72.46
ſittace op. 137.39
ſittacene regio135.11.&137.38
ſittianorum gens 95.18
ſynerua flu. 963.50
Smintheum templum 112.7
ſmyrna op. 110.49.& 111.18.23
ſmyrnæus conuentus 111.31
Sobotole op. 140.56
ſodii po. 121.44
ſodinus fluuius 131.12
ſogdiani po. 124.53
ſoggoſtedes po. 76 42
ſolanidæ inſulæ 140.21
ſoleadæ po. 129.33
ſoletum op. 61.51
ſolymnia inſula 82.43
ſolym. po. 107.42
ſolymorum gens Aſiæ 112.48
ſolis indigetis Lucus in Latio 55.17
ſolis promontorium 93.23
ſolis ora inſula 148.9
ſolis fons mirus 41.46
ſolis inſula ubi130.51.&131.35
ſolis op. 101.52.& 244.42
ſolis op.à quibus 144.9
Reliqua quære parte prima.
ſolitudines palmirenæ 106.33 49.& 136.39
ſolitudines Septentrionales 122.24.& 125.35
ſollinates po. 64.10
ſole op. 107.22.& 113.22 & 150.4
ſolorius mons 47.13
ſoluenſe op. 69.22
ſolus op. 60.7
ſonautes fluuius 117.40
ſondræ po. 129.34
ſontini po. 61.22
ſontiontii po. 67.49
ſonus fluuius 127.30
ſophene regio 102.44.&123.34
ſopheni po. 121.23
ſophonia inſula 37.10
ſora op. 56.13
ſoractes mons 37.51.& 154.16 806.7
ſorani Valerii pœna 56.33
ſorarum fluuius 132.10
ſorgæ po. 129.29
ſoractia op. 139.33
ſotira op. 118.35
ſoſirate op. 138.16
ſottiates po. 89.20
ſpalathra op. 76.1
ſpalei po. 120.34
ſpalenſes po. 50.25
ſparta op. 73.18
ſpecus miri in orbe 37.50
ſperchius fluuius 75.11
ſperchios op ibidem
ſphagia inſula 79.48
ſphingion animal ubi 145.22
ſpina op. 65.4.53
ſpineticum Padi oſtium 65.3
ſpyntuma op. 144.38
ſpiræum promontorium 73. 39.& 80.5
ſpireoſtoma Danubii os ibid. 84.12
ſpoletini po. 64.2
ſpondolici po. 120.32
ſporades inſulæ,& earum nomina 81.53.& 82.37
ſtabiæ oppidum à Sylla deletũ 57.17
ſtabianũ locus 804.9.& 823.35
ſtabulum op. 112.34
ſtadia op. 108.56
ſtadiſis op. 144.54
ſtagiræ oppidi portentũ 403.47
ſtatiellæ op. 803.24
ſtatyelli po. 53.52.& 54.10
ſtatones po. 54.38
ſtatonenſis agri mirum 38.14
ſtatonienſes lapides 943.9
ſtauri po. 124.24
ſtechadũ iſularũ coralliũ 824.6
ſtellendena regio 106.47
ſtenæ diræ 142.54
ſtentoris portus 77.41
ſtephane mons 75.34
ſtephane inſula 114.22
ſtephane op. 56.27.& 117.49
ſtymphalis fluuius 41.38
ſtymphalum op. 73.52
ſtiria inſula 113.28
ſtyx palus 806.1
ſtygis paludis aqua qualis 42.16
ſtobi op. 76.19
ſtœchades inſulæ 58.27
ſtoidis inſula 134.32
ſtonos op. 67.30
ſtrapellini po. 62.33
ſtratoclia op. 119.54
ſtratonis turris 103.15
ſtratonicæa op.109.55.&135.42
ſtratos fluuius 124.27
ſtratos urbs 71.29
ſtrategiæ Armeniæ maio 121.19
ſtraton inſula 143.34
ſtrymon fluuius tribulos cibis utiles habet 574.26
ſtrymon flu. 76.54
ſtrymonis regio 115.29
ſtrongylæ inſulæ 60.20.& 81. 48.& 113.38
ſtrongyles inſ. Alumẽ 916.34
ſtrophades inſulæ 79.46
ſtura fluuius 64.47
ſturiorum inſulæ 87.56
ſturium inſula 58.30
Suanenſes po. 54.37
ſuanetes po. 67.46
ſuani po. 119.13.& 846.55
ſuarrani po. 64.2
ſuari po. 128.13
ſuarni po. 121.54
ſuaſa op. 144.39
ſubi fluuius 49.49
ſublaqueum op. 63.12
ſublicius pons Romæ 933.37
ſubocrini po. 67.15
ſubſolani montes 154.53
ſubur op. 49.51
ſucubo op. 47.56
ſaccaſani po. 56.25
ſuccaſſes po. 89.31
ſuchæ op. 145.26
ſuccubar op. 95.7
ſucrona op. 48.27
ſucro fluuius 49.39
ſudertani po. 54.38
ſue op. 135.38
ſuebri po. 52.3
ſuel op. 47.39
ſuelleni po. 141.18
ſuelteri po. 51.54
ſuemus fluuius 78.51
ſuertæ po. 129.28
ſueſſa op. 56.13.& 161.15
ſueſſiones po. 88.55
ſueſſulani po. 56.28
ſuetri po. 67.52
ſueconi po. 88.55
ſueni po. 84.25.&87.47
ſuffenates po. 62.56
ſuillares po. 64.3
ſuinum fluuius 63.26
ſuitæ uel Guitæ po. 120.28
ſulchitani po. 59.16
ſulmo op. 57.7
ſulmonenſes 62.45
ſunium promontorium 74.35
ſuperequani po. 62.45
ſuperum mare 53.22.& 70.6
ſuræ po. 128.52
ſurdaonum gens 50.17
ſuriates po. 64.10
ſurium op.& flu. 41.23.& 119.6
ſurium op. 70.23
ſurrentini montes 55.49
ſurrentium promont. 93.28
ſurrentum op. 56.9.& 913.3
ſuſa op.à quo133.3.&137.45.54
ſuſiana regio 132.53.& 135.11 & 137.44.& 149.34
ſuſis Dianæ templum 138.8

T

Tabæ op. 107.24
tabidium op. 97.34
tabin mons 125.38
tabracha op. 95.21
tacape op.fertiliſſimũ 479.4
tacapæ po. 95.43
tacapenſis Africæ ager fertilis 401.26
tacatua op. 95.20
tacompſon op. 144.16.35
tader flu. 47.42.& 49.36
tadiates po. 63.2
tadnos fons 142.49
tænarum op. 44.34.& 221.2
tænarius lapis qualis 938.33. & 941.43
tænarũ promon.73.11.& 96.52
tagæ po. 124.48
tageſtenſe op. 96.32
tagori po. 120.33
tagus fluuius 50.37.& 90.41. & 207.29
tagus fluuius aurum fert 50.37. & 851.40

taygetus

taygetus mons 73.10.& 958.17 & 942.41
taygetus mons quando corruit 34.19
talabrica op. 90.22
talarenses po. 60.18
taluctæ po. 127.56
tamarici po. 90.5
tamarici fontes 805.43
tamascus op. 113.22
tammacum op. 141.47
tamna oppidum multis insigne templis 140.47
tamuda fluuius & op. 94.41
tanagra op. 74.54.& 250.54
tanais fluuius 83.49
tanais ostium 45.15
tan.& Iaxartes idem flu. 125.3
tanais flu.terræ terminus 46.29
tanais incolæ 120.4
tanain Silin Scythæ no.ibid.11
tanaitæ à quibus deleti ibid.29
tanarus fluuius 64.45
tania op. 145.18
taniticum Nili ostium 102.17
tanitani po. 64.28
tanitis præfectura 99.35
tantalis op. 36.25.& 111.14
tantarene op. 144.19
taphiassus mons 71.40
taphiæ insulæ 79.30
taphiusa locus 940.44
taphra Africæ op. 96.9
taphræ op. 85.18.39
taphros fretum 59.4
tapyri po. 124.24
tapori po. 91.15
taprobane margaritis abundat 232.18
taprobana insula 155.47
taprobanes ins.descrip. 130.6
taprobanes mensura ibid.15
tapsacum op. 97.38
tarathiæ insula 79.25
taranei po. 139.14
tarbeli po. 89.25.& 803.19
tardastili po. 654.2
tarelei po. 98.46
tarentinus sinus 61.28
tarentinus portus ibidem 52
tarentum op. ibidem.36
tarētum scapis nobile 866.45
tarenti sal 814.11.& 16.28
tarenti lana qualis 211.8.18
tarichea op. 103.44
Reliqua quære parte prima.
targines fluuius 61.5
tarinates po. 63.1
tariona castellum 68.30
tariotarum regio ibid.29
tarne fons 110.12
tarne fluuius 89.36
tarquiniensis lacus ins. 38.21
tarquinienses po. 54.38
tarracina oppidū,id est, Anxur 55.36
tarraconensis descrip. 89.49
tarraconensis regio 47.3.10
tarraconensis conuentus 49. 22.& 50.6
tarraco colonia 49.50
tarragensis colonia 50.20
tarsatica op. 68.18
tarsos op. 107.18.& 150.4
tartarum Padi portus 65.14
tartessos op. 47.28.& 91.35
tarus fluuius 64.46
tascodunitari po. 52.18
taueni po. 141.17
tauium op. 116.3
tauri lygdinus lapis 928.10
taulanti po. 69.2
taurania op. 57.20
tauranium op. 57.43
taurica regio 85.12
tauricæ mensura 86.23
tauricæ po.plures 85.14
tauri Scythæ ubi 84.50
taurini po. 54.32.& 65.33
taurinorum origo 65.33
taurisani montes 66.4
taurisani po. ibidem.49
taurisci, id est, Carni 67.16
taurisci po. 69.40
taurus mons 106.4.& 107. 40.& 108.2.18.& 120.46.& 122.50.& 137.2.& 150.3
taurus Nili alueus 113.6
tauri montis diuersa nomina 108.14
taurorum portus,lacus,& oppida 85.28
Reliqua quære parte prima.
taurominitanus Eurip. 39.51
taurominium colonia 59.47
taurunus fluuius 69.46
taxilæ po. 129.36
taxila op. 127.3
tazata insula 125.29
Teanum Sidicinum 56.13
teanum Apulorum 62.12
teani ibidem.14
tearus fluuius 78.9
teari po. 50.10
teatini po. 62.44
techedia insula 82.30
tectosagum op. 51.38.& 52.12
tectosagi po.ubi 52.18
tectosages po. qui 116.1
tedanium op. 68.20
tegamum alueus 113.5
tegea op. 73.52
tegium op. 112.35
telamon portus 54.23
telādros insula 108.44.&113.19
teleboides insulæ 79.29
telmessos op. 108.40.46.& 109.3
telin fluuius 51.31
telini populi 56.29
tellene op. 57.4
telmessum op. 109.40
telos insula & in ea unguentum 82.11
tembasa op. 107.48
tembrogius flu. 117.35
temenitis fons 59.55
temerinda 110.12
temese op. 57.38
tenos op. 111.29.43
tempe descriptio 75.44
temperies mira 125.52
tēpsis Tmoli montis cacumen 174.41
tempsa op. 57.38
tenedus insula 115.5
tenedi insulæ mirus fons 41.50
teneum mare 235.46
tenos insula 81.27
tentyritis præfectura 99.32. & 196.54
tentyris op. 101.42
tenupsis op. 146.27
teos insula 114.41
tephene op. 103.30
teredon ui.us 139.37
terei regis regnum ubi 78.24
terganon insula 113.53
tergedum op. 145.20
tergestinus sinus 66.11
tergeste colonia ibidem
tergilani po. 61.23
terias fluuius 59.13
terina op. 57.39
terinæus sinus ibidem.60.16
termera op. 109.42
termes op. 50.53
termes mons 111.21
terræ origo & principium ubi 46.26
terræ totius longitudo 44.16
terræ diuisio i tres partes 46.26
terræ totius latitudo 44.17
terræ mensura ubi, & à quo reperta 143.19
terræ mensura 44.16.& 148.4
terræ per parallelos diuisio 149 30.per totum
Quæræ Paralleli terræ.
terra quota mundi pas 45.54
terræ circuli. Quæræ Paralleli terræ.
terræ termini qui 46.29
terra aurea,argenteaq; 130.2
Reliqua quære parte prima.
tersos fluuius 119.14
terta op. 78.4
tespites Tigris lacus 137.6
tessara op. 144.28
tetrarchiæ plures 104.24.54
teuchira op. 96.48
teurnia op. 69.21
teuthria insula 70.11
teutobodiaci po. 116.1
teutoni po. 87.45
Thali po.ubi 119.39
thalussa insula 114.43
thamar fluuius 140.27
thamnitica Toparchia 103.30
thamudei po. 141.20
tharne op. 199.34.& 301.31
tharsus op. 150.4
thasiæ regio 121.36
thasi insulæ marmor 925.34
thasi insulæ Opalus 959.45
thassos insula 82.51.&925.34
thathicæ op. 144.17
thauniaciæ op. 76.3
theangela op. 109.39
thapsus op. 95.42.& 149.37
thebæ Græ.op. 72.6.& 75.29
thebæ Italiæ op. 61.24
thebæ Bœotiæ 74.44.& 253.48
thæbæ Bœotiæ à quibus 104.46
thebæ alabastritē gignūt 928.2
thebæ Aegyptiæ 932.42
thebæ Aegypti oppidum portarum centum ibidem.46
thebæ Troadis op. 111.49
Reliqua quære parte prima.
thebaicus lapis qualis 928.19 & 941.38
thebais regio quæ 99.29.& 101.46
thebæ Cariæ 109.52
theganusa insula 79.49
thelphusa op. 73.54
themiscyra op. 118.29.34
themisiones po. 109.13
themistias promont. 134.37
thenæ op. 95.43.49
thena op. 144.33
theodosia op. 85.33
theonochema mons ardens 43. 36.& 147.16
theonochema promon. 93.33
theophrastus primus exterorū de Ro.scripsit 55.24
Reliqua quære parte prima.
theopompus Romam à Gallis captam scripsit 55.25
thera insula 36.38.& 82.21
theramne op. 73.18
terapne Cretæ op. 80.29
therasia insula 36.38.& 60.36. & 82.12
therionarce insula 113.56
thermaicus sinus 76.35
thermæ colonia 60.5
thermæ op. 76.35
thermeusis insula 82.43
thermedoon fluuius & oppidū 118.31.& 964.5
thermopylarū angustiæ 75.20
thermopolitis præfect. 99.40
therothoæ po.unde 144.4
thespiæ op. 74.40.& 76.3
thespiarum fons 804.20
thesprotiæ lacus 71.14
thesprotiæ gemmæ 61.46
thesprotiæ fluuius 971.10
thesprotis regio 70.51
thessaliæ descriptio 75.24
thessaliæ mensura 76.6
thessalia & Hellas ead. 75.14
thessaliæ mōtes plures ibid.32
thessaliæ creta 918.20
thessaliæ flumina 75.39
thessalis regio 115.28
Reliqua quære parte prima.
thessaloce op. 110.43
thessalonica op. 76.33
theudalis op. 95.31
theudense op. ibidem 32
theutrania regio 112.30
theutraniæ op. ibidem.34
theutraniæ mirum 36.27
thia insula 36.41.& 82.24
thyamis op. 71.11
thyatira op. 79.32.& 110.45
thiatyreni po. 112.41
thibiorum genus 154.2
thynodos op. 109.53
thimanei po. 141.17
thymbre op. 112.36
thynia insula 121.11
thyni po. 77.21.& 115.49. & 116.42
thinitis præfectura 99.32
thynos op. 107.19
thynnias insula 116.53
thynnias op. 78.10
thiphicense op. 96.31
thyrides insulæ 79.49
thyrea locus 73.19
thyrreus lapis 42.34
thysanusa op. 109.10
thisbe op. 74.50
thyssus op. 76.47
thoar op. 88.19
thoronos insula 79.21
thoricos locus 957.52
thraces po.ubi 69.52.& 71.6
thracius Bosphorus ubi 78.12.& 83.24.& 116.27
thraciæ descriptio 77.10.
thiaciæ Alabandici 961.30
thraciæ longitu latitu. 78.52
Reliqua quære parte prima.
thriasus op. 74.38
thriasii po. ibidem.10
thryon op. 73.13

thryon

thronium op. 75.7
thuben op. 97.36
thube insula 33.25.& 88.30
thumata op. 139.41
thurini Quære parte prima.
thurium op. 61.15.& 314.43
thuscanienses po. 54.39
thusci à sacrificiis dicti 54.16
thusci debellarunt oppida Vmbrorum 63.45
thuscum mare ubi ibid.57.56
thussagetæ po. 85.43.& 120.9
Tyana op. 118.19
tiare op. 112.35.43
tiaris locus ubi Tubera mira proueniunt 506.33
tibareni po. 118.38
tyberis fluuius nauiũ magnarũ capax 55.2
tiberina ostia 52.27.& 53.25
tiber fluu.futuri præscius 55.8
tiberis amœnitas ibidem.3
tiberis fiuuius 54.27.32
tiberis aqua non minor Nili 929.21
tiberis flumi.inũdatio ibid.48
tiberis ortus nomina 54.32
tiberias op. 103.45
tibigense op. 96.25
tybis,id est, december 133.54
tyberini po. 64.4
tiburtes po. 61.56
Reliqua quære parte prima.
tichis fluuius 50.3
ticinus flu.& op. 64.48
ticinus flu. unde 41.4.66.56
ticinum op.à quibus conditum 65.42
tyde castellum 909
tydii po. 120.22
tifernates po. 64.4
tifernus fluuius 62.13
tifata op. 57.4
tigrin Euphrates ubi incurrat 107.1
tifernum op. 54.50
tygauæ op. 95.7
tigense op. 96.32
tigensis saltus 47.42
tigranocerta op. 121.13.18
tigris fluuii descriptio 41.13 & 124.4.& 136.52.& inde
tigris, id est, sagitta 136.53
tigris fluuius se in specu mergit ibid.137.36
tigris fluuii ortus 120.55.& 121.25
tigris fluuii lacus 133.2
tigris fluuius in duos alueos diuiditur 137.17
tigris in Euphratem mergitur, ibidem 11
tigris mari Persico decumo ore infertur ibidem.25
tigris & Euphrates quantum distent ibid.26
Reliqua quære parte prima.
tiguliorum op. 54.2
tillauentum fluuius 66.6
tylos insula, & in ea miræ arbores 317.41.46
tylos insula & op. 139.54
timachus fluuius 69.54
timauus fluuius 41.17.& 66.10
timaui insulæ fontesque miri 41.53.& 70.14
timaui fluuii insulæ 70.12
tymbriani po. 107.45
timiei op. 95.7
tymnias sinus 109.10
timolus 110.10
timoniacenses po. 116.8
tymphei po. 71.34.76.31
tinda op. 77.36
tyndaris.op. 37.34.& 60.8
tingi op. à quo 92.20
tingitaniæ prouinciæ descriptio 94.30
tynidrumense op. 96.25
typania op. 74.10
tiparenus insula 79.54
tipasa op. 95.1
tiphicense op. 96.31
tiquatra insula 58.20
tyra fluuius & op. 84.35
tyra gens 142.23
tyragetæ po. 84.37
tiricense op. 96.31
tyrii po. in Hispania 91.37
tyrium purpurissum 896.38
tyrrheni po. 54.15
tyrintha op. 73.30.& 216.40
tyrissei po. 76.19
tyristasis op. 78.35
tyritace op. 139.3
tyrrhenum mare quod 58.1.5 & 936.56
tyrus Herculis templum habet 918.27.& 970.14.
tyrus quondam insula 104.37
tyrus conchilio,& purpura nobilis ibidem.43.& 896.38
tyrus op. 104.38.&149.50
tissinenses po. 60.20
titanus fluuius & op. 111.44
titium flu. 66.32.& 68.8.27
tium op. 117.41
tlos op. 108.44
tmolus fluuius solus coticulam lapidem habet 859.46
tmolus mons 110.11
tmolus uitibus consitus ibid.
tmoli montis incolæ diu uiuunt 174.40
Toani po. 140.49
tochari po. 225.54
togata Gallia ubi 63.39
togienses po. 66.49
togisonus 65.16
tolen op. 146.15
tolerienses po. 57.14
toletani po. 50.37
tolistobogi po. 115.53.116.4
tollentinates po. 63.35
tolosani po. 52.17.& 89.36
tomala op. 140.55
tomarus mons 70.55.& 71.46
tomos op. 77.51
tomabei po. 140.50
tonderos fluuius 131.56
topazion in qua insula 142.55. & 963.3
topazos insula unde nomen lapidi 142.55.& 963.7
topiris op. 77.34
torallıba insula 130.4
toretæ po. 119.44
tornadotus fluuius 137.41
tornates po. 89.29
torone op. 76.42.& 231.18 & 238.26
toron lacus 470.47
tortuni po. 72.9
toxandri po. 88.51
Tracheotis op. 107.32
trachea op. 110.49
trachin op. 75.22
trachie insula 79.25
trachonitis op. 104.26
tractari po. 85.16
tragia insula 82.29
tragasæus sal 814.21.30
tragurium insula 68.22
tragurium oppidum & in eo Marmor ibidem.32
trallicon op. 110.4
Reliqua quære parte prima.
trallis op. 109.50
transpadana regio 65.30
transpadani po. quibus agros pingues faciunt 425.22
transpadani po. 66.48
transrhenani po. Romanorum hostes 502.47
transrhe nanæ fœminæ quibus uestiuntur ibid.
trapeze promontoriũ 112.46.& 115.13
trapezopolitæ po. 110.2
trapezus op. 118.46
trasimeni lacus miracu. 36.8
trasimenus lacus ardens 44.7
trebani po. 56.29.& 63.12
trebia fluuius 64.46
trebiates po. 64.3
trebulani po. 62.55
trecasses po. 89.17
trepsedorum gens 112.49
teres populi 76.23
treriẽses à scolopendris abactos 198.49
trespylion insula 114.17
treuentinates po. 62.53
treueri po. 89.1
triacenses po. 63.35
triare regio 121.36
triballi populi ubi 69.51.& 71.5.& 76.14.& 153.53
tribochi po. 89.5
tribulium op. 68.37
triscatinorum gens 52.11
tricca op. 75.31
tricæ op. prouerbium 62.20
trichone op. 72.4
tricoriphos mons 140.20
tricollorum regio 51.51
tricorium regio ibidem
tridentini po. 66.43
tridentinæ alpes 65.15
triens po. 76.28
trieris op. 105.2
trimachi po. 69.52
trimontium op. 77.24
trinacria.i.Rhodos inf. 113.46
trinacria, id est, Sicilia 59.28
trinium fluuius 62.41
triocalini po. 60.20
triopia op. 109.14
tripolis cur dicta 105.3.& 149.50
tripolis.castellũ & flu. 118.44
tripolitani po. 110.17
triquetra, id est, Sicilia 59.28
trira op. 54.7
triracienses po. 60.20
tritea op. 72.4
tritium op. 50.49
triton palus,fluuiusq; 96.15.& 100.33
triullatti po. 67.50
triumphale op. 48.4
triumpilini uenal.po. 67.22.43
troas op. 111.40.& 112.14
troadis discri. & op. ibid.13
troadis finis 112.6.& 115.36
Reliqua quære parte prima.
trocmi po. 115.55
trocmorum op. 116.3
trœzene op. 73.34.&804.29. & 807.25
trœzene Cariæ op. 109.56
trœzenii lapides 961.33
trogiliæ insulæ 114.17
troglia op. 110.37
trogloditæ po. 84.16.& 97.14. & 140. 49. & 98.40.54.& 154.51.& 155.56
troglodytarũ emporiũ 143.28
troglodytæ bis anno umbras habent 33.12
troglodytarũ mir* fons 41.46
troglodytæ Elephantum uenatu aluntur 187.6
troglodytæ testu.ado. 222.26
troglodytæ quales 144.3
troglogytæ ubi, & qua utuntur aqua 145.55
troglodyticæ fluuius 142.45
troglodytici sinus ibidem.15
troglodyticæ Mychos 142.53
troglodytice non cernit septentriones 31.29
troglodytices umbra 33.12
tropina locus 128.42
trossulum op. 847.34
trucones insula 70.21
truentum flu.& op. 63.24
Tuberum fluuius 139.40
tuburnicenses op. 96.25
tuburbis colonia 96.21
tubusuptus op. 95.7
tucca op. ibid.5
tucci colonia 48.22
tucci op. 47.56
tudernæ oppidi uuæ 352.37
tuder op. 73.48
tudertibus spectata arma cælestia 25.42
tuditanus Istros domuit 66.31
tunisense op. 96.31
tungri po. 88.56.& 804.30
turcæ po. 120.9
turduli po. 90.17.& 91.41
turdulorũ gẽs ubi 47.34.161.32
turiasso op. 885.14
turiasonenses po. 50.18
turiga op. 48.39
turmantini po. 62.33
turmodigi po. 50.41
turobrica op. 48.42
turocelum op 64.9
turones po. 89.18
turres uocales ubi 933.28
turrus fluuius 66.8
tusca fluuius 95.21
tusculani agri mirum 38.43
tusculani silices quales 938.36
tusculani po. 56.30
tusdritanum op. 96.32
tusani po. 64.3
tutienses po. 57.14
tutini po. 62.36

V

Vacamana op. 48.10
uaccei po. 49.31.& 90.15
uacca flumen 90.22
uacunæ nemus 63.9
uadei po. 141.6
uadum sabatium portus 53.55
uadicasses po. 89.17
uadimonis lacus mirum 38.15
uafriæ op. 64.9

uagieni

uagieni po. 53.41.& 67.35
uagenſe op. 96.26.33
uagiennorum gens 54.9
uagi ferarum more homines 146.56
ualdanus fluuius 69.47
ualentia op. 49.41.& 52.7.& & 92.43
ualentini po. 59.16.& 62.37
ualentinum op. 54.9
ualerienſes po. 50.32
ualii po. 146.49
uallei po. 76.18
ualli po. 120.3
uama fluuius 127.29
uamacures po. 96.36
uangiones po. 89.5
uanienſes po. 66.46
uannianum regnum 84.25
uaragri po. 67.49
uarramus fluuius 66.7
uarciani po. 69.39
uardæi po. 68.37
uarduli po. 50.39
uardulorum oppida 89.51
uaretatæ po. 129.6
uaretum fluuius 117.55
uaria op. 49.47.& 61.38
uatrini po. 87.43
uaruani po. 66.49
uarubarini po. 68.16
uarus flu. 51.25.& 53.23.28
uaſco lucus 52.19
uaſcones po. 47.55
uaſconum ſaltus 89.50
uaſſei po. ibidem 31
uaticanus ager 54.53
uatrenus flu. 65.5
uatreni portus ibidem.11
ubii po. 89.6
ubiſci po. ibid.23
Vceni po. 67.48
ucitana oppida duo 96.25
ucultuniacum op. 48.39
Vdini po. 123.7.12
Veamini po. 67.50
ueca portus 89.56
uecteri po. 64.29
uectis inſula 88.26
uectones po. 49.31.& 90.16.
uegium op. 68.19
ueientani po. 54.39
ueiens ager 38.43.& 54.52
ueii op. quo die à Camillo captum 65.55
uelauni po. 67.52
uelia oppidum 57.32
ueliates po. 55.53.& 59.22 & 64.28
uelienſes po. 50.44.& 57.15.32
uelini lacus 63.7
uelino lacu quotidie arcus cæleſtis apparet 26.44
ueliterni po. 56.30
uellates po. 89.29
uelleiacium op. 175.19
uellocaſſes po. 89.9
uenafrum op. 56.13
uenami po. 89.26
uenaria inſula 58.44
uendiatiorum gens 53.48
uenedi po. 87.22
uenelli po. 89.18
ueneni po. 53.51
uen ria op. 48.16
ueneris lacus 813.33
ueneris op. 101.41.45.& 107.27
ueneriæ ſitus & gnomon 32.37
uenetia x. Italiæ regio 66.1
ueneti à Troianis orti ibidem
ueneti Galliæ populi 89.10
ueneti po. ab Henetis 117.47. & 954.11
uenetorum inſulæ 89.39
uenetorum ager 66.39
uenetulani po. 57.15
uenidates po. 66.48
uennenſes po. 50.43
uennones po. 67.30
uenonetes po. ibid.44
uenus pyrenæa 50.4
uenuſia op. 62.17
uenuſini po. ibidem.33
uerbanus lacus ubi 66.56.& 226.41
uercellæ op. à quibus 65.39
ueregrani po. 63.32
ueretini po. 62.37
uergoanum op. 58.31
uergunni po. 67.51
ueromandui po. 88.55
uerona op. 66.44
uercellẽſis ager aurifodinas habet 853.22
uertacomacori po. 65.40
nertibriga op. 48.37
uerucini po. 51.55
uerulani populi 56.30
ueruni po. 98.55
ueruſi po. 67.51
ueſci op. 47.53
ueſcellani po. 62.16
ueſei portus 89.56
ueſentini po. 54.39
ueſionicates po. 64.5
ueſpaſiani colonia 103.16
ue ſperies op. 89.52
ueſtini po. 52.33.& 63.48
ueſulus mons 64.33
ueſuuius mons 56.7
ueſuni po. 94.36
ueſuuii mõtis uuæ quales 352.27
uetones po. 90.47
uetriolum op. 64.10
uettionenſes po. ibidem.6
uetulionenſes po. 54.39
Vfens fluuius 55.36
uiana op. 69.21
uibali po. 51.7
uibelli po. 53.52
uiberi po. 67.31
uibiforum op. 65.32
uibinates po. 62.33
uibonenſis ſinus 57.37.41.& 59.24
uicellenſes po. 57.15
uicentia op. 66.40
uicienſes po. 50.38
uictoriæ portus 89.54
uidicinorum gens 63.4
uidugaſſes po. 89.17
uienna Allobrogum op. 52.8
uienna Narbonenſis op. 21.6
uimitellarii po. 57.14
uindelici po. 67.17.45.& 87.43
uindinates po. 64.6
uior fluuius 94.2
uirgao op. 47.51
uirgentium op. 48.13
uirgilienſes po. 50.38
uirouesca op. 50.48
uirtus Iulia op. 48.22
uirucinates po. 67.45
uirunum op. 69.20
uiſtula flu. 84.29.& 87.30
uitulis fluuius 64.20
uiuentani po. ibid.6
Vlbanectes po. 88.56
ulyſſipponenſe promontorium 90.26
ulyſſippo op. 207.28
ulyſſis ſpecula ubi 29.25
ulyſſis portus ibidem.52
ulyſſis nauis in ſcopulum uerſa 79.27
Reliqua quære parte prima.
uluernates po. 56.30
ulubrenſes po. ibidem
ulurtini po. 62.34
uluſuburitanum op. 96.32
Vmbilicus, id eſt, Gnomon 149.41
umbræ quando, & ubi nullæ 143.13
umbræ ubi uerſus auſtrum ibid.
umbræ po. 129.20
umbrorum dies 33.39
Reliqua quære parte prima.
umbranici po. 52.18
umbriæ deſcriptio 63.37
umbriæ creta 918.24
umbria 63.16
umbriæ trecenta oppida debellata à Thuſcis 63.45
umbri unde dicti ibid.43
umbri populi quales ibid.40
umbri exacti à Pelaſgis 54.14
umbro fluuius ibid.22
Vndecumanorũ colonia 62.51
Voconii forum 52.15
uocõtiorũ regio 51.51.& 65.40
uocontiorũ gens fœderata 52.18.& 162.36
uolane padi portus 65.7
uolaterrana uada 54.20
uolaterani po. ibid.40
uolcientium gens ibid.24
uolſcorum littus 52.28.& 55.14
uolſentani po. 61.23
uolcæ tectoſages 51.37.& 52.12
uolſinæ molæ uerſatiles 938.37
uolſinenſes lapides 943.9
uolſinenſes po. 54.40
uolubile op. 92.44
uolſci po. 55.14
uomanum flumen 63.22
uoturi po. 115.14
Vra locus 106.32
uranopolis op. 76.47
urbes à mari abſorptæ & inde 37.30
urbi gens 132.9
urbinates po. 64.5
urbuburna op. 144.40
urci op. 49.32
urgitanus locus 47.3
urgo inſula 58.41
uria op. 48.47.& 62.8
uri po. 129.26
urium fluuius 47.24
urpanus fluuius 69.47
urſentini po. 61.23
urſu op. 48.23
Vſalitanum op. 96.27
uſar fluuius 95.9
uſidicani po. 64.12
uſibalci po. 146.49
uſtica inſula 60.26
Vthina colonia 96.21
utica op. 39.45.& 95.33.& 149.38.& 813.45
utidorſi po. 123.22
utus fluuius 68.55
Vulcaniæ inſulæ 60.10
uulgientum gens 52.9
uulſinũ oppidum depopulatum 24.11
uulſinum op. totũ fulmine concrematum 23.56
uulturnius fluuius, & oppidum 55.55
uulturni maris uitrea harena 946.29
Vxama op. 50.51

X

Xanthus fluuius & oppidum 108.36
xanthus fluuius 42.4.& 112.17.& 150.5
Xenitana Quiza op. 94.30
xerxes Athon perfodit 76.43
Reliqua quære parte prima.
xylenepolis op. 132.26
Xylopolitæ po. 76.30
xyſtiani po. 110.2
Xoitis præfectura 99.38

Z

Zacynthus 79.34.39
zacynthi bitumen 915.43
zageræ po. 144.6
zamareni po. 141.29
zamæ op. 96.33.& 805.1
zannes po. 144.41
zanclæi po. 60.20
zapauortene regio 124.22
zarax op. 73.26
zarangæ po. 132.6
zaraſparum op. ibidem
zariaſpa op. 124.19.50
Zela op. 78.25.& 118.19
zelia propontis quæ 115.17
zephire inſula 80.45
zephyrium promontoriũ 57.49
zephyrium oppidum 85.30.& 107.19
zephyria inſula 37.6.& 82.17
zerbis fluuius 135.36
zetis op. 134.8
zeugitana regio 95.25
zeugmatis oppidi mira cathena 886.1
zeugma op. 102.48.& 106.26 & 135.44.50.& 136.43
Ziela op. 218.30
zigere op. 77.56
zygœ po. 120.9
zilis regio 92.25
zingi po. 120.3
ziras fluuius 77.54
zizama op. 97.41
zizerus fluuius, promontoriumq; 133.10
Zoelæ po. 51.1
zoelium op. 503.9
zone mons 77.39
zonus fluuius 122.44
zoroanda locus 137.4
zotolis fluuius 124.35
zotum op. 144.29
Zurachi po. 140.4

PARTIS SECVNDAE

FINIS.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0705-4 DFG

Tricomanes adianto similis est - Ejus succus cohibet capillos defluentes, aut, si effluxerunt, reparat Lib. 27, cap. 13.)

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0706-0
DFG

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0707-6
DFG

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0708-1
DFG

De decimis Iudicum pag. 846 – 967 – De exilio iudicum quinquevirale 767 { Lib. 29. Cap. 1 / Lib. 33. Cap. 1 et 2

Cinnabaris est fossilis atque hunc contactus inficiens – Humidum et ut pluribus facilato cera punica cum oleo liquefacta carbonibus adurentur ad sudorem usque: postea candelis subigatur, candens stilis inducatur, iterumque admotis gallis ac deinde lintaeis puris sicut et marmora nitescunt - 859

Minium in voluminibus quoque scriptura usurpatur, clarioresque literas, vel in auro vel in marmore, etiam in sepulcris facit 859

De speculis metallicis et imaginibus ab ipsis redditis 860

Non erat apud antiquos numerus ultra centum millia. Itaque et hodie multiplicantur hae, ut decies centena millia, aut sepius dicatur. 860 — Tiberius Cesar tristissimus, ut constat, hominum. (726

Romanorum distichon 860, 861

Poppea conjux Neronis principis delicatioribus iumentis suis soleas ex auro induere solebat 861

De luxuria et singularitate in usibus lectis argenteis, et quando luxus immodicus facta 861

Tenestella obiit novissime Tiberii Cesaris Principatu 862

Asia primum devicta luxurium misit in Italiam 862

Effigies hominum non solebant exprimi nisi ubique illustri causa perpetuitatem merentium 867

Romae in comitio dicata fuit statua Hermodori Ephesii interpretis legum quas Decemviri scribebant 868

Morsus canis rabidi exusta plaga sanatur - 886

Jeso di Flavio dal quale alcuni hanno argomentato che egli attribuisca a Marco Varrone l'invenzione della
" riproduzione delle figure col mezzo di tavole incise = Imaginum amorem flagrasse quondam testes
" sunt, et Atticus ille Ciceronis, edito de his volumine et M. Varro benignissimo invento inserto voluminum
" suorum fecunditati, non nominibus tantum septingenterum illustrium, sed et absque modo imagini-
" bus non passus interidere figuras aut vetustatem qui contra homines valere inventione muneris etiam
" Diis invidiosus, quando immortalitatem non solum dedit verum etiam in omnes terras misit, ut
" ubique presentes esse ubique et claudi possent = (Lib. 35, Cap. 2, pag. 891) (La Biographie universelle di
Francia all'articolo = Varrone (Marco Terenzio) dice che del libro di Varrone intitolato le Settimane o Imagini
fa menzione Firmico, e che Aulo Gellio ne ha estratte due o tre pagine sul numero sette – = Ecco le
parole di Aulo Gellio = Marcus Varro in primo librorum, qui inscribuntur Hebdomades, vel de Imaginibus, septe-
narii numeri (quem Graeci ἑβδομάδα appellant) virtutes, potestatesque multas varias que dicit = Is namque nu-
merus, inquit Septentriones majores, minoresque facit in coelo. Item Virgilius etc – .. (Così Aulo Gellio, Edizione del Gui
dio 1555, pag. 93 eff.

Plinii liber de jaculatione (Lib 8. Cap. 42

De api bove in Egypto Lib. 8. Cap. 46.

Mysmonum genus, non maxime absimile pecori prisci umbros vocaverunt. Lib. 8. Cap. 49.

Adhibetur et ars jecori suum feminarum sicut anserum inventum M. Apicii, fico cavica saginatis ac satis necatis, repente
mulsi potui dato. Neque alio ex animali, quam ex sue numerosior materia ganea. quinquaginta propte sapores
cum cetteris singuli. Hinc censoriorum legum paginae, interdictaque cenis abdomina, glandio, testiculi, vulve,
sumi pilla verrina, ut tamen Publii poetae mimorum cena, postquam servitutem exuerat, nulla memorabilis
sine abdomine, etiam vocabulo suminis ab eo impositio. Placuere autem et feri sues. Jam Catonis Cen-
soris orationes aprugnum exprobrant callum.

Hominum etiam silvestrium plura sunt genera Lib. 8. Cap. 53.

Hesiodus princeps omnium de agricultura praecepit = scripsit in Boetia Helladis = f 480 – Hesiodus de Herbis. f 660

Homerus primus doctrinarum et antiquitatis parens gloriam Herbarum Egypto tribuit, cum etiam quae rigatur Egyptus illa
non esset, postea fluminis limo in vecta. (Hinc teste Plinio, tempore Homeri terra qui dicitur Delta Egypti, nondum prima erat
Lib. 25. Cap. 2.

Primus autem omnium quos memoria novit Orpheus de herbis curiosius aliquo prodidit. Post eum Orpheus et Hesiodus potion
Herbam mirabili sunt, diximus 659, 660

Pherecque videre existimare nihil non herbarum vi effici posse: in quorum numero fuit Herophilus clarus medicina – ..... Haec erat antiqua
medicina quae tota migrabat in Graecae linguas – Sed quare non plures (herbae salutares) nascantur, causa est quia eas agrestes,
litterarumque ignari experiuntur, ut qui soli inter illas vivant, praeterea securius quaerendi, obvia turba medicorum – Multis etiam inven-
tis nomina desunt, sicut illi quam notolimus in fragum cura .: simulque defossam in angulis segetis, pruritura, ne qua alis intrat. Tur-
pissima causa varitatis, quod etiam qui sciunt demonstrare nolunt, tamquam ipsis periturum sit quod tradiderint aliis. Accedit ratio
inventionis ancipes. Quippe etiam in repertis, alias invenit casus, alias (ut vere dixerim) Deus – Intaminabilis ad hesce annos fuit
rabiei canis morsus, parorem aquae potusque omnis offerens oculum. „Nuper cujusdam militaris in Vetario multa vidit
vidit in quiete ut radicem silvestris rosae, quam cynorhoden vocant, blandiretur sibi aspectu pridie in frutecto inhaerent
filio bibendam = etc. Lib. 25. Cap. 2.

Remedium pro iis, qui nocturnis Diis, Faunisque agitentur Lib. 30. Cap. X.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0709-9 DFG

Myrtus sativa candida minus utilis est medicine quam nigra — Semen eius medetur sanguinem excrentibus (Lib. 23. C. 9
Prosunt quoque eisdem nuces pinee que resinam habent confuse, leviter additis in singulis sextariis aque, ad dimidium decocte, ita ut cyathi bini bibantur ex eo — Videtiam lib. 20. C. 4 = Lib. 20. C. 14. C. 18 — C. 21, C. 22 — C. 22 bis — C. 23 in proemio et C. 5. lib. 23. C. 3 — Cap. 4. 4446 5. C. 8 — C. 9 — Lib. 24 Cap. 3 — Cap. 9 et iter. 9 — C. 11 — C. 12 — 13 [illegible] C. 16 — Lib. 26. C. 5. 7. 8 — Lib. 27. C. 11 & 12 C. 13. 26. 28. C. 12 [illegible] (Vide infra

Statura Corneli Tarii equitis Romani Galliæ Belgicæ rationes procurantis

De gigantibus aliqua vide pag. 161 —

In fœdere quod expulsis regibus, populo Romano dedit Rex Porsena nominatim comprehensum invenimus, ne ferro nisi in agricultura uterentur | 884

M. Sergius secundo bello punico Cremonam obsidione exemit : Placentiam tutatus est | 166

Cassius Hemina vetustissimus autor annalium narrat de arca inventa in qua erant clausi libri Numæ : Hujus autoris verba = 340
Hoc idem tradit C. Piso censorius libro commentariorum. Quæ de eadem re et de eorum librorum Numæ et Pythagoræ, præceptorum in arca repertorum fruduerint Tuditanus, Varro, Acilius 341

De libris Sybillæ 341 — De eorum aspectu temporibus Syllanis in capitolio 341

Consilio prodest deploratis in phtysi — Lib. 25. C. 8 —

Hydrophobia remedium radix sylvestris rosæ quam Cynorhodon vocant — pag. 660

Herodes Britannicus appellatus nervis fulcatis — pag. 661 — Bulbi pro se triti nervorum contractioni medentur 658

Radix pannos centaurion cognominata vino gravium adjecto — p. 662

Herodicon Siderion omnia vulnera ferro illata extracissime sanat — p. 663

Schrioux Bergumasis - Medicia empirique du 2e siècle cité avec éloge par Galenus cent. 1 inventeur d'un remède contre la morsure des animaux enragés C'est un melange de cendres d'écrevisses, de gentiane et d'encens qu'il faisait prendre intérieurement et appliquait en manière de poix, à opoponax emplâtre composé de poix, d'opoponax et de vinaigre ; et cette dernière pratique dont les modernes ont trouvé une analogie plus puissante dans la cautérisation empirique le succès qu'obtenait Asphrion m'a recommandé de ne brûler les cornes qu'en un certain temps de la lune. (V. Bibliographie universelle

Pice liquida e tæda utuntur Ægyptii ad conservanda defunctorum hominum corpora 392-393

Xenophon in periplo ~~[illegible]~~ tradit maritimorum regem sexcentos annos vixisse et filium ejus octingentos 173
Alii annum unum determinabant æstate, et alterum hyeme : Alii quadripartito temporibus fieri arcades quorum anni trimestres fuerunt :
Quidam lunæ jonio ut Ægyptii. Hæque apud eos aliqui et in singula millia annorum vixisse prodiuntur 174

Ipsum cremare apud Romanos mos non fuit veteris instituti : terra condebantur : At postquam longisque bellis cunctos cives cognovere tunc institutum : Et tamen multæ familiæ prisca servavere ritus : sicut in Cornelia gente ante Syllam dictatorem crematos ; idque voluisse vetitum Valerium, cum C. Marii cadavera — Sepulchra intelligitur genere mora condita, humatos nec tamen contecta 178, 179

Che il distacco della Sicilia dall'Italia sia stato prodotto da straordinarie convulsioni del suolo causate da eruzioni ~~del fuoco~~ vulcaniche e che a questo fatto alluda la favola mitologica del ratto di ~~Proserpina~~ Proserpina eseguito da Plutone mentre essa coglieva fiori assieme ad un coro di ~~ninfe~~ ninfe nella valle dell'Etna lo si rileva da un notevole tratto del Poema di Claudiano de raptu Proserpinæ incominciando dai versi = Ecce repens ingens frangens convalle ; primique vibratis radicibus oppida vertit, coi molti altri che seguono tra i quali vi hanno quelli che equivalgono allo spirare di Plutone per irrompere dalle viscere della terra alla superficie di essa = Fraternum cupiens exire sub orbem — Janua nulla patet, prohibebant vadere rupes Oppositæ, durique Deum compage tenebant. Non fuit ille moras ; indignatusque frenabat Saxa ferit sceptro : sicubi sonuerat caverna, Turbatur Lipare : Hinc ignis, fornace relicta Mulciberi, et trepidus dejecit fulmina Cyclops. Audivit et si quem glacies alpina coercet, Et qui te latis nondum perdomitæ trophæis Tybris natat : missæque Pado qui remigat Alnon = Ai quali versi seguono poco dopo i seguenti = Postquam victa manu curvis ferrea vinxerat Jovem, et immenso late discessit regnatque, apparet subitus alto tinor : astra viarum mutavere fidem, vetitos se produnt arctos Æquore, præcipitat pigro formido Boötem : Horruit orion : audito pallidus Atlas hinnitu ~~[illegible]~~

In detto poema Claudiano prende occasione di paragonare i fenomeni che avvennero la Sicilia dall'Italia fino Gelo-niati nel rito del ratto di Proserpina a quelli che avvennero in Tessalia liberandola dalle acque, fenomeni dalla mitologia attribuiti ad altro nume cioè a Nettuno ed ecco i versi che esprimono tale similitudine = Sic cum Thessaliam scopulis inclusa tenebat Penco stagnante palus et mersa negabat Arva coli, trifida Nep-tunus cuspide montes Impulit adversos : tum fortis sanctus ictu Dissiluit gelido verbere Offeus Olympo : Carceribus laxantur aquæ, fractique meatu Redduntur fluviique mari, tellusque colonis —

Pare che secondo le tradizioni i fenomeni che avvennero la Sicilia dall'Italia fossero posteriori a quelli che diedero argomento alle narrazioni mitologiche delle guerre titaniche ossia de Giganti nei campi di Flegra e alla sovrapposizione dell'Etna al monte Olimpo (probabilmente come formato da eruzione vulcanica dell'Olimpo) si perviene che Claudiano fa dire a Proserpina invocante in soccorso Giove prospero mentre era trasportata dall'aggiatore Plutone quegli anni a prova della sua innocenza e del suo merito ad essere soccorsa = Nor ego cum rapido squirel Phlegra funditus signa Deis adversa tuli : non robore nostro Ossa primosum vexit glacialis Olympum. Quod conata nefas? aut cujus concia culpæ?

Che poi simili conflagrazioni nel globo terrestre dessero argomento alla mitologia delle guerre dei Giganti contro gli Dei, non solamente in Italia rispetto ai Campi Flegrei e in Grecia rispetto ai Monti Olimpo ed Ossa ma in altri luoghi ancora lo si rileva anche da Giustino il quale descrivendo la Spagna nel libro 3° capo 4 dice = Saltus vero Tartessiorum in quibus Titanas bellum adversus Deos gessisse proditur incolere Curetes, quorum Rex vetustissimus Geryon multos cultoribus usum pecunias invenit = ~~[illegible]~~ appellatos (Biblioteca lib. 1.) Narra che Cerere per trovar Proserpina percorse tutto l'orbe terrestre accensis facibus.

Secondo Appollodoro (Biblioteca lib. 1°) che narra una lunga serie di fatti tra i Giganti e gli Dei, il Gigante Encelado mentre fuggiva fu coperto e sepolto per fatto di Minerva che gli cacciò addosso l'isola di Sicilia. Pesia appollodoro soggiunge che la terra indignata pei giganti suoi figli ribellati dagli Dei si mescolò col Tartaro e partorì in Sicilia Tifone composto di duplice natura umana e ferina il quale superava per mostruosità di corpo e per forze tutti gli altri che la terra aveva generati : Fino alle ginocchia aveva forma umana e immensa estensione, cosicchè sembrava più alto delle cime e ogni montagna e colle toccava spesso gli astri ecc. aveva fatto negli occhi, fiammeggiava in cielo lapidi roventi con fischio e boato. Gli Dei veduto l'avventarsi di Tifone contro il cielo volti in fuga presero a correre in Egitto e veduto che Tifone gli inseguiva in più trasmutarono in diverse forme e animali : che Giove ~~[illegible]~~ Tifone con un falcione o lo inseguì fino al Monte Casio figlio Affrodite della Siria, ma Tifone avvolto Giove nelle sue spire lo trasportò in Cilicia e lo depositò nell'antro Corcio recidendogli i nervi : che Giove ricuperato l'uso de nervi colli ajuto di Mercurio e di Egipane prese di nuovo ad inseguire Tifone fino al monte Nisa lanciandogli fulmini. Tifone ingannato dalle parche che gli dicevano a qualsiasi cibo mangiasse in Tracia e combattendo presso il monte Emo lanciò intere montagne : ma disturbato dalla nuova forza di fulmini sparse molto sangue, dal quale diessi nome il nome di Emo : E mentre aveva cominciato a fuggire pel mare Siculo Giove gli lanciò addosso il monte Etna di meravigliosa capacità, dal quale fino a quello tempo (dice appollodoro) pel frequente scoppiare di fulmini dicono in esso formarsi spiragli di fuoco. (Questa fuga degli Dei in Egitto per l'invasione che Tifone faceva dalla Sicilia e perchè prese anche ad inseguirli secondo allusione ad una migrazione di popoli dalla Sicilia e dall'Italia ~~[illegible]~~ rifugiatisi nell'Egitto.

Di questa mitologia della fuga degli Dei in Egitto causata dallo spavento incusso loro dal Gigante Tifeo (Etna) ~~Claudiano~~ parla anche Lattanzio e Ovidio metamorf. Lib. 5. vit 319 et seqq.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0710-0
DFG

Morbi toto orbe prius incogniti Lib. 26. Cap. 1. – De Herpete vide ibid. ubi de Mentagra

~~Umbris antiquitus exegere Pelasgi. Hos Lydi ‑ quorum Rege Tyrrheni mox a sacrificio ritu Lingua Graecorum Tusci sunt cognominati~~ (54

Claudiano nello stesso poema de raptu Proserpinæ libro terzo descrive un bosco che vestiva buona parte dell' Etna, ed alle cui piante, così dice, Giove aveva appeso quali trofei della sua vittoria contro i Giganti le lacere membra di costoro e sembra che ai Giganti, od almeno ad essi attribuisca la forma e immani serpenti, giacchè così si esprime = Lucus erat prope flumen Acin, quem candida praefert Saepe quasi puteoque secat Galatea natatu, Densus et innexis Etnea cacumina sylvis, Qua licet usquam legens. Illic posuisse cruentam Egida, captivumque pater post praelia praedam duxisse datur. Phlegraeis sylva superbit exuviis: totum nemus victoria vestit. Hic patulis rictus: hic prodigiosa gigantum tergora dependent, et adhuc crudele minantur affixae facies truncis: immaniaque ossa Serpentum passim tumulis exanguibus albent: Et rigidae, multo suspirant fulmine pelles. = Quelle parole immaniaque ossa serpentum, sembrano alludere ad una tradizione ai tempi di Claudiano tuttora esistente che nelle prime epoche del globo terrestre questo fosse appunto popolato da immani rettili, fatto questo accertato ora dalla scienza della geologia e dagli scheletri fossili ritrovati = Simili rettili i geologi chiamano animali Saurinni o Chelonii ed il Malacarne nel suo trattato di storia naturale (Milano 1856) parlando di essi nella parte Zoologia così si esprime = Innanzi di porre termine a questo abbozzo della storia dei Sauriani credo bene aggiungere che in epoche anteriori al diluvio universale esisteva sulla terra un gran numero di rettili giganteschi, dei quali si perdettero le razze, e di loro oramai non ci rimangono che pochi scheletri, allo stato fossile, raccolti nei più rinomati musei ecc. Anche il famoso Tifone mostruoso appare (metamorfosi [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rettili –

Anche la favola di Fetonte estesamente narrata da Ovidio nel secondo libro delle metamorfosi sembra aver avuto origine da antiche conflagrazioni avvenute nel globo terrestre. Fu allora, dice ovidio, che la Libia divenne arida (metamorfosi libro 2°)

— Ciò, che, come si vide, narrasi da Appollodoro rispetto agli Dei raggiunti in Egitto da Tifone e convertitisi per timore di lui in bestie Igino nel suo trattato di astronomia parlando della Costellazione Capricorno dice narrarsi pure dai Sacerdoti Egizi e da alcuni poeti

Quod omnium creaturarum conditor sit Deus. Lib. 27. C. 3.

In imaginibus seu statuis græca res est nihil velare, ac contra Romana ac militaris thoraces addere 868

Olenus Calenus Hetruriæ celeberrimus vates, seu vaticinator (725

— Pagana lege in plerisque Italiæ prædiis cavetur, ne mulieres per itinera ambulantes torqueant fusos, aut omnino detectos ferant, quoniam adversetur id omnium spei, præcipueque frugum (727

— Carmina contra grandines, contra morborum genera, contraque ambusta (727

Delimitatione agrorum, lib. 18. cap. 34

Itali a Pelasgis litteras acceperunt. pag. 180.5

Juba Rex scripsit volumina ad Cajum Cesarem augusti filium lib. 12. Cap. 14. Juba Rex scripsit volumina ad Cajum Cesarem de expeditione arabica (Lib. 6. c. 27

Est alia et magices factio a Moyse et Jamne et Jotape judæis pendens sed multis millibus annorum post Zoroastrem, a quo Magices sine dubio orta est in Perside ut inter authores convenit. Sed unus hic fuerit an postea et alius Proconnesius dictus non satis constat. Tanto recentior est factio Cypra. Non levem et Alexandri Magni temporibus autoritatem addidit professioni secundus Osthanes comitatu ejus exornatus, planeque quod nemo dubitet orbem terrarum peragravit – Extant itaque et apud Italas gentes vestigia ejus in duodecim tabulis, nostris, aliisque argumentis, quæ priori volumine exposui – Anno demum urbis sexcentesimo quinquagesimo septimo, Cajo Cornelio Lentulo, Publio Licinio Crasso Consulibus, senatusconsultum factum est ne homo immolaretur, palamque in tempus illud sacra prodigiosa celebrata. Gallias utique (magices) possedit et quidem ad nostram memoriam. Namque Tiberii Cesaris principatus sustulit Druidas eorum, et hoc genus vatum medicorumque. Sed quid hæc commemorem in arte oceanum quoque transgressa et ad naturæ inane pervecta? Britannia hodieque eam attonite celebrat tantis ceremoniis ut dedidisse Persis ~~videatur~~ videri possit. Adeo ista toto mundo consensere tanquam discordi et sibi ignoto. Non satis æstimari potest quantum Romanis debeatur qui sustulere monstra in quibus hominem occidere religiosissimum erat, mandi vero etiam saluberrimum. Lib. 30, Cap. 1. — De Herbis magicis vide librum 24. Cap. 18.

De speciebus Magiæ, Neronisque et Magorum detestatio – Lib. 30. Cap. 2. De Tyridate Mago, qui Neronem magicis artibus initiavit – De Apione Grammatico Mago (ibidem

Volumen quod aliqui Cleempore Medico attribuunt, pertinax fama, antiquitasque Pythagoræ vindicant. Lib. 24. C. 17.

Democritus post Pythagoram magorum studiosissimus. (ibidem

Aglaophontiæ herba etiam Marmaritin vocata Magi utuntur cum velint Deos evocare, (Lib. 24. C. 17.

Theangelida pota magi divinare dicuntur (Lib. 24. C. 17.) — Effectus verbenacæ a magis attributi. Lib. 25. C. 9)

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0711-6
DFG

De Hetruscis seu Tuscis vel Tyrrhenis

Apud Tyrrhenos, qui et Tusci dicuntur, historiam scripsit vir peritus. Ait enim, opificem rerum omnium Deum duodecim annorum millia impendisse impendisse rebus omnibus a se conditis, easque in duodecim, quæ vocentur domos, distribuisse. Ac primo millenario fecisse cælum et terram: altero fecisse firmamentum id quod appareat et vocasse cælum: tertio mare et aquas in terra omnes: quarto lumina magna Solem et Lunam, et stellas: quinto animam omnem volucrum et reptilium et quadrupedum in aere terra et aqua degentium: sexto vero hominem (Φαινε) παρελυθεναι, videtur pretermisisse). Videntur itaque primi sex millenarii ante formationem hominis præteriisse, et reliquos sex millenarios duraturum esse genus hominum: ut sit universum tempus consummationis, annorum 12,000. (Suidas

Olenus Calenus celeberrimus vates Hetruriæ 725

Myriophillon seu millefolii, nomine Hetruria vocat herbam in prati tenuem a lateribus capillamenti modo foliosam eximii usus ad vulnera: bovum nervos abscissos vomere solidari ea, rursusque jungi addita oxungia affirmans. Lib. 24. Cap. 16.

Fœdus, quod exulsis Regibus populo Romano dedit Porsena Rex Hetruscorum (Lib. 34. C. 14.

De Tyrrhenis sive Hetruscis hæc habet Polybius, lib. 2. pag. 136 = Campos omnes, qui Apennino et adriatico mari terminantur, olim habitavere Tyrrheni, quo tempore Gallorum etiam campos, qui circa Padum et Alpes sunt tenebant, quando etiam magnam virtutis existimationem adepti esse videbantur. Quapropter non oportet historiographos potentiam Tyrrhenorum ad eam regionem referre, in qua nunc habitant. Sed ad priscos illos campos et occasione ex iis locis accepta cum iis ob vicinitatem loci Galli frequenter commutabantur. Illi specie ac fœcunditate regionis pelecti, aliquandiu hanc occasionem exercitum comparant, deique in Tyrrhenos impetu, finibus expellunt, campos deinceps ipsi sortiuntur. Primum populum Galli habitaverint inter Padum et Alpes, et quinam inter Padum et Apenninum.

Irrisio Plinii adversus Magicam artem (ultra quæ citata sunt pagina antecedens) Vide Lib. 26. Cap. 4 – Lib. 27. C. 8 De incantamentis carminum. Lib. 28. C. 2 — Magorum commenta Lib. 28. C. 4, 3. 13. Lib. 30. C. 6 = Lib. 29. C. 3.

Eo mores pervenere, ut homo maxime cibo pereat: ob cibum navigatur ad Phasin, ob dum profundi vada exquirantur – Lib. 26. C. 8.

De podagræ morbo, olim in Italia rariore, ejusque cura – Lib. 26. C. 10, de articularum morbis lib. 26. Cap. 11.

Formulæ precationum summorum Magistratuum recitate aliquo præeuntu de scripto – Lib. 28. C. 2

Boario in foro Græcum, Græcamque defossos, aut aliarum gentium, cum quibus tum res esset, etiam ætas nostra vidit. Cujus sacri precationem quæ solet præire quindecemvirum collegii Magister, si quis legat, profecto olim carminum fateatur, ea omnibus approbantibus octingentorum triginta annorum eventibus – (Lib. 28. C. 2 – etc.

De quibusdam sortilegiis et de saliva hominis Lib. 28 – C. 4

Egyptii affirmant picturam apud ipsos inventam fuisse sex millibus annis antequam in Græciam transiret, vana prædicatione, ut palam est. (Lib. 35. C. 3. – Vide infra de obeliscis et de piramidibus – De api bove in Egypto vide lib. 8. C. 46.

Egyptii inter remedia febris quartanæ ponunt scarabeum, qui pilulas volvit. Propter hoc Egyptii magna pars scarabeos inter numina colit, curiosa Apionis interpretatione, qua colligat solis operum similitudinem huic animali esse ad excusandos gentis suæ ritus. (Lib. 30. C. 11.

Fingit et Egyptius argentum ut in vasis Anubem suum spectet, pingitque; non cœlat argentum. Lib. 33. C. 8.

Aquamarine principaliter prosunt navigantibus phtisi affectis, aut sanguinem egerentibus – Lib. 31. C. 6

Sanguinem reiciantibus aut exercentibus curatio medetur. Lib. 32 C. 2.

Præcipiunt et cocleæ crudæ carnem tritam bibere ex aqua calida in tussi vinenta (Lib. 32. C. 8.

Insulæ maris atlantici. Lib. 34. C. 16.

Herodotus condidit suam historiam Thuriis in Italia anno Romæ conditæ 310 – (Lib. 12. C. 4) = Ethiopiæ forma Neroni principi allata (lib.

Plastices primi inventores, de simulacris, et vasis fictilibus et pretio eorum pag. 911
Elaboratam hanc artem Italiæ et maxime Hetruriæ 912

Jmpares numeros vehementiores credimus, idque in febribus dierum observatione intelligitur (726

Pagana lege in plerisque Italiæ prædiis cavetur, ne mulieres per itinera ambulantes torqueant fusos, aut omnino detectis ferant, quoniam adversetur id omentum spei præcipueque frugum (727

Nos nec Indicarum, Arabicarumque mercium, aut externi orbis attingimus medicinas - Non placent remediis tam longe nascentia (Lib. 24 - C. 11) : non nobis gignuntur : imo ne illis quidem, alioquin non venderent - Odorum causa, unguentorumque et deliciarum, si placet etiam superstitionis gratia emuntur, quoniam thure supplicamus et casto - Salutem quidem sine his posse constare, vel ob id probabimus, ut tanto magis sui delicias pudeat - Sed medicinas e floribus, coronamentis et hortensiis, quæ manducantur herbis, prosecuti quoniam modo frugum omittemus ? Mirum et has indicare convenit - Lib. 22. C. 25

Priscorum diligentia in observationibus ad salutem spectantibus + et de posterorum negligentia - Lib. 23. Cap. 6 - = Lib. 25 in proemio, et Cap. 2 - Lib. 27. C. 2 -

Plinius loquens de medicina (Lib. 29. C. 1) hæc habet = Mirumque et indignum protinus subit, nullam artium inconstantiorem fuisse, et etiamnum sæpius mutari, cum sit fructuosior nulla - Hoc caput 1um, quo medicæ artis historia texitur legendum est per totum quia multa scita utilia continet -

Mitridaticum antidotum ex rebus 54 componitur, interum nulla pondere æquali, et quarundam rerum sexagesima denarii unius imperata - quod Plinius inpetatur Lib. 29. Cap. 1. pag. 765 - Theriace vocatur excogitata luxuriæ compositio - Fit ex rebus externis, cum tot remedia dederit natura, quæ singula sufficerent (ibidem) - Aliud antidotum mitridaticum Lib. 23. C. 8 -

Illa quæ proceres artis media fatentur in semetipsis ~~perdidere imperii mores~~ et Cato finivit, atque providit innocentiam multo, et ~~prudit~~ parva opinatu - Illa perdidere imperii mores, illa quæ sani patiamur, luctatus ceromata cum valetudinis causa instituta, balineæ ardentes, quibus persuasere in corporibus cibos coqui, ut nemo non minus validus exiret, obbedientissimi vero efferentur. Potus deinde jejunorum ac vomitiones, et rursus perpotationes, ac pilorum evulsio instituta vispis eorum; itemque pectines in feminis quidem pullulati - Ita est profecto, hus morum nec alunde major quam e medicina, valem prorsus quotidie facit Catonem et oraculum satis esse ingenia Græcorum inspicere, non perdere - Lib. 29. C. 1 - Vide etiam pag. 633 lin. 8 et 11.

Cedrus magna defuncta corpora incorrupta servat

Herba militaris dicta, quoniam vulnus ferro factum nullum non intra diem quinque sanat ex oleo imposita. (Lib. 24 C. 19.

Argemon herba, quam Minerva reperit (Lib. 24 - C. 19.)

Alia herba inventa a Mercurio ab Hercule a Chirone ab achille a Teucro etc. Lib. 24 - Cap. 4. 5.

Melampodis herbæ fama divinationis artibus nota est Lib. 24. C. 5 - Alii superstitiosi circa herbam Helleborum nigrum. L. 24. C. 5.

Catanances ~~herbæ~~ Thessalæ herbæ usus est tantum ad amatoria : Idem de herba comos Lib. 27. C. 8 a Idem de Phyteuma (Lib. 27 - C. 12 -

Romani duces primam semper in bellis commerciorum habuere curam - Lib. 26. Cap. 4

Absinthium nauseas maris arcet in navigationibus - Vestibus insertum tineas arcet - L. 27. C. 7.

Conferva herba meditur fracturis ossium - Lib. 27. C. 8

Radices filicis pellunt intestinorum animalia : ex his tenias cum melle, cetera ex vino dulci triduo pota - Lib. 27. C. 9. melius tenias cum scammonii pari pondere - (ibidem

Herbæ lithospermo lapillos seu baccas in medium margaritarum nascentes in vino albo potas drachmæ pondere constat calculos frangere atque expellere - Lib. 27. C. 12.

De suicidio, quod Plinius approbare videtur vide Lib. 28. C. 1. in fine -

Tiberius Cæsar tristissimus hominum - Lib. 28. C. 2 -

Fel equinum damnatur inter venena : ideo Flamini sacrorum equum tangere non licet, cum brevi publicis pecuniis equus etiam immoletur - Lib. 28. C. 9.

Indiæ sylvæ tempore Plinii refertæ erant bove fero, uris scilicet et bisontibus. Lib. 28. C. 10.

Ovorum candidum admixtum calci vivi glutinat vitri fragmenta (Lib. 29. C. 3.

M. Ciceronis quæ de admirandis - Lib. 31. C. 4 et alibi

Aquæ marinæ principaliter prosunt navigantibus phtisi affectis, aut sanguinem ejecentibus (Lib. 31. C. 6

Quomodo supplendum sit a navigantibus defectui aquæ dulcis - Lib. 31. C. 6 -

Pecudes, armentaque et jumenta sale maxime sollicitantur ad pastum, multo largiore lacte, multoque gratiore etiam in caseo dote. (Lib. 31. C. 7.

Laudantur Pompeii garo (seu civitas Pompejorum). Lib. 31. C. 8

Conficitur garum etiam ad castimoniarum superstitionem, etiam sacris judeis dicatum, quod fit e piscibus squamis carentibus (L. 31. C. 8.

Sardæ salsamenta imponuntur contra morsus canis rabidi : vel si non sint ferro ustæ plagæ, corporaque clisteribus exinanita, hoc per se sufficit. (Lib. 32. C. 5

Omnium piscium fluviatilium, marinorumque adeps liquefactus oleo admixto melle oculorum claritati plurimum confert. (Lib. 32. C. 7.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0713-8
DFG

Imaginum quidem pictura quam maxime similes in ęvum propagabantur figurę, quod in totum exolevit. Lib. 35. Cap. 2 —

Imaginum amorem flagrasse quondam testes sunt et Atticus ille Ciceronis, edito de iis volumine et Marcus Varro benignissimo invento, insertis voluminum suorum fecunditati, non nominibus tantum septingentorum illustrium, sed et aliquo modo imaginibus, non passus intercidere figuras, aut vetustatem ęvi contra homines valere, inventione muneris etiam Diis invidiosus, quando immortalitatem non solum dedit, verum etiam in omnes terras misit, ut presentes esse ubique et claudi possent — Lib. 35. C. 2 —

Antiqui cęlatores e cęlaturis exemplaria exprimebant. Lib. 33 — C. 12 — Hec ars exolevit, attritis cęlaturis, adeo ut sola vetustate censeatur —

— Heu prodigiosa ingenia (nostra), quot modis auximus pretia rerum? Accessit ars picturę et aurum argentumque cęlando carius fecimus. Didicit homo naturam provocare. Auxere et artem vitiorum irritamenta. In poculis libidines cęlare juvit, ac per obscenitates bibere — Abjecta deinde sunt hęc, et sordere cepere et auri argentique nimium fuit. Murrina et cristallina ex eadem terra effodimus, quibus pretium faceret ipsa fragilitas. Hoc argumentum opum, hoc vera luxuria existimata est, habere quod posset statim totum perire. Nec hoc fuit satis, turba gemmarum potamus et smaragdis teximus calices, ac temulentię causa tenere Indiam juvat et aurum jam accessio est. Lib. 33 in prąambulo, seu proemio.

— Ędes salutis picta a Fabio Pictore anno urbis condite 450, et picture adhuc durabant quando Ędes exusta est sub principatu Claudii — Lib. 35. C. 4

— Picture lineares et monocromata. Lib. 35. C. 3

— Vetustissimę picturę ardeę in Italia quamvis absque tecto tempore adhuc durabant tamquam recentes tempore Plinii. Lib. 35. C. 3

— Item et Lanuvii et Cerę (ibidem.

— Cinnabari veteres quę etiam nunc vocant monocromata pingebant. Pinxerunt et ephesia minio, quod derelictum est quia curatio magni operis erat; prętereaque utrumque nimis acre existimatur. Ideoque transiere ad rubricam et sinopidem — Lib. 33, C.

Societates conductorum vectigalium populi Romani et earum fraudes (Lib. 33. C. 7.

Quomodo minium muris applicetur (ubi quędam encausti species demonstrari videtur Lib. 33. C. 7

Minium in voluminibus quoque scriptura usurpatur, clarioresque litteras, vel in auro vel in marmore etiam in sepulcris facit. Lib. 33. C. 7 in fine —

De lapide Lydio (nunc ab Italis dicto = Pietra di paragone) Lib. 33. C. 8.

☞ Speculi, quibus dilatatur in immensum magnitudo imaginum (Lib. 33. C. 8.) alia mira de speculorum imaginibus vide ibidem —

Serico ferro palma est. Seres hoc cum vestibus suis pellibusque mittunt (Lib. 34. C. 14

India neque ęs, neque plumbum habet, gemmisque suis ac margaritis hęc permutat. Lib. 34, C. 17

De Indię arboribus et quando primum Romę

Contermina Indis est gens Ariana Lib. 12. C. 8.

— Gentium consensus tacitus primus omnium conspiravit, ut Jonum literis uterentur — Lib. 7. cap. 57 —

— Veteres Grecas fuisse easdem pene, quę nunc sunt latinę, indicio erit Delphica Tabula antiqui ęris quę nunc est in palatio, dono principum Minervę dicata in Bibliotheca cum inscriptione tali = Ναυσιχρατης τισαμενος Αθηναιος κόρα χαι αθηνα ανεθηχεν — = Lib. 7. Cap. 58 —

— De poematum origine magna questio est. Ante Trojanum bellum probantur fuisse — Versum heroicum Pythio oraculo debemus — Prosam orationem condere Pherecydes Syrius condere instituit Cyri regis ętate. Historiam Cadmus Milesius: Gyges Lydius picturam in Egypto: Regiam Civitatem Egyptii: Popularem Attici. Judicium capitis in Ariopago primum actum est.

— Literas semper arbitror Assyrias fuisse: sed alii apud Egyptios a Mercurio, ut Gellius: alii apud Syros repertas volunt. Utique in Gręciam e Phęnice intulisse Cadmum sedecim numero: Quibus trojano bello Palamedem adiecisse quatuor hac figura = ΘΞΦΧ. Totidem post eum Simonidem melicum ΖΗΨΩ. Aristoteles decem et octo priscas fuisse ΑΒΓΛΖΙΚΛΜΝΟΠΡΣΤΥΦ; et duas ab Epicharmo additas ΘΧ, quam a Palamede mavult. Anticlides in Egypto invenisse quemdam Menona tradit quindecim annis ante Phoroneum antiquissimum Gręcie regem; idemque monumentis approbare conatur. E diverso Epigenes apud Babylonios d. CCXX annorum observationes syderum coctilibus latereculis inscriptas doce gravis author in primis: Berosus et Critodemus, CCCC. IXXX. annorum. Ex quo apparet eternus literarum usus. In latium eas attulerunt Pelasgi. Lib. 7. Cap. 56

Ad febrium omnium generum et contra diversas infirmitates (Lib. 32. C. 10 -
Carbunculi verendorum quomodo curentur Lib. 32. C. 9 -
Carbunculi et carcinomata in mulierum parte quomodo curentur. Lib. 32. C. 10.

Animalium in mari viventium, non aliorum videtur indicare centum septuaginta sex genera esse, eaque nominatim complecti.
„ Quod in terrestribus volucribusque fieri non quivit: Neque enim omnis India Ethiopiaque, aut Scythia desertorum
„ novimus feras aut volucres, cum hominum ipsorum multo plurimæ sint differentiæ, quas invenire potuimus. Accedat his
„ Tabrobane, insulæque aliæ oceani fabulose narratæ. Profecto conveniet non posse omnia genera in contemplationem
„ universam vocari (~~Lib. 32 Cap. 11.~~ At hercule in tanto mari oceano quæcumque nascuntur certa sunt notioraque;
„ quod miremur quæ profunda natura mersit (Lib. 32. Cap. 11.)

Servius Rex primus Romæ signavit æs; antea ære rudi utebantur, quod pendebatur. Signatum est nota pecuniæ, unde pecunia dicta.
Libra autem pondus æris imminutum est bello punico primo cum Respublica impensis non sufficeret et constitutum fuit ut
asses sextantario pondere ferirentur. Ita quinque partes factæ lucri, dissolutamque ~~es~~ alienum. Nota æris fuit ex
altera parte Janus geminus, ex altera rostrum navis Lib. 33. C. 3

Nota argenti (seu denarii) fuere bigæ atque quadrigæ, et inde bigati, quadrigatique dicti. Lib. 33. C. 3
Aureus nummus post annum sexagesimum secundum percussus est quam argenteus, ita ut scrupulum valeret sestertiis
viginti, quod efficit in libras ratione sextertiorum, qui tunc erant, sestertios nongentum. Post hæc placuit signari
quadraginta millia ex auri libris, paulatimque principes imminuere pondus: minutissimus vero ad quadraginta quinque
millia. Sed a nummo prima est origo avaritiæ excogitata fœnore quæstuosa segnitia. Hæc paulatim exarsit rabie
quadam non tam avaritiæ, sed famis auri, etc - - Lib. 33. Cap. 3.

Quando primum cepit et quomodo signari cepit Romæ æs, et postea argentum Lib. 33. C. 3
Ratio nominum denarii, quinarii, sestertii: denarii scilicet quod æquivaleret decem libris æris, quinarii, quod
quinque, sestertii, quod dupondio et semisse. Lib. 33. C. 3.
Variationes secutæ in pondere libræ et assis. Lib. 33. C. 3.
Præda auri et argenti capta a Cyro ex Asia victa Lib. 33. C. 3 — Crater semiramidis cujus pondus quindecim
talenta colligebat. Talentum autem Egyptium pondo octuaginta capere Varro tradit (Lib. 33. C. 3.

Profundi cuniculi sub montibus ad eruendum aurum: in quibus excavandis silices quæ obstant frangunter igne et aceto: ad substinen-
dos montes excavatos fornices subterranei relinquuntur. (Lib. 33. C. 4.
Italiæ parcitum est vetere interdicto patrum, ut diximus: alioquin nulla fœcundior metallorum quoque erat tellus.
Extat lex censoria Tetrinulorum aurifodinæ, quæ in Vercellensi agro cavebatur, ne plus quinque millia hominum
in opere publicani haberent - Lib. 33. C. 4 — omni auro inest argentum, alibi dena, alibi nona parte ad octavam (Lib. 33. C. 4.

Dealectro. Lib. 33. C. 4.
Miscuit denario triumvir Antonius ferrum. Miscuit æri falsæ monetæ. Alii e pondere subtrahunt, cum sit justum LXXIIII. e libris signari
Igitur ars facta denarios probare, tam jucunda lege plebi ut Mario Brutidiano vicatim statuas dicaverit. Mirumque in hac arte
sola vitia discuntur, et falsi denarii spectatur exemplar, pluribusque veris denariis adulterinus emitur (Lib. 33. C. 9 in fine
Non erat apud antiquos numerus ultra centum millia, et hodie multiplicatur hæc ut decies centena millia, aut sæpius
dicatur. Lib. 33. C. 10.
Opulentiores Romani recensentur, et alii aliarum regionum Lib. 33. C. 10
Populus Romanus stipem spargere cepit Spurio Posthumio, Q. Marcio consulibus: tanta abundantia pecuniæ erat ut eam conservet
Lucio Scipioni, ex qua is ludos fecit. Nam quod agrippæ Menenio sextantes in funus contulit, honoris id, necessitatisque
propter paupertatem agrippæ, non largitionis esse dixerim. (Lib. 33. C. 10 in fine.
Asia primum devicta luxuria misit in Italiam. Quot pondera argenti cælati et vasorum aureorum transtulerit in triumpho ex Asia L. Scipio. L. 33. C. 11.
Mulierum balineæ stratæ argento cum viris lavantibus. De cælatura argenti et prædarii cælatoribus. Lib. 33. Cap. 12
Argentum aquis medicatis inficitur (L. 33. C. 12.) atque etiam afflatu falso et in mediterraneis Hispaniæ (ibidem)
In argenti et auri metallis nascuntur etiam num pigmenta sil et cerulcum. Sil proprie limus est: achaico utuntur ad
picturæ umbras Lib. 33. C. 13

De metallo ære unde æra militum, tribuni ærarii, et ærarium, et obærati ab ærediti. Collegia tertium ærariorum fabrum
institutum fuit a Rege Numa. Æris celebrita in Asia et quondam in Campania, nunc in Bergomatium agro extrema par-
te Italiæ. Ferunque nuper etiam in Germania provincia repertum. Lib. 34. C. 1. In Cypro fuit prima æris inventio (Lib. 34 C. 2
Genera æris, quæ Corinthia, quæ Deliaca, quæ Egineticæ. Lib. 34. C. 2 — De candelabris et templorum ornamentis (L. 34 C. 3

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0715-0
DFG

De laudibus M. Sergii qui bis ab Annibale captus e vinculis bis fugit Cremonam obsidione exemit, Placentiam tutatus est, duodena castra hostium in Gallia cepit, etc — Lib. 7. C. 28

— Morbis quoque quasdam leges natura posuit — Quadrimi circuitus febrem nunquam bruma, nunquam hyberis mensibus incipere. Quasdam morbos post sexagesimum vitae spatium non accidere: alios pubertate deponi, preserim a feminis. Senes minime sentire pestilentiam .... Qua in re observatum a meridianis partibus ad occasum sobis pestilentiam semper ire; nec unquam fere aliter, nisi hyeme, nec ut terno excedat menses. Lib. 7. Cap. 50.

— Ipsum cremare apud Romanos non fuit veteris instituti: terra condebantur. At postquam longinquis bellis obruto ervi cognovere, fere institutum. Et tamen multae familiae priscos servavere ritus; sicut in Cornelia nemo ante Syllam Dictatorem traditur crematus, idque voluisse, veritum talionem, eruto, eruto C. Marii Cadavere — Sepultus intelligitur quoquo modo conditus, humatus vero humo contectus. Lib. 7. Cap. 54

— M. Agrippae commentarii orbem terrarum urbi spectandum proponentes — Lib. 3. Cap. 3

Formula in qua populi inscribebantur Lib. 3. Cap. 4.

Italiae laudes. Lib. 3 Cap 5, e lib. 37, cap. 13

Vicissitudines vitae divi augusti, Lib. 7. Cap. 45.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0716-5
DFG

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0717-1
DFG

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0718-7
DFG

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0719-5
DFG

Replicatio totius culturę et quid quoquo mense in agro fieri oporteat Lib. 18. Cap. 26.

Libri Rituales Romanorum gentilium (Lib. Lib. 28 Cap. 2 pag. 725

Equum adamatum a Semiramide usque ad coitum. Jubar author est (Lib. 8. Cap. 42)

Crater Semeramidis in pręda inventa a Cyro Rege ex Asia Capta quindecim talentorum pondus colligebat. Talentum autem Egyptium pondo octuaginta capere Varro tradit. (Lib. 33. C. 3.

— In Colchidis Regia narrantur fuisse auree camere et argentee, trabes, et columne, atque parastate, victo Sesostre Egypti rege, tam superbo ut prodatur, annis quibusque sorte reges singulos e subjectis jungere ad currum solitus, sicque triumphare. (Lib. 33. C. 3.

*-

Est et dactylitis appellata in Thesprotia fossilis carbunculus similis - Falsum arbitro quod traddiderunt et in Liguria nasci, nisi forte hunc intelligebant (961

Funda gemmas claudere (legere a giorno oggi si dice) 964, 965

Innumera ex Graeca vanitate confecta 974

Theophrastus primus externorum aliquid de Romanis diligentius tradidit (Non Theopompus aut quem nemo meminerunt habuit uidem duntaxat a Gallis captum dicit, Clitarchus ab eo proximus legatorum tantum ad Alexandrum missum) Theophrastus scripsit volumen Nicodoro Magistratu Athenis quinquagesimo anno urbis Romae 450 et de insula Corsicorum partibus mensuram ejus posuit stadia 80. Quidquid ergo est terrarum prater decem milia passuum prope ambitu adnexum insulae - Post eum annum accessit Italiae aliud miraculum - a Corsis paludes Pontinae est quem locum viginti tria urbium fuisse Mutianus ter Consul prodidit (55

Notiones astronomicae Vide pag. 487 488 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495

Utilia ad historiam medicinae vide lib. 20. C. 1, 2, 3, 4

Magicae artes a Plinio derisae - Pontinae Paludes tempore Plinii } Lib. 26. C. 4 - De Erbis magicis L. 24. C. 17
Romani Duces primam semper in bellis commerciorum curam habuerunt }
De speciebus Magiae, Neronisque et Magorum detestatio. Lib. 30. Cap. 2.
De Pythagora, et de erbis magicis ab eo celebratis secutando Magos L. 24. C. 17 — Democritus post Pythagoram magorum studiosissimus (ibid.). Ejus, et Empedoclis et Democriti Platonisque itinera et navigationes 782

Aquae Cutiliae in Sabinis gelidissimae et aptissimae stomaco, nervis et universo corpori 804, 810-811

Jannes et Jotapes Judei ponuntur a Plinio inter magos, eosque dicit multis millibus annorum posteriores Zoroastro - 783 — De Apione Grammatico de Magia fabulante 784 -
Moyses, Jamnes et Jotapes Judei ponuntur a Plinio inter magos, eosque dicit multis millibus annorum posteriores Zoroastro - 783 — De Apione Grammatico de Magia fabulante 784 -
artis magicae vestigia in legibus duodecim tabularum 783
Senatusconsultum sub Cneo Cornelio Lentulo, Pub. Licinio Crasso, anno urbis 657, quo statutum est ne homo immolaretur 783.
Tiberii Caesaris Principatus sustulit in Gallia Druidas et hoc genus vatum, medicorumque, 783.

Uvae ut quodam uredinis carbone exustae carbunculare dicuntur 489 - Non comparantur hoc malo grandines proullaque, quae nunquam annonae intulere caritatem; agrorum quippe mala illa sunt; carbunculus autem regionibus tota patentium non difficili remedio nisi calumniari naturam rerum hominesque mallent quam sibi prodesse. Democritus ortus intellexit teli cum turis societatem. Thurius hunc carbunculum vitium videtur tribuere

Cur propter instituerit ferias et dies festos dictos Rubigalia Floralia ~~Vulcanalia~~ Vinalia

Carbunculus vitium et olearum ~~[illegible]~~ secundum Plinium si 4° Idus Iunii vel 4 Nonas Iulii plenilunium incidit, et si interlunium accidit. Hinc sequitur (addit Plinius) hanc injuriam omnibus annis accidere non posse propter fatum siderum cursus nec nisi paucis noctibus anni, idque quando futurum sit facile nosci 491 492 (491 492. Neutrum vero hunc statum (plenilunium scilicet et interlunium noxium esse in noctibus quidem nisi forsan et omni aura quiescente (492) quoniam nec in nube neque in flatu cadunt voces, neutrum sine remedio: sarmenta aut palearum acervos et evulsas herbas et fratres per areas campique cum fumo incendito: fumus mitigatur 492

Frumentum interlunio collectum a gurgulionibus et aliis vermibus est immune 494

Leges de vindemia uvarum 495
Quae in agricultura de facienda sunt luna crescente vel decrescente vel plena 495
Condiendi vina origo. 391 et ff.
Encausto pingendi modi 911 — Effigies rerum et animalium ex opere vermiculato (Lib. 35. C. 1 — Lapides pingunt, ibidem
Mitridatis antidotum adversus venena (Libr. 23. C. 8

Plinii dicta parum religioni faventia
781, 783
Non satis aestimari potest quantum Romanis debeatur, qui sustulere monstra, in quibus hominem occidere religiosissimum erat, mandi vero etiam saluberrimum 783

Ab arcturi exorta ad aequinoctium autumni supersunt dies 14 - ab aequinoctio ad Vergiliarum occasum dies 48 - a bruma ad arcturi exortum dies 60
apes alunt sono sine ullo cibo Lib. 11. C. 16. De initio brumae et ortu et occasu variarum constellationum Vide lib. 18. C. 26, 27, 28
Iudices. Lib. 33. C. 1. et 2.

(ibidem
Ut nunquam silices ignis et aceto adhibentur Lib. 33 Cap. 4 - Inventio aeris, montium effossiones et aquarum largi ductus pro auri fodinis
Antiche leggi limitavano in Italia l'esercizio delle Miniere; ciò in proposito Plinio Lib. 33 Cap. 4. Così si esprime = Italiae parcitum est veteribus interdictorum ut diximus: alioquin nulla fecundior metallorum quoque erat tellus - Extat lex Censoria Vetinuliorum autofodinae, qua in Vercellensi agro caveretur, ne plus quinque millia hominum in opere publico haberent.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0721-2
DFG

Perseus discipulus Apellis scripsit de pictura ad Magistrum 906
Minor pictura Dicebatur, qua res humiles pingebantur velutti tonstrinae et sutrinae, asselli, obsonia et similia (906) hac
fuit celebris Pyreicus cujus opera plurisi venibant quam maximae ratibram 906
Ludius etate Augusti primus instituit parietum picturam amoenissimam villae et porticus ac topiaria opera, lucos, nemora, colles
piscinas cursus amnes, litora, itinerantes, navigantes, pistantes venantes etc videmiantes etc 906.
Ceris pingere ac picturam inurere V. 907. Iudam aristidis invention putarunt a Praxitele postea confirmatum: sed aliquan
to setaptiores encausticae picturae fuerunt extiterunt ut Polignotus, Mimnonis et antiphilai Pariorum etc (907
Euphranor Isthmius celebris pictor et fictor voluminum composuit de symmetria et de coloribus 908
Pala Cyzicena pingebat et penicillo pinxit et cestro in ebore (911
Encausti pingendi duo fuisse antiquitus genera constat cera et in ebore, cestro idest veniculo donec dassis pingi
cepere. Hoc tertium accessit testudinis ligne ceris penicillo utendi, que pictura in navibus, nec sole, nec sale corrumpitur
Pingunt et vestes in egypto inter pauca mirabili genere candida vela postquam attrivere illinentes non colo-
ribus sed colorem sorbentibus medicamentis. Hoc cum fecere non apparet in velis sed in cortinam pigneati
ferventes mersa, post momentum extrahuntur picta. Mirumque cum sit unius cortina color, ex illo alius
atque alius fit in veste accipientis medicamenti qualitate mutatus. Hoc postea abluitur potest, ita cortina
non dubie confusura colores si pictor acciperet. Digerit eos ac vino pingitque dum coquit. Ed adeptae vestes
firmiores fiunt, quam si non verterentur (911) vide diam 945
Antiquitus opera omnia plastices in aedibus Romae tuscanica erant (912) ut Varro narrat
Plastae laudatissimi Damophilus et Gorgasus cujus opera videbantur Romae in aede Cereris 912
Plastices ars elaborata fuit in Italia et maxime in Hetruria (912
Civitates quae propter vasa figlina et opera laudabantur, Arretium, Surrentum, Asta Pollentia, Tralles, Mutina
Regium Lunae
Parietis par excelsa Lacedemone Romae translata fuit propter excellentiam picturae, ligneis formis inclusa (914
Liquido bitumine candido tempore Plinii utebantur Veteres ad luminarum lumina obliniendum (915)
Sycion diu fuit officinarum omnium metallorum patria (920
Sculptura antiquior pictura et statuaria, sive fictione e metallis (921
Pasiteles sculptor scripsit quinque voluminia nobilium operum in toto orbe (924
Obelisci Egyptia Regum Mitres et Ramses, quorum sculpturae et effigies Egyptiae litteris sunt - Ramses multis pyramides Mitre
regnavit in tempore quo Ilium captum est 928 — Alii Reges Egyptii nominantur et opuscula p. 928, 929
Obelisci 125 rerum et dodrantes praeter basim quadem lapidis quem Divus Augustus statuit in circo magno exiguus ipsa Rege
Egyptio Semnesertho, quo regnante Pitagoras il vero qui est in campo Martio novem pedibus minor a Sesostride Rege:
Inscripti ambo rerum naturae interpretationem Egyptiorum opera philosophiae continent (929
De obelisco in Campo Martio ~~Obelisci~~ gnomones vicem gerente descriptio (929) De tertio obelisco in Vaticano (929
De Pyramidibus Egyptiis et de Sphynge 930) De iis scripserunt Herodotus Euhemerus, Duris Samius, Antigonus, Dionysius
Artemidorus, Alexander Polyhistor, Bolitondes, Antisthenes, Demetrius, Demoteles, Apion; inter quos non constat a quibus
facta sint 930, 931
Phari seu lanternae in portibus (931) pluribus locis fuerunt, primum in Insula Pharo, deinde et alibi ut Ostiis, Ravennae etc. 931
De Labirinthi descriptio - spiritus Egyptius extabat adhuc tempore Plinii quamvis factus jam a tribus millibus et sexcentis annis
a Rege Petesuco sive Titoe sed Herodotus dicit totum opus esse regum et novissime Psammetici (
Labyrinthus Thebis a Rege Porsena constructus cujus tempore Plinii vestigium amplius non extabat sicut amplius non extabat Cretae (932
Idem Labyrinthi descriptio per Varronem facta et a Plinio relata (932)
De Egyptiis Thebis (932
De Lapide fugitivo (forsan propter magnetem) 933
Theatrum Scauri fuit, teste Plinio opus maximum omnium quae humana manu facta fuerunt (933
Moles versatiles a Volsiniis inventae 938
Amiantus venenis repugnat omnibus, privatim magorum (939
Gagates lapidis descriptio Cymaeae dicitur carbonei fuisse 939 Idem de Lapide Sargo 939
Spongae lapides calculos frangunt in vino potis 939
Lapides speculares in Bononiensi Italiae parte (942
Speculum uterina facta cum pilis vitreis aqua repletis (943
Carbunculum genus morbi, quod duos Consulares nuper assumpsit quemnemo carbo tritus zeum melle sanat (947
Plinii dictum in falsorum rerum assertores = Heu dabile humana hominum contemptio et intolleranda mendaciorum impunitas (954
Magorum insanda vanitas 955
Commentum Egyptiorum a Theophrasto relatum (958)
Quicquid invenerit in vita 179 legupra totum

Marcus Mutius Marci filius longævi Vellejates pag. 175 – Epoca mortis Virgilii 350 Catonis qui scripsit de agricultura 353

Avaritiæ tantum artes colunturur 348 – Vitis Ravennati agro peculiaris 352 – Julii Cæsaris Epistolæ (355

De Novellio Torquato Mediolanensi qui congiarius cognominatus est quod bibit uno impetu tria congia vini (360

De deo vino 370

Pothon et Phaton Samothracia sanctissimis legibus colunturur 922

Quis fuerit Mamurra Catulli Veronensis carminibus prosciptus (926

Pasiteles sculptor scripsit quinque volumina nobilium operum in toto orbe. Et natus est in Græcia Italiæ ora (924

Sauras et Batrachus pro eorum nominibus sculpserunt in scriis columnarum varam atque lacertam 925

Quo tempore Romæ summa pecuniæ abundantia fuerit (862

Antiqui calatores e celatura exemplaria exprimebant 864 in prine – Imaginum quidem pictura quam maxime similes in quam propa-

Quantur figuræ, quod in totum exoleuit – Lib. 35. C. 2

Pigmenta quibus antiqui utebantur ad picturæ umbras, ad lumina, ad abacos 864 (cap. 12 et 13 lib. 34) 894

De decadentia artium tempore Plinii Vide 863 in fine, 890, 897

– De vasibus Corinthiis 866. Vide etiam 871

Ermodoro Ephesio, legum quas Decemviri scribebant interpreti publice dicata fuit statua in Comitio (868

Signa Tuscanica per terras dispersa, quæ in Hetruria facilitate non est dubium. Vulsinii habebant duo milia statuarum (870

Apollo Tuscanicus statua colossalis quinquaginta pedum a pallia 871

Sermenes eques primus de equitate scripsit 875

Menechmus sculptor scripsit de suo arte 876 – Idem fecit Xenocrates sculptor 876. Idem fecit Antigonus 877

Theodorus sculptor Labirinthum fecit Samo 875 – artifices qui composuerunt volumina Lib. 34. C. 8 – (ibid.

Ædes Felicitatis cremata Romæ in incendio sub Claudio Principe (Lib. 34, C. 8) una cum Venere celebri Praxiteles de que

Postquam plurima opera exprimunt artifices nominavit, plurima subjungit (877) = atque ex omnibus quæ retuli clarissima

quæque in urbe jam sunt dicata a Vespasiano principe in templo pacis, atque ejus operibus violentia Neronis in urbem

conversa et in Pallatii domus aureæ disposita. 877

Tabulis eques pallia conphitheatrales induntur 877

Acidorum experimentum cum papyro 880

Ita fœdus, quod expulsis Regibus Populo Romano dedit Porsenna nominatim comprehensum invenimus ne ferro nisi in agricultura

utereatur (884

Messala senex volumina de familiis scripsit 891

Atticus Ciceronis edidit volumen de imaginibus 891

M. Varro benignissimo invento, inspectis voluminum suorum fœcunditate non nominibus tantum septingentorum illustrium,

sed et aliquo modo imaginibus, non passus interire figuras, aut voluptatem qui certa hominis valere, inventione

muneris etiam diis invidiosis, quæque immortalitatem non solum dedit verum etiam in omnes terras misit, et propicias

esse ubique et sandi possent.

Antiquissimæ picturæ in Italia erant adhuc tempore Plinii, et videbantur recentes, Ardeæ, Lanuvii, Cere

Picturam illacis turpitudinibus non fuisse apparet 892

Fabius Pictor pinxit templum salutis anno Romæ 450 (892

Templum Bonæ Dominæ e Tiberta, quæ pulchra opera Venere vocabatur tempore Plinii 893

Aristidis tabula per mille sexentorum emptæ 893

Inventi sunt pictores qui e sepulcris carbones infectos effoderent 896 (carbon fossile?)

Ad scribendo volumina Calinearum fornacum fuligine utebantur (896

Colores floridi dicti a dominis tradebantur pictoribus propter magnitudinem pretii (894, 896

Color candidus quo mulierum picturæ illuminabantur (897

Colores quibus tinguntur cera ad usum picturæ quæ inuruntur, alieno parietibus genere sed classibus, familiari, jam vero et

onerariis navibus 897

Celeres pictores qui solis quatuor coloribus gaudebant (897

Antigonus et Zenocrates pictores de pictura scripserunt

Varronis tempore Plinii extabant non tantum tabulæ sed et membranæ ex quibus artifices proficere dicebantur (900

Plinius explicat cur pictura ~~dicitur~~ artes liberales dictæ fuerit hæc narrando = Eupompi auctoritate effectum est Sicyone primum, deinde

et in tota Græcia ut pueri ingenui ante omnia diagraphicen hoc est picturam in buxo docerentur recipereturque ars ea in primum

gradum liberalium. Semper quidem liberis ei fuit ut ingenui eam exercerent, non ut benefi perpetuo interdicta de servitia

docerentur, Idemque reque in hac reque in florentia nullius qui servient opera celebrantur (901

Apelles celeberrimus pictor edidit etiam volumina quæ suam doctrinam picturæ continent 901

Domus Cæsaris in palatio plurieq incensa (902

Apellem nemo potuit imitari in eo, quod absoluta opera atramento illinebat ita tenui ut diurnum repercussu claritatem colorum exci-

taret custodiretque a pulvere et sordibus ad manum intuenti demum appararet. Sed et hunc rationem magna ne colorum claritas

oculorum aciem offenderet veluti per specularum lapidem intuentibus e longinquo; et eadem res minus floridos coloribus

austeritatem daret occulte (903 904

Protogenes in una suarum tabularum Jalysi dicta quater colorem induxit subsidio injuriæ et voluptatis ut decedente superiore inferior

succederet (907

Philoxenus breviores et compendiarias quasdam picturæ vias invenit. (905.

Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0723-4
DFG

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0724-9
DFG

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0725-5
DFG

Universitäts- und
Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf
urn:nbn:de:hbz:061:2-171295-p0726-1
DFG